

# Descendants of Jacob Vogt

## Generation No. 1

1. **Jacob<sup>1</sup> Vogt** was born 1611, and died 04 Nov 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina ?** 1635. She was born 1606, and died 09 May 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: schoolmaster & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Catharina ?:

Marriage: 1635

Children of Jacob Vogt and Catharina ? are:

- + 2 i. Michael<sup>2</sup> Vogt, born 1635; died 22 Jan 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Maria Vogt, born Dec 1637 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Jerg Vogt, born Bet. 1637 - 1640; died 05 Mar 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Catharina Vogt, born 15 Aug 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 2

2. **Michael<sup>2</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1635, and died 22 Jan 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Essig** 17 Nov 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1642 in Augsburg, Germany, and died 01 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogt and Barbara Essig:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1663, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Vogt and Barbara Essig are:

- 6 i. Johannes<sup>3</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jun 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7 ii. Anna Vogt, born 13 Jan 1666/67 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1666/67 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. Maria Vogt, born 06 Sep 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3. **Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1637 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Walz** 18 Oct 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin. He was born 16 Apr 1625 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1653, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Hans Walz are:

- + 9 i. Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, born 11 Feb 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Feb 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Johannes Walz, born 08 Feb 1659/60 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katz 14 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1635; died 29 Dec 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1682, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12 iv. Jacob Walz, born 22 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13 v. Jerg Walz, born 26 Feb 1664/65 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1696 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 vi. Jacob Walz, born 16 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 15 vii. Catharina Walz, born 22 May 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Bernhard 21 Aug 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1666.

More About Michael Bernhard and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1694, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4. Jerg<sup>2</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1637 - 1640, and died 05 Mar 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Pfister** 13 Oct 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Caspar Pfister. She was born 1643 in Zuerich, Switzerland, and died 20 Apr 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Roehm** 26 Sep 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Rehm and Anna Bertsch. She was born 01 May 1648 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Sonnen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1666, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Vogt and Christina Roehm:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1682, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister are:

- 16 i. Michel<sup>3</sup> Vogt, born 28 Jan 1666/67 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 17 ii. Maria Vogt, born 04 Aug 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 iii. Jacob Vogt, born 02 Sep 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iv. Maria Vogt, born 31 Jul 1675 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 v. Magdalena Vogt, born 07 Jan 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 vi. Michel Vogt, born 09 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 vii. Johannes Vogt, born 26 Jan 1680/81 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 23 viii. Catharina Vogt, born 02 Jan 1668/69 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5. Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1644 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Fruoth** 09 Feb 1663/64 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Fruoth and Agnes ?. He was born 1631 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Fruoth and Catharina Vogt:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1663/64, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Hans Fruoth are:

- + 24 i. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, born 22 Aug 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 ii. Catharina Fruoth, born 18 Apr 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 26 iii. Maria Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1668/69 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 27 iv. Agnes Fruoth, born 13 Jan 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 v. Maria Fruoth, born 05 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1673 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 29 vi. Agnes Fruoth, born 02 Mar 1674/75 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 30 vii. Barbara Fruoth, twin, born 18 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 31 viii. Maria Fruoth, twin, born 18 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

### Generation No. 3

**8. Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt** (Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Caspar Goehring** 06 May 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Goehring. He was born Jun 1661 in Dillendorf, Waldshut, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Goehring and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 06 May 1690, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Hans Goehring are:

- + 32 i. Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup> Goehring, born 15 Dec 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 33 ii. Anna Maria (Gehring) Goehring, born 04 Jul 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 34 iii. Hans Jerg Goehring, born 10 Apr 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 35 iv. Barbara Goehring, born 17 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 36 v. Hans Jerg Goehring, born 03 Jul 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**9. Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schuh** 16 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Schuh and Christina Taeublin. He was born 28 Aug 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:  
Occupation: cowboy & shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1676, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Michael Schuh are:

- + 37 i. Michael<sup>4</sup> Schuh, born 30 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 38 ii. Maria Schuh, born 20 Dec 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 39 iii. Johannes Schuh, born 20 Jun 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1737/38 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 iv. Christina Schuh, born 30 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 41 v. Martin Schuh, born 05 Jan 1683/84 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1683/84 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 vi. Martin Schuh, born 15 Jan 1684/85 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 43 vii. Jacob Schuh, born 06 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 viii. Martin Schuh, born 05 Mar 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 ix. Anna Maria Schuh, born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 46 x. Jerg Schuh, born 04 Jul 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**10. Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Katz** 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Maria ?. He was born 03 Jan 1647/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Hans Katz are:

- + 47 i. Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 ii. Catharina Katz, born 25 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 iii. Magdalena Katz, born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 50 iv. Johannes Katz, born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 51 v. Barbara Katz, born 08 Jan 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 52 vi. Michael Katz, born 21 Dec 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1718/19 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 vii. Barbara Katz, born 21 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 54 viii. Anna Katz, born 09 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**14. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Weipprecht** 11 Jul 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Weipprecht. She was born 09 May 1672 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 01 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Taeublin. She was born 12 Jul 1654 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1735/36 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Weipprecht:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1693, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Jacob Walz and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1707, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Weipprecht are:

- 55 i. Anna Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 56 ii. Maria Walz, born 26 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 iii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 27 May 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 58 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Nov 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 59 v. Hans Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 vi. Martha Walz, born 28 Nov 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**18. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Vogt** (Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Kaz** 19 May 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock. She was born Bet. 12 Feb 1671/72 - 12 Dec 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Barbara Kaz** 1742, daughter of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. She was born 16 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 May 1696, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Barbara Kaz:  
Friends: 1742

Children of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- 61 i. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Vogt, born 28 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 ii. baby Vogt, born 09 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 iii. Maria Vogt, born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 64 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 07 Nov 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 v. Michel Vogt, born 28 Mar 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 66 vi. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 10 Feb 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 vii. Georg Vogt, born 12 Dec 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 68 viii. Jacob Vogt, born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 ix. Georg Vogt, born 28 Dec 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 70 x. Anna Vogt, born 27 Feb 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 xi. Martin Vogt, born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Vogt and Barbara Kaz is:

- 72 i. Johann Georg<sup>4</sup> Vogt, born 01 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**20. Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt** (Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth. He was born 19 Dec 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1699, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Vogt and Jacob Walz are:

- + 73 i. Hans<sup>4</sup> Walz, born 29 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 74 ii. Georg Walz, born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 iii. Maria Walz, born 17 Feb 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iv. Jacob Walz, born 06 Dec 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 v. Jacob Walz, born 12 Mar 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 78 vi. Catharina Walz, born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 79 vii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 80 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Aug 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 81 ix. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**21. Michel<sup>3</sup> Vogt** (Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Gutekunst** 29 Jan 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Gutekunst and Anna Walter. She was born 05 Jun 1682 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michel Vogt and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1703/04, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michel Vogt and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 82 i. Michel<sup>4</sup> Vogt, born 15 Mar 1704/05 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 83 ii. Jerg Vogt, born 01 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 iii. Michael Vogt, born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 85 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 09 Mar 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 86 v. Jacob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 87 vi. Maria Vogt, twin, born 20 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 vii. Catharina Vogt, twin, born 20 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**23. Catharina<sup>3</sup> Vogt** (Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1668/69 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 12 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Catharina Lutz. He was born 21 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1697, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Martin Breuning are:

- 89 i. Hans Jacob<sup>4</sup> Breuning, born 05 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 ii. Martin Breuning, born 14 Jun 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 91 iii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 07 Jan 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1753 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1719; born Aft. 1691.

More About ? and Anna Breuning:  
Marriage: Aft. 1719

- 92 iv. Hans Breuning, born 11 Dec 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 v. Jerg Breuning, born 11 May 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 vi. Adam Breuning, born 24 Sep 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 vii. Catharina Breuning, born 18 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**24. Jacob<sup>3</sup> Fruoth** (Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1665 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 19 Nov 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock. She was born 01 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1737/38 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fruoth and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1689, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Fruoth and Maria Kaz are:

- 96 i. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, born 04 Apr 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 ii. Maria Fruoth, born 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 iii. Michael Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 iv. Friedrich Fruoth, born 06 Oct 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 100 v. Catharina Fruoth, born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 vi. Jacob Fruoth, born 27 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 102 vii. Hans Jerg Fruoth, born 28 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**25. Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth** (Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 28 Oct 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Maria Morlock. He was born 10 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Fruoth:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1690, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Fruoth and Martin Kaz are:

- 103      i.    Johannes<sup>4</sup> Kaz, born 16 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Katz 05 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Feb 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Kaz and Catharina Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 104      ii.    Maria Kaz, born 01 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105      iii.    baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 106      iv.    baby Kaz, born 26 Jan 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 107      v.    baby Kaz, born 23 Oct 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 108      vi.    baby Kaz, born 15 Feb 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1701/02 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 109      vii.    baby Kaz, born 15 May 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110      viii.    baby Kaz, born 02 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 4

**32. Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup> Goehring** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Nestlin** 18 Nov 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Samuel Nestlin and Anna Lutz. She was born 07 Apr 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Caspar Goehring:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nestlin:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin are:

- 111      i.    Barbara<sup>5</sup> Goehring, born 28 Dec 1720 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112      ii.    Catharina Goehring, born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 113      iii.    Michael Goehring, born 08 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 114      iv.    Anna Maria Goehring, born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**33. Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 27 Oct 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Esch. He was born 17 Jan 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Occupation: linen weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1722, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Hans Katz are:

- + 115 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 116 ii. Hans Jacob Katz, born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 117 iii. Anna Catharina Kaz, born 02 Jan 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 118 iv. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 18 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 119 v. Anna Catharina Kaz, born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**37. Michael<sup>4</sup> Schuh** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 23 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. She was born 25 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1701, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz are:

- 120 i. baby<sup>5</sup> Schuh, born 15 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 121 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 08 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 122 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Apr 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 123 iv. baby Schuh, born 30 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 124 v. baby Schuh, born 09 Nov 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 125 vi. Anna Schuh, born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 126 vii. baby Schuh, born 27 Mar 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 127 viii. baby Schuh, born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 128 ix. baby Schuh, born 19 Sep 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 x. baby Schuh, born 12 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 130 xi. baby Schuh, born 08 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**39. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Schuh** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1737/38 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 19 Aug 1710 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina Lehre. She was born 21 Jun 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuh:

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1710, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser are:

- + 131 i. Christina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, born 20 Jul 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1790 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 29 Sep 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 133 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 22 Sep 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1734 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1707.

More About ? and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1734, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 134 iv. Hans Jerg Schuh, born 01 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 v. baby Schuh, born 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 vi. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**40. Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Ferdinand Schinth** 1700. He was born Aft. 1672. She married **(2) Martin Walz, twin** 26 Oct 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 03 Mar 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Schinth:  
Military service: soldier Hornschen Regiment

More About Ferdinand Schinth and Christina Schuh:  
Friends: 1700

More About Martin Walz and Christina Schuh:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Schuh and Ferdinand Schinth is:

- 137 i. Agnes<sup>5</sup> Schinth, born 03 Jan 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Schuh and Martin Walz are:

- 138 i. Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 25 Oct 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 139 ii. Maria Walz, born 18 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 140 iii. Catharina Walz, born 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 141 iv. Martha Walz, born 06 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 142 v. Christina Walz, born 09 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 143 vi. Anna Walz, born 24 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 144 vii. Martha Walz, born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**43. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Schuh** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Eytting** 22 Jun 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Maria Roll. She was born 29 Jan 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting are:

- 145 i. Michael<sup>5</sup> Schuh, born 27 Mar 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 146 ii. Jacob Schuh, born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 147 iii. Maria Schuh, born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**45. Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh** (Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Kaz** 12 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. He was born 09 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Hirneisen** 17 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtenburg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Michael Kaz are:

- 148 i. Anna<sup>5</sup> Kaz, born 20 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 149 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 150 iii. Christina Kaz, born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 151 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 152 v. baby Kaz, twin, born 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 153 vi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 154 vii. Michael Kaz, born 10 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 155 viii. Hans Conrad Kaz, twin, born 06 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 156 ix. Andreas Kaz, twin, born 06 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 157 x. Martin Kaz, born 30 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**47. Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Frank** 01 Nov 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Baur. He was born

01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Frank and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Hans Frank are:

- 158 i. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Franck, born 11 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 159 ii. Rosina Franck, born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 iii. Anna Maria Franck, born 29 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 161 iv. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 162 v. Hans Jacob Franck, born 02 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 163 vi. Hans Jerg Franck, born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 164 vii. Christoph Franck, born 30 Mar 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 165 viii. Barbara Franck, born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 ix. Anna Maria Franck, born 15 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 167 x. Hans Martin Franck, born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**48. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Eytting** 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eytting and Magdalena Raf. He was born 02 Jul 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eytting and Catharina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1702, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johannes Eytting are:

- + 168 i. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 169 ii. Hans Jacob Eytting, born 16 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 170 iii. Maria Eiting, born 19 Apr 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Heizmann 06 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heizmann:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Heizmann and Maria Eiting:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 171 iv. Barbara Eiting, born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**49. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Cunrad Luz** 16 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Katz:



Marriage: 16 Jul 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Katz and Johann Luz is:

- 172 i. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Luz, born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**50. Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haizmann** 09 Nov 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. She was born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 173 i. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 30 Sep 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 174 ii. Barbara Katz, born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 175 iii. Johann Konard Katz, born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 176 iv. Maria Katz, born 24 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 177 v. Jacob Katz, born 25 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 178 vi. Anna Katz, born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 vii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 05 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**57. Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Walz** 01 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 26 Mar 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1716/17, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- 180 i. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 ii. Anna Walz, born 04 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 182 iii. Martha Walz, born 03 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 iv. Catharina Walz, born 07 Dec 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 184 v. Jacob Walz, born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 vi. Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 187 viii. Rosina Walz, born 17 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ix. Martin Walz, born 26 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 x. Johannes Walz, born 17 Jul 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 190 xi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 24 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1805 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 191 xii. Johann David Walz, born 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 xiii. Christoph Walz, born 20 Jan 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**63. Maria<sup>4</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Kaz** 18 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. He was born 03 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1727, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Martin Kaz are:

- 193 i. baby<sup>5</sup> Kaz, born 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 194 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 17 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 195 iii. Georg Martin Kaz, born 23 Apr 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 iv. Martin Kaz, born 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 197 v. Michael Kaz, born 07 Dec 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 vi. Hans Conrad Kaz, born 04 Sep 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**68. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 17 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 14 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz are:

- + 199 i. Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 200 ii. baby Vogt, born 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 201 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 202 iv. Maria Vogt, born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 203 v. Martin Vogt, born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 204 vi. baby Vogt, born 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 205 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 206 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 207 ix. baby Vogt, born 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**69. Georg<sup>4</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walther** 05 Nov 1737 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walter and Catharina Nestlin. She was born 11 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1790.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 208 i. Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, born 22 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 ii. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Heizmann 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 210 iii. Michael Vogt, born 04 Apr 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1830 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Raaf; born Aft. 1742 in Wolfenhanchen, Wurtemberg.
- + 211 iv. Johann Georg Vogt, born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 212 v. Anna Maria Vogt, born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 213 vi. Anna Maria Vogt, born 23 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 215 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 ix. Friedrich Vogt, born 06 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**71. Martin<sup>4</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haehnle** 06 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haenle and Maria Rehm. She was born 21 Jan 1719/20 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Haehnle:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle are:

- 217 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Vogt, born 09 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1792 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 218 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 01 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 iii. Magdalena Vogt, born 24 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 220 iv. Magdalena Vogt, born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 221 v. Johann Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 222 vi. Anna Vogt, born 23 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 223 vii. Catharina Vogt, born 05 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**73. Hans<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 28 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 18 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1727/28, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 224 i. Martin<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 225 ii. Maria Walz, born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 226 iii. Hans Jacob Walz, born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 227 iv. baby Walz, born 27 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 v. Martin Walz, born 15 Sep 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 229 vi. Christina Walz, born 03 Mar 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 vii. baby Walz, born 03 Jan 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 viii. baby Walz, born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 232 ix. Hans Jerg Walz, born 15 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 233 x. baby Walz, born 22 May 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 234 xi. baby Walz, born 10 Apr 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 235 xii. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 xiii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 26 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Medical Information: blind

- 237 xiv. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 238 xv. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 xvi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 27 Dec 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**74. Georg<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Eiting** 15 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Eytting and Catharina Katz. She was born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: choking catarrh angina pectoris

Occupation: tailor & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting are:

- 240 i. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 22 Dec 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 241 ii. Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 iv. Catharina Walz, born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 v. Barbara Walz, born 02 May 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 245 vi. Johann Jacob Walz, born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**75. Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Katz** 30 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. He was born 16 Oct 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 246 i. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 247 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**78. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Rehm** 23 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz. He was born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:

Cause of Death: hitziger Krankheit

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Rehm are:

- 248 i. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Roehm, born 18 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Hans Jacob Roehm:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 249 ii. Martin Roehm, born 16 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 iii. Magdalena Roehm, born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 251 iv. Martin Roehm, born 20 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 v. Martin Roehm, born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**79. Jacob<sup>4</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Lutz** 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Maria Katz. She was born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz are:

- 253 i. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 14 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 254 ii. Christina Walz, born 30 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Carl Kuehnle 30 Apr 1771 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1735.
- More About Franz Kuehnle and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1771, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 255 iii. Martin Walz, born 16 Oct 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 256 iv. Michael Walz, born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 257 v. Anna Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 258 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Brodbeck; born Aft. 1740.
  - + 259 vii. Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 260 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 261 ix. Jacob Walz, born 30 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 262 x. Martin Walz, born 15 Apr 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 263 xi. Catharina Walz, born 28 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**84. Michael<sup>4</sup> Vogt** (Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Rehm** 18 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz. She was born 06 Nov 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm are:

- 264 i. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Vogt, born 09 Dec 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 265 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 266 iii. Christina Vogt, born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**85. Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt** (Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 21 Sep 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Oct 1714 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: daylaborer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Magdalena Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1739, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Vogt and Johannes Teufel is:

- + 267 i. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, born 23 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**87. Maria<sup>4</sup> Vogt, twin** (Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Lamparter** 12 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Lamparter and Catharina Zoller. He was born 20 Jul 1727 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Vogt, twin:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Hans Jerg Lamparter:

Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lamparter and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Hans Lamparter are:

- 268 i. Michael<sup>5</sup> Lamparter, born 30 Mar 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 ii. Johann Georg Lamparter, born 14 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**97. Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Vogt** 18 Feb 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Weber. He was born 16 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1709/10, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Fruoth and Hans Vogt are:

- + 270 i. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Vogt, born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 271 ii. Michael Vogt, born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 272 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 27 Sep 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Cammerer 1740; born Aft. 1714.  
  
More About Hans Vogt and Anna Cammerer:  
Marriage: 1740
- 273 iv. Martin Vogt, born 14 Jan 1718/19 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 274 v. Maria Vogt, born 22 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 275 vi. Maria Elisabeth Vogt, born 13 Mar 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1791 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**99. Friedrich<sup>4</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Urusla Kaz** 14 Nov 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Apr 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Fruoth:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Urusla Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz are:

- 276 i. baby<sup>5</sup> Fruoth, born 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 ii. Stephan Fruoth, born 19 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 278 iii. Maria Fruoth, born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 279 iv. Catharina Fruoth, born 15 Aug 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**100. Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Hirneisen** 30 Apr 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:

Occupation: stone mason & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Fruoth and Hans Hirneisen are:

- + 280 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 281 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 282 iii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 21 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

- + 283 iv. Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 284 v. Michael Hirneisen, born 11 Aug 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: US



**102. Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Plaz** 19 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Platz and Anna Freyermuth. She was born 27 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Fruoth:  
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Anna Barbara Plaz:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1723/24, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz are:

- + 285 i. Maria<sup>5</sup> Fruoth, born 05 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 ii. Barbara Fruoth, born 30 Jun 1726.
- + 287 iii. Rosina Fruoth, born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 iv. Catharina Fruoth, born 20 Nov 1732.
- + 289 v. Christina Fruoth, born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 290 vi. Jacob Fruoth, born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 vii. Friedrich Fruoth, born 15 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**104. Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 07 Sep 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 292 i. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz, born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 293 ii. Catharina Walz, born 18 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 294 iii. Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 295 iv. Martha Walz, born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 296 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 5

**112. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring** (Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Lutz** 24 Sep 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning.

He was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Goehring and Hans Lutz are:

- + 297 i. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 298 ii. Rosina Luz, born 28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg.
- + 299 iii. Christina Luz, born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 iv. Johann Kaspar Luz, born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 302 vi. Anna Catharina Luz, born 24 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1792 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1780 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1753.

More About ? Mueller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 303 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 May 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: weaver & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 304 viii. baby Luz, born 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**113. Michael<sup>5</sup> Goehring** (Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 19 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. She was born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Goehring:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt are:

- 305 i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Goehring, born 07 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1772 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.  
  
More About ? and Anna Goehring:  
Marriage: Aft. 1772, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg
- + 306 ii. Anna Maria Goehring, born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 307 iii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iv. Margaretha Goehring, born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 06 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 vi. Johann Georg Goehring, born 20 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 311 vii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 312 viii. Johann Georg Goehring, born 17 Jun 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**114. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring** (Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Heizmann** Nov 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz. He was born 01 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: Nov 1738, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Hans Heizmann are:

- 313 i. Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, born 07 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 314 ii. Maria Heizmann, born 11 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 315 iii. Jacob Heizmann, born 14 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 316 iv. Catharina Heizmann, born 06 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Vogt 19 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Catharina Heizmann:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 317 v. Christian Heizmann, born 28 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 318 vi. Hans Conrad Heizmann, born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**115. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Lutz** 20 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Lutz and Maria Breuning. He was born 05 Aug 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Lutz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Hans Lutz are:

- 319 i. Andreas<sup>6</sup> Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 320 ii. Johann Jacob Luz, twin, born 21 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**116. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Luz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber. She was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Katz and Anna Luz are:

- 321 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 322 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 323 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 324 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 325 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 326 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**119. Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Franck** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Hans Franck are:

- + 327 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 328 ii. Anna Maria Franck, born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 329 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 330 iv. Dorothea Franck, born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christoph Plaz 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 331 v. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 30 Dec 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 332 vi. Barbara Franck, born 30 Jan 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 333 vii. Jacob Franck, born 23 Apr 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 334 viii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 335 ix. Andreas Franck, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Franck:  
Medical Information: epileptic

**125. Anna<sup>5</sup> Schuh** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Emigration: 1765, US  
Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Jacob Walz are:

- + 336 i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**131. Christina<sup>5</sup> Schuh** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1790 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kempf** 10 Nov 1733 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Aug 1711 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1773 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christina Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1733, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Schuh and Christian Kempf is:

- + 339 i. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Kempf, born 07 May 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**134. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Schuh** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Luz** 30 May 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 26 Jun 1718 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz:  
Marriage: 30 May 1741, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz are:

- 340 i. Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Schuh, born 26 Aug 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1740.
- More About Hans Schuh and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1761, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 341 ii. Johannes Schuh, born 20 May 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 342 iii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 iv. Michael Schuh, born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 344 v. Martha Schuh, born 11 Jun 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ulrich Gauss 08 Oct 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.
- More About Jacob Gauss and Martha Schuh:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1776, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 345 vi. Johannes Schuh, born 16 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 346 vii. Johannes Schuh, born 31 Aug 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.
- More About Johannes Schuh and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

**136. Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Luz** 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. He was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Martin Luz are:

- 347 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 14 Feb 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 348 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1775 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.
- More About ? and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1775, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- + 349 iii. Katharina Luz, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**139. Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Walz** 28 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 29 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1727/28, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (73) Hans Walz.

**140. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 31 Oct 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Esch. He was born 28 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:  
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Michael Kaz are:

- + 350 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 351 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 352 iii. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 353 iv. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 17 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 354 v. Eva Maria (Anna) Kaz, born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 355 vi. Catharina Kaz, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 356 vii. Anna Kaz, born 15 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 357 viii. Christian Kaz, born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 ix. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**142. Christina<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Eiting** 02 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. He was born 26 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Michael Eiting:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: shoemaker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Michael Eiting are:

- 359 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Eiting, born 16 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 360 ii. baby Eiting, born 08 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 361 iii. baby Eiting, born 14 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 362      iv.      Wurtemberg.  
baby Eiting, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**144. Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Martin Franck** 19 Jun 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. He was born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Hans Franck are:

- 363      i.      Martin<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 14 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1743.

More About Martin Franck and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 364      ii.      Johann Jacob Franck, born 11 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
365      iii.      Hans Bernhard Franck, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
366      iv.      Maria Franck, born 23 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
367      v.      Christina Franck, born 16 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**146. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Elisabetha Katz** 09 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Lutz** 22 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz. She was born 26 Oct 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Reif' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: forensic clerk Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Agnes Lutz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz are:

- 368      i.      Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Schuh, born 11 Feb 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
369      ii.      Maria Schuh, born 09 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
370      iii.      Maria Schuh, born 13 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- Wurtemberg.
- + 371 iv. Jacob Schuh, born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 372 v. baby Schuh, born 25 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 373 vi. Johann Wilhelm Schuh, born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 vii. baby Schuh, born 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Lutz is:

- 375 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Schuh, born 03 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**147. Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 12 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. He was born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schuh and Johann Franck are:

- 376 i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 16 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlock Aft. 1767 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1741.
- More About ? Morlock and Anna Franck:  
Marriage: Aft. 1767, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 377 ii. Barbara Frank, born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 iii. Johann Georg Franck, born 02 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 379 iv. Agnes Frank, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 380 v. Maria Franck, born 28 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 381 vi. Magdalena Franck, born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 382 vii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 383 viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 384 ix. Friedrich Franck, born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**149. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen. He was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 385 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 19 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 386 ii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 01 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Emigration: US
- 387 iii. Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**150. Christina<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhardt Franck** 09 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Johann Bernhardt Franck:

Emigration: 1762, US

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Franck are:

- 388 i. Christina<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 13 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 ii. Christina Franck, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 iii. Agnes Franck, born 15 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Agnes Franck:  
Emigration: US
- 391 iv. Jacob Franck, born 07 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1765 in Charleston, South Carolina.  
  
More About Jacob Franck:  
Emigration: US
- 392 v. Christoph Franck, born 25 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 393 vi. Christina Franck, born 22 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christina Franck:  
Emigration: US

**154. Michael<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Eiting** 04 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 27 Jul 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting are:

- + 394 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 395 ii. Michael Kaz, born 10 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 396 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 iv. Martha Kaz, born 06 May 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 398 v. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**159. Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 29 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Franck and Johann Walz are:

- 399 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 ii. Jacob Walz, born 26 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 401 iii. Magdalena Walz, born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 iv. Maria Walz, born 06 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 403 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 404 vi. Hans Jacob Walz, born 15 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 405 vii. Maria Walz, born 26 Jun 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 viii. Maria Walz, born 02 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 407 ix. Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 408 x. Jacob Walz, born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**161. Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Luz** 07 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1782 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Catharina Luz are:

- 409 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 24 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 ii. Maria Franck, born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1782 in US.

- 411      iii. Catharina Franck, born 09 Aug 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 412      iv. Barbara Franck, born 26 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 413      v. Hans Conrad Franck, born 15 Mar 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414      vi. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 30 Mar 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 415      vii. Johann Bernhard Franck, born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 416      viii. Rosina Franck, born 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 417      ix. Johann Conrad Franck, born 08 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418      x. Johann Martin Franck, born 28 Jul 1751 in at sea - Atlantic Ocean.
- + 419      xi. George Franck, Sr., born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**163. Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 10 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 10 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maira Kommer** 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kommer. She was born 01 Oct 1715 in Erzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Franck:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver, farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1735, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maira Kommer:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Maira Kommer:

Marriage: 06 May 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz are:

- + 420      i. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck, born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 421      ii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 15 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 422      iii. Friderich Franck, born 17 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luz 29 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

More About Friderich Franck:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Franck and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 423      iv. Maria Franck, born 07 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 424 v. Johann Georg Franck, born 11 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 425 vi. Johann Martin Franck, born 10 May 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Franck:  
Occupation: shoemaker Rotfelden, Wurtemberg

- + 426 vii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 427 viii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Luz are:

- + 428 i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 429 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 03 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**165. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Lutz** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Franck:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:  
Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Franck and Hans Lutz are:

- 430 i. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 431 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 432 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 iv. Johann Conrad (Lutts) Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1824 in Kensington, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Conrad (Lutts) Luz:  
Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

**167. Hans Martin<sup>5</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Walz** 19 Jun 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Christina Bachmann** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (144) Martha Walz.

**168. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Katz** 24 Aug 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Eytting and Johann Katz are:

- 434 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 24 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 435 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 436 iii. Maria Katz, born 17 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 437 iv. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 05 Jun 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 438 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 14 Mar 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 439 vi. Maria Magdalena Katz, born 03 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 440 vii. Sabina Christina Katz, born 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 441 viii. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 442 ix. Michael Katz, born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 443 x. Maria Ursula Katz, born 18 Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 444 xi. Heinrich Christoph Katz, born 04 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 445 xii. Heinrich Christoph Katz, born 23 Feb 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 446 xiii. Rosina Katz, born 29 Jun 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 447 xiv. Rosina Katz, born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 448 xv. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 449 xvi. Maria Katz, born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**171. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Eiting** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Walz** 15 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: choking catarrh angina pectoris  
Occupation: tailor & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (74) Georg Walz.

**174. Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Walz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jerg Rauser** 19 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Rauser. He was born 09 Jan 1725/26 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Martin Walz is:

- + 450 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Katz and Hans Rauser are:

- + 451 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 452 ii. Christina Rauser, born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 453 iii. Hans Jacob Rauser, born 07 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 454 iv. baby Rauser, born 24 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 v. Barbara Rauser, born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456 vi. Michael Rauser, born 29 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**175. Johann Konard<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Walz are:

- 457 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 15 Jun 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 459      iii. Johann Cunrad Katz, born 27 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 460      iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 461      v. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 462      vi. Johann Konrad Katz, born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 463      vii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 464      viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 465      ix. Johannes Katz, born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**178. Anna<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 16 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Walz are:

- 466      i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 05 Sep 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467      ii. Anna Walz, born 07 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 468      iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 05 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 469      iv. Elisabeth Walz, born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Weber 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 470      v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 471      vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 03 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 472      vii. Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 473      viii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 474      ix. Anna Magdalena Walz, born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 475      x. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 476      xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**179. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec



1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Walther** 08 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1735/36 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sara Walther:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Sara Walther:

Marriage: 08 May 1759, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther are:

- 477 i. Anna<sup>6</sup> Kaz, born 01 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 478 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 479 iii. Hedwig Kaz, born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 480 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 29 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 481 v. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 482 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 04 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 483 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 21 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 viii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 485 ix. Anna Kaz, born 11 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 486 x. Johann Conrad Katz, born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**181. Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Huber** 09 Oct 1736 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Huber and Katharina Herter. He was born 11 Nov 1714 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1779 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Huber and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1736, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Huber are:

- + 487 i. Christian<sup>6</sup> Huber, born 24 Jul 1737 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 488 ii. Anna Katarina Huber, born 14 Nov 1739 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 489 iii. Maria Barbara Huber, born 22 Sep 1741 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 490 iv. Johann Georg Huber, born 08 Feb 1743/44 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1746 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 v. Anna Huber, born 20 Jun 1746 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1785.
- 492 vi. Margareta Huber, born 06 Feb 1747/48 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1748 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**184. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Frank** 15 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. She was born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Herrmann** 17 Aug 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Herrmann and Christina Kussmaul. She was born 08 Apr 1744 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1762, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank are:

- 493 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 12 Nov 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 12 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 iii. Magdalena Christina Walz, born 25 Dec 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 496 iv. Anna Walz, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 497 v. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 498 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann are:

- 499 i. Christine Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 15 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler Aft. 1781 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.  
  
More About ? Egeler and Christine Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1781, Nebringen, Wurtemberg
- + 500 ii. Jacob Walz, born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 501 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 24 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Agnes Strohecker 15 Oct 1793 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Walz and Maria Strohecker:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1793, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- + 502 iv. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 503 v. Michael Walz, born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 504 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Jan 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Ernst Kienzle 09 Jun 1795 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Apr 1767 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1795, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 505 vii. Gottliebin Walz, born 20 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 506 viii. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 507 ix. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 508 x. Gottliebin Walz, born 15 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 509 xi. Johann Martin Walz, born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 510      xii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 511      xiii. Rosina Walz, born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**186. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katz** 16 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (178) Anna Katz.

**190. Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1805 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kienzle** 19 Oct 1751 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Oct 1729 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1803 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1751, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 512      i. Johann Martin<sup>6</sup> Kienzle, born 04 Oct 1752 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 513      ii. Friderika Maria Kienzle, born 05 Aug 1755 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1817. She married Johannes Majer 21 Sep 1773 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 1749; died 1823.

More About Johannes Majer and Friderika Kienzle:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 514      iii. Maria Kienzle, born 10 Dec 1758 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1836.

- 515      iv. Johann Wilhelm Ernst Kienzle, born 11 Apr 1767 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 09 Jun 1795 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jan 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1795, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 516      v. Johann Georg Kienzle, born 18 Dec 1771 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 517      vi. Dorothea Maria Kienzle, born 13 Jun 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1854 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Herrmann; born Aft. 1768; died in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Georg Walz 15 Jun 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1857 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Kienzle:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 518      vii. Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle, born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**199. Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Goehring** 19 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. He was born 08 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Goehring:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (113) Michael Goehring.

**201. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Fruoth** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz. She was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth are:

- + 519      i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 520      ii. Barbara Vogt, born 30 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 521      iii. Barbara Vogt, born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 522      iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 523      v. Catharina Vogt, born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 524      vi. Maria Vogt, born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Lehre Aft. 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.

More About ? Lehre and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**202. Maria<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Johann Walz are:

- + 525 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 526 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 527 iii. Martin Walz, born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 528 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 529 v. Catharina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 530 vi. Christina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 531 vii. Christian Walz, born 16 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Christian Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1797, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**203. Martin<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Sattler** 15 Nov 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Friedrich Sattler. She was born 07 May 1732 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Christina Fruoth** 1775, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1763, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:

Friends: 1775

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler are:

- 532 i. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 ii. Jacob Vogt, born 11 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1786 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1765.

More About Jacob Vogt and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1786, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 534 iii. Martin Vogt, born 12 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 535 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 25 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1788 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763.

More About ? and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1788, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 536 v. Martin Vogt, born 15 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 537 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 23 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth is:

- + 538 i. Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**211. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 05 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. She was born 29 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Esch are:

- 539 i. Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 540 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 01 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 541 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 542 iv. Michael Vogt, born 29 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**215. Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Luz are:

- 543 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: master blacksmith

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg

- + 544 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 545 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 546 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 547 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 549      vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550      viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 551      ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 552      x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553      xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 554      xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 555      xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 556      xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 557      xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**220. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Schmid** 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Schmid and Anna Maier. He was born 1750 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Schmid and Magdalena Vogt:  
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Vogt and Andreas Schmid are:

- 558      i. Johann Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Schmid, born 14 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559      ii. Andreas Schmid, born 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560      iii. Christian Schmid, born 06 Jan 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 561      iv. Andreas Schmid, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562      v. Martin Schmid, born 13 Mar 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 563      vi. Catharina Schmid, born 04 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564      vii. Magdalena Schmid, born 02 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565      viii. Andreas Schmid, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 566      ix. Johann Jacob Schmid, born 26 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**221. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:  
 Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:  
 Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz are:

- + 567      i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 568      ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 569      iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 570      iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 571      v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 572      vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 573      vii.      Wurtemberg.  
Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**225. Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:

Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Michael Zinser are:

- 574      i.      baby<sup>6</sup> Zinser, born 20 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 575      ii.      Johann Georg Zinser, born 30 May 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
576      iii.      baby Zinser, born 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**226. Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm. She was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- 577      i.      Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 27 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Voegelin 23 Feb 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.  
  
More About Johannes Voegelin and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1789, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg  
  
578      ii.      Catharina Walz, born 15 Apr 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 579      iii.      Johann Jacob Walz, born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 580      iv.      Christina Walz, born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
581      v.      Magdalena Walz, born 07 Aug 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
582      vi.      baby Walz, born 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
583      vii.      Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 584      viii. Michael Walz, born 16 May 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 585      ix. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 586      x. Johannes Walz, born 29 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Emigration: 1805, US

**242. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Klenk** 09 Nov 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Katz** 1765, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. He was born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Klenk:  
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1773, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Katz and Anna Walz:  
Friends: 1765

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Klenk are:

- 587      i. Andreas<sup>6</sup> Klenk, born 06 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
588      ii. Magdalena Klenk, born 09 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
589      iii. Michael Klenk, born 09 Feb 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Katz is:

- 590      i. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**243. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Breuning** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. He was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Michael Breuning are:

- 591      i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 592 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**245. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- + 593 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 594 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 595 iii. Michael Walz, born 25 Sep 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 596 iv. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 597 v. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 598 vi. Christian Walz, born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 599 vii. Maria Walz, born 31 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 600 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 24 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 601 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 x. Catharina Walz, born 06 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1856 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Brodbeck 27 Jan 1818 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1791.

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 603 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**246. Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 07 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Buehler and Anna Schwaegler. She was born 22 Mar 1729/30 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler are:

- + 604 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 04 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 606 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 607 iv. Anna Kaz, born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**247. Johann Conrad<sup>5</sup> Katz** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married

**Catharina Walz** 07 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Rauser. She was born 06 Mar 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Catharina Walz are:

- 608 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz, born 17 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 609 ii. Christoph Kaz, born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 610 iii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 611 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Nov 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.  
  
More About ? and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 612 v. Martha Katz, born 23 Feb 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 613 vi. Catharina Katz, born 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 614 vii. Christina Katz, born 28 Jun 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.  
  
More About ? and Christina Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1783, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 615 viii. Michael Katz, born 19 Feb 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in gefallen Austria.
- 616 ix. baby Katz, born 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 617 x. Conrad Katz, born 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**250. Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Roehm** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eytting** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roehm and Johann Eytting are:

- 618 i. Martin<sup>6</sup> Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 ii. Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 620 iii. Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 621 iv. Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 622 v. Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 623 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 624 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 625 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 626 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**252. Martin<sup>5</sup> Roehm** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hirneisen** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen are:

- 628 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 629 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 630 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 631 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 632 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 633 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 634 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz are:

- 635 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 636 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

- + 637 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 638      iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.
- More About Michael Roehm:  
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- + 639      v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**256. Michael<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 640      i. Christina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 641      ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 642      iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 643      iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 644      v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 645      vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 646      vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 647      viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

**259. Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichardt** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. He was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:  
Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Reichardt are:

- + 648 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 649 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 650 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 651 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 652 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 653 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 654 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 655 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 657 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:  
Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**260. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Frank** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Agnes Frank:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank are:

- + 658 i. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 659 ii. Friderich Walz, born 19 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Walz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 660     iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 661     iv. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.

More About Johann Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 662     v. Magdalena Walz, born 14 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 663     vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 664     vii. Johannes Walz, born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 665     viii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 666     ix. Michael Walz, born 26 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 667     x. Christina Walz, born 29 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 668     xi. Catharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 669     xii. baby Walz, born 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 670     xiii. Michael Walz, born 22 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**265. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Walz** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (226) Hans Jacob Walz.

**266. Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 05 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Christina Wackenhut. He was born 07 Jan 1737/38 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt:  
Marriage: 05 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 671     i. Michael<sup>6</sup> Seeger, born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 672 ii. Magdalena Seeger, born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 673 iii. Johann Georg Seeger, born 10 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 674 iv. Christina Seeger, born 20 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 675 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 676 vi. Catharina Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 vii. Justina Margaretha Seeger, twin, born 03 Jan 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**267. Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel** (Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Buehler** 19 Nov 1772 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bihler and Anna Werner. He was born 05 Apr 1740 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1772, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Buehler are:

- + 678 i. Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, born 19 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 05 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 680 iii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 09 May 1780 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**270. Johannes<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 13 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst. She was born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz are:

- 681 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 682 ii. baby Vogt, born 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 683 iii. baby Vogt, born 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 684 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Katz 23 Apr 1771 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1739.
- More About ? Katz and Rosina Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1771, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 685 v. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 686 vi. baby Vogt, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**271. Michael<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Dorothea Schwarz. She was born 09 Apr 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption & gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst are:

- + 687 i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Vogt, born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 688 ii. baby Vogt, born 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 689 iii. Jacob Vogt, born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 690 iv. Maria Vogt, born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**274. Maria<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Raaf** 06 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Raaf. He was born 29 May 1728 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raaf:

Occupation: daylaborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Jacob Raaf are:

- 691 i. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Raaf, born 25 Jul 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 692 ii. Christina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 693 iii. Maria Raaf, born 20 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 iv. Anna Catharina Raaf, born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 v. Johann Georg Raaf, born 05 Jul 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 vi. Jacob Raaf, born 04 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 697 vii. Johann Conrad Raaf, born 15 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 viii. Rosina Raaf, born 26 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 ix. Elisabetha Raaf, born 09 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**275. Maria Elisabeth<sup>5</sup> Vogt** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1791 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Joseph Gfroehrer** 1749. He was born Aft. 1716 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Gfroehrer and Maria Vogt:

Friends: 1749

Child of Maria Vogt and Joseph Gfroehrer is:

- 700 i. Catharina<sup>5</sup> Gfroehrer, born 22 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**278. Maria<sup>5</sup> Fruoth** (Friedrich<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Vogt** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. He was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (201) Hans Jacob Vogt.

**280. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz are:

- + 701 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 12 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 703 iii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 iv. Catharina Hirneisen, born 29 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kienzle Aft. 1778; born Aft. 1751.

More About ? Kienzle and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1778

- + 705 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**283. Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup> Hirneisen** (Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz are:

- + 706 i. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 ii. Michael Hirneisen, born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 708 iii. Maria Hirneisen, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 709 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 710 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 12 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 711 vi. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 712 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 713 viii. Christian Hirneisen, born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 714 ix. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 29 Dec 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 715 x. Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 18 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 716 xi. Anna Barbara Hirneisen, born 04 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**285. Maria<sup>5</sup> Fruoth** (Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Fruoth are:

- 717 i. baby<sup>6</sup> Fruoth, born 23 Mar 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 718 ii. Stephan Fruoth, born 30 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**287. Rosina<sup>5</sup> Fruoth** (Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Christein** 29 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Anna Luz. He was born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Christein:  
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Fruoth and Michael Christein are:

- + 719 i. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Christein, born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 720 ii. Rosina Christein, born 16 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 721 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 11 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 722 iv. Johann Martin Christein, born 03 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 723 v. Jacob Christein, born 31 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Klays Jun 1789 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.

More About Jacob Christein and Anna Klays:  
Marriage: Jun 1789, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 724 vi. Johann Georg Christein, born 1764 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Kuelbel Jul 1790 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1762.
- More About Johann Christein and Eva Kuelbel:  
Marriage: Jul 1790, Urach, Germany
- 725 vii. Christian Christein, born 04 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 726 viii. Rosina Christein, born 16 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 727 ix. Christoph Christein, born 02 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 728 x. Elisabetha Christein, born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**289. Christina<sup>5</sup> Fruoth** (Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Martin Vogt** 1775, son of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. He was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:

Friends: 1775

Child of Christina Fruoth is:

- 729 i. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Fruoth, born 13 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (203) Martin Vogt.

**290. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Fruoth** (Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Gutekunst** 02 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Agatha Zifflin. She was born 05 Jun 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fruoth:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Agatha Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- + 730 i. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Fruoth, born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 731 ii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 732 iii. Catharina Fruoth, born 03 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Fruoth:

Emigration: 1819, US

- 733      iv.    Barbara Fruoth, born 05 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 734      v.     Johann Jacob Fruoth, born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 735      vi.    baby Fruoth, born 12 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**292. Jacob<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schuh** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz. She was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. She was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (125) Anna Schuh.

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 736      i.     Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 02 Dec 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 737      ii.    Anna Catharina Walz, born 11 Mar 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 738      iii.    Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 739      iv.     Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 740      v.     Johann Cunrad Walz, born 04 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Cunrad Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 741      vi.    Martha Walz, born 03 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 742      vii.    Barbara Walz, born 25 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 743      viii.    Martin Walz, born 17 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 744      ix.     Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

**294. Martin<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Katz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (174) Barbara Katz.

**295. Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rauser** 16 Feb 1744/45 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. He was born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1744/45, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Michael Rauser are:

- 745 i. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Rauser, born 06 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 746 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 747 iii. Michael Rauser, born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 748 iv. Martha Rauser, born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 749 v. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 750 vi. Andreas Rauser, born 12 Sep 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:

Occupation: cloth worker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**296. Johann Georg<sup>5</sup> Walz** (Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Graf** 26 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Graf and Anna ?. She was born 1728, and died 28 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Rosina Kaz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Graf:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf are:

- + 751 i. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 752 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 753 iii. Martha Walz, born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 754 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (202) Maria Vogt.

Child of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz is:

- 755 i. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 6

**297. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:  
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Martha Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Martha Walz are:

- + 756 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 757 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 758 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 759 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 760 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 761 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 762 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**298. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born

28 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1826 in Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Martini** 31 Oct 1786 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Martini. He was born Aft. 1742 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1798 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Rosina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Luz and Christian Martini are:

- 763 i. Christian<sup>7</sup> Martini, born 08 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1788 in Wurtemberg.
- 764 ii. Elisabetha Martini, born 07 Apr 1789 in Wurtemberg.
- 765 iii. Anna Catharina Martini, born 30 Apr 1791 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1852 in Wurtemberg.
- 766 iv. Rosina Martini, born 15 Feb 1793 in Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- + 767 v. Christian Martini, born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.
- 768 vi. Johann Georg Martini, born 08 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1798 in Wurtemberg.

**299. Christina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. He was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Luz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 769 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 770 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 771 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Elisabetha Walz:  
Emigration: US
- 772 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Jacob Walz:  
Emigration: US
- 773 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 774 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 775 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 776 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 777 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 778 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 780 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 781 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**300. Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)



was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Kaz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. She was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Kaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 782 i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 783 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Emigration: US

- 785 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 786 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 787 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 789 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Luz:

Emigration: US

- 790 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 791 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 792 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 793 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 794 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**306. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Esch** 29 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. He was born 07 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Esch and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Johann Esch are:

- + 795 i. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Esch, born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 796 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 797 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**308. Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Goehring** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Jacob Vogt** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Goehring and Jacob Vogt are:

- 798 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 03 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 799 ii. Michael Vogt, born 19 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 800 iii. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 801 iv. Jakob Vogt, born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 802 v. Barbara Vogt, born 27 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 803 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Frank 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 804 vii. Georg Michael Vogt, born 02 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**311. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Jedele** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Johann Jedele are:

- + 805 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 806 ii. Rosina Jedele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 807 iii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 808 iv. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 809 v. Rosina Jedele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 810 vi. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg.

She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 811     vii.   Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 812     viii.   Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 813     ix.   Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 814     x.   baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

**318. Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz are:

- + 815     i.   Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 816     ii.   baby Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 817     iii.   baby Haizmann, born 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 818     iv.   Catharina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 819     v.   Rosina Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 820     vi.   baby Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 821     vii.   baby Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 822     viii.   Katharina Haizmann, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**322. Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

- 823 i. Johann Friderich<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 825 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 826 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt are:

- + 828 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 829 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 831 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 832 v. Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 833 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.
- + 834 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 835 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 836 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 837 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 838 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 839 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**323. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 840 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 841 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 842 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.
- 843 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**324. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar**

**Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:  
Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (300) Johann Kaspar Luz.

**326. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 844 i. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 845 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 846 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 847 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 848 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**327. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz are:

- 849 i. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 02 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 850 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 11 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 851      iii.      Wurtemberg.  
Johann Jacob Frank, born 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 852      iv.      Johann Michael Frank, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 853      v.      Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**328. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Walz are:

- + 854      i.      Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 855      ii.      Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 856      iii.      Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 857      iv.      Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 858      v.      Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 859      vi.      Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**329. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frank:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz is:

- 860      i.      Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 24 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**334. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Plaz are:

- 861 i. Christian<sup>7</sup> Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 862 ii. Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 863 iii. Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 864 iv. baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**336. Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Katz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (175) Johann Konard Katz.

**338. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 865 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 867 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 868 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 869 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia
- More About Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 870 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.
- More About Johann Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 871 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 873 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 874 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 875 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 877 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

**339. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Kempf** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Kempf** 24 Oct 1765 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kempf and Magdalena Ziegler. She was born 26 Apr 1743 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1818 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kempf and Sara Kempf:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1765, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kempf and Sara Kempf are:

- 878 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kempf, born 22 Feb 1767 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1789 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 879 ii. Maria Magdalena Kempf, born 09 Sep 1768 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 880 iii. Christian Friedrich Kempf, born 20 Jul 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1829.
- 881 iv. Anna Marie Kempf, born 30 Oct 1772 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1826.
- 882 v. Carolina Kempf, born 10 Jul 1774 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1774 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 vi. Catharina Kempf, born 06 Feb 1776 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1857.
- 884 vii. Johanne Friederike Kempf, born 26 Nov 1779 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1813.
- + 885 viii. Johann Martin Kempf, born 27 Apr 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 886 ix. Sara Kempf, born 28 Feb 1783 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1783 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 887 x. Sara Kempf, born 24 Sep 1786 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ottmar 12 Sep 1816 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1794



in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ottmar and Sara Kempf:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1816, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

888 xi. Johann Georg Kempf, born 21 May 1788 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1832.

**342. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Felix Rauser** 05 Feb 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann. He was born 14 Jan 1740/41 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Georg Rauser are:

- 889 i. Agatha<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 19 Apr 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 890 ii. Georg Simon Rauser, born 27 Aug 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 891 iii. Georg Felix Rauser, born 29 Jan 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 892 iv. Johann Michael Rauser, born 14 Apr 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 893 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jul 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 12 May 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1817 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.

More About Johannes Rauser and ?:  
Marriage: 1817, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**343. Michael<sup>6</sup> Schuh** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 10 Oct 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Anna Dengler. She was born 20 Dec 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:  
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1775, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schuh and Anna Rauser are:

- + 895 i. Christoph<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 02 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1852 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 896 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 21 Dec 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 897 iii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 28 Feb 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About Johann Schuh and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1800, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 898 iv. Johannes Schuh, born 09 Jun 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 899 v. Agatha Schuh, born 22 Aug 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 900 vi. Johann Michael Schuh, born 06 Dec 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 901 vii. Catharina Schuh, born 03 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maier.
  - 902 viii. Michael Schuh, born 11 Aug 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:  
Occupation: pastor

**349. Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:  
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Luz:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1771, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Frank are:

- 903 i. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.  
  
More About ? and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 904 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 905 iii. Johann Friederich Frank, born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906 iv. Margaretha Frank, born 29 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.  
  
More About ? and Margaretha Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 907 v. Martin Frank, born 16 Apr 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 908 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 909 vii. Christina Catharina Frank, born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 910 viii. Johann Martin Frank, born 14 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 911 ix. Johann Georg Frank, born 12 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Stranger 20 Nov 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1789 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: miller Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johann Frank and Catharina Stranger:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1812, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 912 x. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 913 xi. Gottliebin Frank, born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 914      xii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 915      xiii. Elisabetha Frank, born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**350. Martin<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Bachmann** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:  
Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann are:

- + 916      i. Anna Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 917      ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 14 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 918      iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 919      iv. Martin Kaz, born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**351. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kneissler** 09 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kneissler. She was born 22 Nov 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Catharina Kneissler:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler are:

- + 920      i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 921      ii. Michael Kaz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 922      iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 09 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 923      iv. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 924      v. Johann Bernhard Kaz, born 11 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 925      vi. baby Kaz, born 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 926      vii. Martin Kaz, born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 927      viii. Maria Kaz, born 01 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 928      ix. Friderich Kaz, born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 929      x. Katharina Katz, born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**352. Michael<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born

22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Abna Maria Frick** 24 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frick and Anna Graf. She was born 24 Nov 1734 in Wittendorf, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Abna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick are:

- + 930 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- + 931 ii. Michael Kaz, born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 932 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 933 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 16 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 934 v. Catharina Kaz, born 20 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 935 vi. Johannes Kaz, born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**354. Eva Maria (Anna)<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Oehrler** 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Oehrler. He was born Bef. 1719 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Oehrler:

Military service: 176, musketeer

Occupation: weaver Bodelshausen near Oberhausen, Germany

More About Johann Oehrler and Eva Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1766, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaz and Johann Oehrler are:

- 936 i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Oehrler, born 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 937 ii. Catharina Oehrler, born 23 Jul 1772 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1840 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 938 iii. Ursula Oehrler, born 19 Jan 1778 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1842 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**355. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kaz and Hans Walz are:

- 939 i. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 940 ii. Rosina Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 941 iii. Catharina Walz, born 10 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 942 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 26 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 943 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**357. Christian<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. She was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 944 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 945 ii. Martin Kaz, born 04 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 946 iii. Michael Kaz, born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**371. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Drescher** 06 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Drescher and Sara Roos. She was born 18 Apr 1776 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1807, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- + 948 i. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 949 ii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 950 iii. Barbara Schuh, born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 951 iv. Catharina Schuh, born 07 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 952 v. Catharina Schuh, born 13 Dec 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 953 vi. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 954 vii. Anna Schuh, born 10 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 955 viii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 21 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 956 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 15 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher are:

- 957 i. Philipp<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 05 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 958 ii. Magdalena Schuh, born 26 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 959 iii. Johann Philipp Schuh, born 03 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 960 iv. Magdalena (Maria) Schuh, born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- + 961 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 962 vi. Philippina Schuh, born 26 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 963 vii. baby Schuh, born 31 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 964 viii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**373. Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauser** 30 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. She was born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Schuh:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

Occupation: locksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 30 May 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser are:

- 965 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Schuh, born 20 Nov 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 966 ii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 26 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 967 iii. baby Schuh, twin, born 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 968 iv. baby Schuh, twin, born 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 969 v. Barbara Schuh, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 970 vi. Jacob Schuh, born 18 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 971 vii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 viii. Jacob Schuh, twin, born 24 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 973 ix. Magdalena Schuh, twin, born 24 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 974 x. Christina Schuh, born 07 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 975 xi. Jacob Schuh, born 19 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 976 xii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**377. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz:

Cause of Death: jaundice

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Frank and Friedrich Walz is:

- + 977 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**379. Agnes<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (260) Johann Georg Walz.

**381. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 1797, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:  
Friends: 1797

Children of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz are:

- + 978 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 979 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Conrad Katz:  
Medical Information: blind
- 980 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 981 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 982 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 983 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz is:

- + 984 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**382. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz are:

- 985 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 31 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 986 ii. Friedrich Franck, born 27 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 987 iii. Maria Franck, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**383. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Martha Walz are:

- 988 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 21 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 989 ii. Magdalena Franck, born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 990 iii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 31 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 991 iv. Christoph Franck, born 22 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 992 v. baby Franck, born 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**384. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Franck:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz are:

- 993 i. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Franck, born 31 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 994 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 995 iii. Elisabetha Franck, born 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 996 iv. Anna Maria Franck, born 02 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**394. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Johann Georg Franck** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Franck are:

- 997 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 18 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 998 ii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 03 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schnaiter 17 Nov 1816 in Brogginen, Baden; born 20 Apr 1799 in Brogginen, Baden; died 10 Jun 1869.  
  
More About Johann Frank and Maria Schnaiter:  
Marriage: 17 Nov 1816, Brogginen, Baden
- + 999 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1000 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1001 v. Magdalena Frank, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**396. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Raaf** 21 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: farmer & knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Raaf:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf are:

- 1002 i. Caroline Catharine<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 02 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1003 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1852.
- 1004 iii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1005 iv. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Aug 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 v. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1007 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1008 vii. Christina Kaz, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1009 viii. Conrad Kaz, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1010 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1011 x. Elisabetha Kaz, born 11 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**398. Christina<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Frank** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jacob Frank:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (329) Johann Jacob Frank.

**401. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Johann Franck are:

- + 1012 i. Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1013 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1014 iii. Rosina Franck, born 28 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1015 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 08 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 v. Magdalena Frank, born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1017 vi. Christina Franck, born 25 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Boess Aft. 1776 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1750.

More About ? Boess and Christina Franck:

Marriage: Aft. 1776, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1018 vii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 25 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 1019      viii.      Wurtemberg.  
baby Franck, born 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1020      ix.      Johann Friedrich Frank, born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**403. Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 1021      i.      baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1022      ii.      Magdalena Walz, born 28 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1023      iii.      Rosina Walz, born 12 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1024      iv.      Anna Catharina Walz, born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1025      v.      Anna Walz, born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1026      vi.      baby Walz, born 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1027      vii.      Maria Walz, born 10 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1028      viii.      Rosina Walz, born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**408. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Breuning** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. She was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz are:

- + 1029      i.      Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1030 ii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1031 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1032 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1033 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1034 vi. Jacob Walz, born 16 Oct 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1035 vii. Maria Walz, born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1036 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning are:

- 1037 i. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1038 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1039 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1040 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1041 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1042 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1043 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**410. Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in US. She married **Christopher Miller**. He was born 1729 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Maria Franck and Christopher Miller are:

- + 1044 i. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)<sup>7</sup> Miller, born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1045 ii. Nicholas Miller, born 1763 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1850.
- + 1046 iii. Christopher Lewis (Christley) Miller, born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia; died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**415. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Theresia Temmerman** 1764 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1746 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman:

Marriage: 1764, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman are:

- 1047 i. John Bernard<sup>7</sup> Franck III, born 1765 in Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1048 ii. Barbara Franck, born 1775; died 1810 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1049 iii. George Andreas Franck.

**419. George<sup>6</sup> Franck, Sr.** (Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co,

Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Dobson**. She was born Aft. 1751 in Berkshire, England, and died 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of George Franck and Mary Dobson are:

- 1050 i. Catherine<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1837 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1051 ii. John Frank, born 08 Jan 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Dec 1865 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1052 iii. George Frank, Jr., born 1800 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1842 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1053 iv. Frederick Frank, born 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Bet. 02 - 08 May 1875 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1054 v. Barney Frank, born 20 Feb 1809 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 19 Aug 1877 in Ohio Twp, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1055 vi. Margaret Frank, born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Feb 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1056 vii. Samuel Frank.
- 1057 viii. Mary Frank.

**420. Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Franck** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Kaz** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (119) Anna Catharina Kaz.

**426. Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Breuning** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:

Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning are:

- + 1058 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1059 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1061 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**427. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Raaf** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02

Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Raaf:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:

Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf are:

- + 1062 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1063 ii. Christina Frank, born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Braun 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1064 iii. Barbara Frank, born 31 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 iv. Catharina Frank, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1066 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1067 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 21 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1068 vii. Catharina Frank, born 16 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1069 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 22 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1070 ix. Conrad Frank, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1071 x. Anna Barbara Frank, born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**428. Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank** (Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Katz** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. He was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Michael Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johann Katz are:

- + 1072 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1073 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 29 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1074 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 11 Apr 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1075 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1076 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 23 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Wagner Aft. 1810; born Aft. 1788.
- More About ? Wagner and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1810
- 1077 vi. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**435. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (403) Hans Jerg Walz.

**437. Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Koehler** 29 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1736 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler are:

- 1078 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 09 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 29 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1080 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 24 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1081 iv. Sabina Kaz, born 10 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1825.
- + 1082 v. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1083 vi. Georg Wilhelm Kaz, born 17 Sep 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- Wurtemberg.
- + 1084 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1085 viii. Margaretha Kaz, born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1086 ix. Georg Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1087 x. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1088 xi. Magdalena Kaz, born 13 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlok Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Morlok and Magdalena Kaz:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**441. Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vetterle** 19 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Friedrich Vetterle. She was born 18 Jan 1742/43 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:  
 Cause of Death: high fever  
 Occupation: schoolmaster Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle:  
 Marriage: 19 May 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle are:

- 1089 i. Caroline Margarete<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ziller 14 Feb 1786 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1753 in Doernach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ziller and Caroline Katz:  
 Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1090 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 iii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mueller 28 Jun 1791 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1767 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl Katz and Anna Mueller:  
 Marriage: 28 Jun 1791, Wurtemberg
- 1092 iv. Georg Friedrich Katz, born 04 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Esther Weiss 29 Apr 1794 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.
- More About Georg Katz and Esther Weiss:  
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1794, Wurtemberg
- + 1093 v. Dorothea Katz, born 07 Sep 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**442. Michael<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Walz** 1765, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Katz and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1765

Child is listed above under (242) Anna Maria Walz.

**447. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frick** 12 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Catharina Weber. He was born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Martin Frick are:

- 1094 i. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frick, born 25 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1095 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1096 iii. Martin Frick, born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1097 iv. Magdalena Frick, born 02 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1098 v. Anna Catharina Frick, born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1099 vi. Johann Conrad Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1100 vii. Johann Georg Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**448. Maria Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 09 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting. He was born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Reif' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: forensic clerk Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (146) Jacob Schuh.

**449. Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (408) Jacob Walz.

**450. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz. He was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 1101 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1102 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1104 iv. Johann Conrad Vogt, born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1105 v. Jakob Vogt, born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1106 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 04 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1107 vii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 11 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1108 viii. Bernhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1109 ix. Johann Christian Vogt, born 23 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1110 x. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**451. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Heizmann** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:

Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann is:

- + 1111 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**452. Christina<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Schuh** 30 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Schuh:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

Occupation: locksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 30 May 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (373) Johann Wilhelm Schuh.

**455. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 01 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Rauser:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Rauser and Jacob Walz are:

- + 1112 i. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1113 ii. Anna Walz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1114 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1115 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1857 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maria Kienzle 15 Jun 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1854 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Kienzle:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1116 v. baby Walz, born 10 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1117 vi. Christina Katharina Walz, born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1118 vii. Jakob Walz, born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1119 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1120 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 x. Friederika Walz, born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Konrad Plaz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Christian Walz 29 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Plaz:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Walz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1122 xi. Johann Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**460. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Franck** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (381) Magdalena Franck.

**462. Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz are:

- 1123 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 25 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1124 ii. Conrad Katz, born 17 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1125 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1126 iv. Anna Katz, born 11 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1127 v. Catharina Katz, born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1845 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1128 vi. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1129 vii. Peter Katz, born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1130 viii. Christian Konrad Katz, born 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1131 ix. Christian Katz, born 21 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**463. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Franck** 12 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Franck are:

- + 1132 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 30 Dec 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1133 ii. Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1134 iii. Johann Christoph Katz, born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1136 v. Rosine Katz, born 29 Jul 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**464. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 03 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 06 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Kussmaul is:

- + 1137 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**465. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1138 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1139 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 1140 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1141 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1142 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1146 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**470. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 10 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. She was born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz are:

- 1148 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1149 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1150 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1151 iv. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 20 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1152 v. Christina Katharina Walz, born 27 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 vi. Elisabetha Walz, born 08 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1154 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1155 viii. Christian Walz, born 31 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Walz 29 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Walz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1156 ix. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 23 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 x. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 29 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**473. Katharina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Katz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in

Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (462) Johann Konrad Katz.

**474. Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- 1159 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 29 Sep 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1160 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 14 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1161 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1162 iv. Johannes Walz, born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walther 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest  
  
More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1164 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1165 vii. baby Walz, born 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 viii. Rosina Walz, born 30 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1167 ix. Anna Walz, born 06 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 x. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 19 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1169 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 xii. baby Walz, born 14 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1171 xiii. Elisabetha Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- Wurtemberg.
- + 1172 xiv. Konrad Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**479. Hedwig<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (382) Johann Jacob Franck.

**481. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Frick** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frick are:

- + 1173 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Frick, born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1174 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 11 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1175 iii. Anna Katharina Frick, born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 iv. Johann Georg Frick, born 06 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**484. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schuh** 12 Oct 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Walz** 22 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. She was born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 1177 i. Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 12 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1178 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 iii. Christina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1180 iv. Elisabetha Kaz, born 03 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1181 v. Sara Kaz, born 05 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1182 vi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz is:

- 1183 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 26 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**486. Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Walz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Magdalena Franck** 1797, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:

Friends: 1797

Child of Johann Katz and Anna Walz is:

- + 1184 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (381) Magdalena Franck.

**487. Christian<sup>6</sup> Huber** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1737 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Schnaupper** 07 Feb 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 May 1743 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Huber and Maria Schnaupper:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1764, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Huber and Maria Schnaupper are:

- 1185 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Huber, born 28 Aug 1765 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1186 ii. Anna Katarina Huber, born 28 Aug 1767 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1187 iii. Andreas Huber, born 12 Nov 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1188 iv. Margareta Barbara Huber, born 09 Dec 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1189 v. Ernstina Judith Huber, born 21 Mar 1782 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**488. Anna Katarina<sup>6</sup> Huber** (Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born

14 Nov 1739 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Rauser** 29 Apr 1760 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Nestle. He was born 09 Nov 1738 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Huber:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1760, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Huber and Johann Rauser are:

- 1190 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 25 Jan 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Rauser 25 Nov 1785 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1785, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1191 ii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 23 Sep 1762 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1192 iii. Johann Michael Rauser, born 31 Aug 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1193 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 11 Oct 1766 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1767 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1194 v. Christian Rauser, born 11 Jan 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1195 vi. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 02 Mar 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1196 vii. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 06 Nov 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1773 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1197 viii. Andreas Rauser, born 23 Mar 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1779 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1198 ix. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 07 Apr 1777 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1779 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**496. Anna<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:  
Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (371) Jacob Schuh.

**500. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Rauser** 01 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. She was born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Rauser:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (455) Barbara Rauser.

**502. Margaretha Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Walz** 10 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (470) Johann Conrad Walz.

**503. Michael<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elisabetha Christein** 1797, daughter of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth. She was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:

Friends: 1797

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein is:

- 1199 i. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 30 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- 1200 i. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 09 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1201 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 26 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1203 iv. Rosina Barbara Walz, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuh 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1204 v. Michael Walz, born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1205 vi. Jacobina Walz, born 08 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1206 vii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1207 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1208 ix. Johann Christian Walz, born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1209 x. Jakobina Walz, born 26 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**509. Johann Martin<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser. She was born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Barbara Frank** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh is:

- 1210 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 13 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank are:

- 1211 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 30 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.

More About ? and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1212 ii. Johann Martin Walz, born 14 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1213 iii. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.

More About ? and Gottliebin Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1835, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 1214 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 v. baby Walz, born 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1216 vi. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 11 Sep 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1217 vii. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1218      viii.    Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baumann 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1219      ix.    Margaretha Walz, born 11 Jun 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1849, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**511. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Frank** 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz. He was born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Kaz** 22 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (484) Johann Jacob Kaz.

**512. Johann Martin<sup>6</sup> Kienzle** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1752 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Herrmann** 13 Nov 1808 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1785 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1835 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Maria Herrmann:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1808, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kienzle and Maria Herrmann is:  
1220      i.    Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, born 18 Nov 1810 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**518. Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup> Kienzle** (Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mayer**. He married **(2) Anna Maria Katz** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. She was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz are:

- + 1221 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1222 ii. Jacobine Kienzle, born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

**519. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz is:

- + 1223 i. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**521. Barbara<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Roth** 20 May 1793 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Roth. He was born Aft. 1750 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Roth:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1804 - 1806, proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Roth and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 20 May 1793, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and Jacob Roth are:

- 1224 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Roth, born 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 ii. Johann Christian Roth, born 26 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**522. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schmid** 11 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 23 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1800, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid is:

- + 1226 i. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**523. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1765 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Michael Hirneisen are:

- 1227 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 18 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1228 ii. Christina Hirneisen, born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1229 iii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1230 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1231 v. Margaretha Hirneisen, born 21 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1232 vi. Sepherina Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.

More About Sepherina Hirneisen:

Emigration: ?

**525. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1233 i. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1234 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1235 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.  
  
More About Konrad Walz and ?:  
Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg
- + 1236 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw,



- Wurtemberg.
- + 1237 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1238 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**526. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sindlinger** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser. She was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger are:

- + 1239 i. Martha<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1240 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1241 iii. Katharina Walz, born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 iv. Blandina Rosina Walz, born 05 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**527. Martin<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 1243 i. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1244 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1245 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1246 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Krauss 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Krauss and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1836, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1247 v. Margaretha Walz, born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**528. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zeller** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 1248 i. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1249 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1250 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**538. Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 1251 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**544. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1252 i. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1253 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1254 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1255 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1256 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1257 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:

Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: US

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1258 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1259 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 1260 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1261 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1262 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**545. Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Hermann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 1263 i. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1264 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1265 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1266 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1268 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1270 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1271 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1272 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**548. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Reichardt are:

- + 1273 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1274 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1275 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1277 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therepie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therepie Gottler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1278 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

**549. Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1281 i. Georg Michael<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1282 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1283 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1284 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1285 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1286 vi. Matthaues Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1287 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
- 1288 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**551. Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:  
Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 1289 i. Elisabetha Christina<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1290 ii. Georg Friederich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1291 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 1292 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

**567. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 1294 i. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1295 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1296 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1297 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1298 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1299 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1300 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1301 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1302 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1303 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1304 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**570. Johann Martin<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:  
 Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:  
 Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- + 1305 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**575. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Zinser** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bachmann** 15 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. She was born 28 May 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zinser and Barbara Bachmann:  
 Marriage: 15 May 1787, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zinser and Barbara Bachmann are:

- 1307 i. Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Zinser, born 01 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1308 ii. Rosina Barbara Zinser, born 26 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 iii. Anna Maria Zinser, born 09 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1310 iv. Johann Christoph Zinser, born 19 Dec 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 v. Michael Zinser, born 04 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1312 vi. Dorothea Zinser, born 10 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**579. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 1313 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1314 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1315 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1316 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**580. Christina<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1317 i. Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1318 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1319 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1320 iv. Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1321 v. Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1322 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1323 vii. Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1324 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**592. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Breuning** (Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz are:

- 1325 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1326 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1329 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1331 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1332 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1333 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1335 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**593. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Plaz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz are:

- 1338 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1339 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1340 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1344 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1346 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1347 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**594. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Goetsche** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. She was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche are:

- 1348 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1349 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1350 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1351 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**595. Michael<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1785 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Michael Walz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Luz are:

- 1352 i. Philipp Heinrich<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1353 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 12 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 iii. Franz Konrad Walz, born 18 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1848 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1355 iv. Christian Walz, born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1356 v. Rosina Walz, born 14 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1357 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1358 vii. Christoph Friedrich Walz, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**598. Christian<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Esch** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Katz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. She was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch are:

- 1360 i. Lucas<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 22 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1361 ii. Franz Jakob Walz, born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1362 iii. Lucas Walz, born 02 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1363 iv. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 05 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 1365 i. Johann Ferdinand<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1366 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 1367 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1368 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 1369 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:  
Emigration: US

- 1370 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:  
Emigration: US

- 1372 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1373 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**599. Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Buehler** 31 Jul 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 29 May 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 1374 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 30 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Buehler are:

- + 1375 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Buehler, born 17 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1376 ii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 26 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1854 in US.
- 1377 iii. Anne Marie Buehler, born 10 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 iv. Johann Konrad Buehler, born 20 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1379 v. baby Buehler, born 09 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**600. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- + 1380 i. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**601. Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz, twin** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle. He was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1381 i. Heinrich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 23 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 1382 ii. Immanuel Kaz, born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Walz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Immanuel Kaz:  
Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1383 iii. Johann Ludwig Kaz, born 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Basel, Switzerland.
  - 1384 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1385 v. Lukas Kaz, born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

**603. Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Frank are:

- 1386 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1387 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1389 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1391 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1393 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**604. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. He was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (519) Johann Jacob Vogt.

**606. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Agatha Haizmann** 18 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Haizmann and Anna Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Eytting** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm. She was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Guenther** 11 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Guenther:

Emigration: Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann are:

- 1394 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1395 ii. Friederike Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting are:

- 1397 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1398 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1399      iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**607. Anna<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick. He was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 1400      i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 10 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1401      ii. Michael Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1402      iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 12 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1403      iv. baby Kaz, born 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**609. Christoph<sup>6</sup> Kaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>5</sup> Katz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Agnes Duerr** 19 Oct 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Duerr. She was born 18 Mar 1749/50 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr are:

- 1404      i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Kaz, born 25 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1405      ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1406      iii. baby Kaz, born 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**623. Maria<sup>6</sup> Eytting** (Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Roehm, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (606) Johann Georg Kaz.

**637. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Roehm** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 1407 i. Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1408 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1409 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1410 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1411 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1412 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1413 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1414 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1415 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1416 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**639. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Roehm** (Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 1417 i. Jonas Martin<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1418 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1419 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1420 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1423 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1424 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1425 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**641. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (465) Johannes Katz.

**644. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 1426 i. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1427 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1428 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1429 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1431 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1432 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1433 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1435 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1436 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**645. Konrad<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 1438 i. Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1439 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1440 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 1441 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1443 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1444 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1445 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**647. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1788

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 1446 i. Johann Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 1447 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.
- More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 1448 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 1449 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1450 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - 1451 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1452 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
  - 1453 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 1454 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 1455 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
  - 1456 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

**648. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Reichardt** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz is:

- 1457 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (548) Anna Maria Luz.

**649. Matthias<sup>6</sup> Reichardt** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05

May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning are:

- 1458 i. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1459 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1460 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1461 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**650. Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War  
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1463 i. Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 1464 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1465 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 1466 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**658. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 1468 i. Johann Gallus<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1469 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1470 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1473 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1474 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1475 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1477 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 1478 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**664. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1479 i. Karl<sup>7</sup> Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1480 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

**671. Michael<sup>6</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Luz** 24 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Friedrich Luz. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Barbara Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 24 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz are:

- + 1481 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Seeger, born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1482 ii. Christina Seeger, born 12 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1483 iii. Johannes Seeger, born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1484 iv. baby Seeger, born 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 v. Michael Seeger, born 31 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1486 vi. Katharina Seeger, born 25 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 vii. baby Seeger, born 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 viii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 14 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 ix. Katharina Seeger, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 x. baby Seeger, born 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1491 xi. baby Seeger, born 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1492 xii. baby Seeger, born 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**672. Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Klohr** 23 Sep 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Klohr and Ursula Buehler. He was born 29 Aug 1769 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Klohr and Magdalena Seeger:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Seeger and Johann Klohr are:

- 1493 i. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr, born 20 Feb 1796 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 ii. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 24 Jun 1797 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 iii. Christina Klohr, born 18 Jan 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 1496 iv. Anna Maria Klohr, born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 v. Maria Catharina Klohr, born 22 Jan 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1498 vi. Johannes Klohr, born 19 Mar 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 vii. baby Klohr, born 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 viii. Johann Michael Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 ix. Johannes Klohr, twin, born 26 Jun 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1502 x. Johann Michael Klohr, born 20 Aug 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**675. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Seeger** (Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Seeger and Anna Frank is:

- 1503 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**678. Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1775 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Raissle** 15 Sep 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raislen and Anna Haller. He was born 26 Nov 1778 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Buehler and Christian Raissle are:

- + 1504 i. Christian<sup>7</sup> Raissle, born 18 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1505 ii. Rosina Catharina Raissle, born 06 Apr 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1848 in Augsburg, Germany; born Aft. 1796.
- More About ? and Rosina Raissle:  
Marriage: 1848, Augsburg, Germany
- 1506 iii. Maria Elisabeth Raissle, born 05 Sep 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1507 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1508 v. Marie Elisabeth Raissle, born 25 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1509 vi. Anna Maria Raissle, born 23 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1510 vii. Anna Raissle, born 17 Nov 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 1511 viii. Jacob Raissle, born 10 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 1512 ix. Anna Raissle, born 27 Nov 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1513 x. baby Raissle, born 27 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**679. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler** (Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Brand** 19 Jul 1799 in Daetzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1765 in Andlau, Elsass, France, and died 05 Mar 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Brand and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1799, Daetzingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Engelbert Brand are:

- 1514 i. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Brand, born 17 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1515 ii. Johann Michael Brand, born 27 Mar 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1806 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1516 iii. Johann Georg Brand, born 07 Mar 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1517 iv. Jakob Brand, born 27 Sep 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 v. Johann Martin Brand, born 21 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1854. He married ? 1839 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.

More About Johann Brand and ?:

Marriage: 1839, Wurtemberg

- + 1519 vi. Johannes (Brant) Brand, born 05 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1520 vii. Anne Marie Brand, born 23 Aug 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1521 viii. baby Brand, born 17 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 ix. Anna Maria Brand, born 28 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1865 in Paris, France. She married ? Payen Aft. 1836; born Aft. 1811.

More About ? Payen and Anna Brand:

Marriage: Aft. 1836

- 1523 x. Johann Michael Brand, born 11 Dec 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1524 xi. Maria Elisabetha Brand, born 21 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**685. Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz. She was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (450) Anna Maria Walz.

**687. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(1) Catharina Walther** 23 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. She was born 22 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walther** 22 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walther and Katharina Brestenbacher. She was born 22 Feb 1748/49 in Hopfau, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther are:

- 1525 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Vogt, born 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Vogt, born 15 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1527 iii. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 15 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1528 iv. Margaretha Barbara Vogt, born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1529 v. Christina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1530 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 vii. baby Vogt, born 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**689. Jacob<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Goehring** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt. She was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (308) Margaretha Goehring.

**690. Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt** (Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 09 Oct 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elias Nill and Barbara Ruoff. He was born 13 Apr 1736 in Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Vogt and Johannes Nill are:

- 1532 i. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Nill, born 02 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 ii. Anna Maria Nill, born 08 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sindlinger Aft. 1785; born Aft. 1760.  
  
More About ? Sindlinger and Anna Nill:  
Marriage: Aft. 1785
- + 1534 iii. Rosina Nill, born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1535 iv. Johann Martin Nill, born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1536 v. Dorothea Nill, born 13 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Beerstecher Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.  
  
More About ? Beerstecher and Dorothea Nill:  
Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1537 vi. Barbara Nill, born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 vii. Jacob Nill, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.  
  
More About Jacob Nill and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1799, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1539 viii. Johannes Nill, born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 ix. Elias Nill, born 20 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1848 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1784.  
  
More About Elias Nill and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1805, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1541 x. Margaretha Nill, born 12 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 xi. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**692. Christina<sup>6</sup> Raaf** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Frank** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Barbara Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Raaf:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Conrad Frank:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:  
Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (427) Johann Conrad Frank.

**694. Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Raaf** (Maria<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born

25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 21 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. He was born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Raaf:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: farmer & knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (396) Johann Jacob Kaz.

**701. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 03 Sep 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz are:

- 1543 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Joseph Kaz 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1544 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 01 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1545 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1546 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 05 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**703. Rosina<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Hirneisen:  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm:  
Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (252) Martin Roehm.

**705. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Katz** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Hirneisen and Martin Katz are:

- 1547 i. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
- 1548 ii. Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1549 iii. Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1550 iv. Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1551 v. Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.  
  
More About Michael Katz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1552 vi. Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 vii. Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christian Katz:  
Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1554 viii. Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1555 ix. Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.
- 1556 x. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.  
  
More About ? and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1557 xi. Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1558 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.  
  
More About ? and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1559    xiii.   Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**706. Catharina<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Hirneisen:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hirneisen is:

- 1560    i.    Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 23 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Cunrad Luz are:

- 1561    i.    Johannes<sup>7</sup> Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1562    ii.   baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1563    iii.   baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1564    iv.   baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1565    v.    baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1566    vi.    Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1567    vii.   baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1568    viii.   Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1569    ix.    Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1570    x.    baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1571    xi.    Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
1572    xii.   baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**707. Michael<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Vogt** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. She was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (523) Catharina Vogt.

Child of Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt is:

- 1573 i. Sebald<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebald Hirneisen:  
Emigration: 1852

**709. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:  
Emigration: 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss are:

- + 1574 i. Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- 1575 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Hirneisen, born 13 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 iii. Johannes Hirneisen, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Grosshans 20 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Hirneisen and Christina Grosshans:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1577 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1578 v. Andreas Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**712. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katharina Katz** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. She was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)  
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegereis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz are:

- + 1579 i. Anna<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1580 ii. Daniel Hirneisen, born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1581 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1582 iv. Katharina Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in US.
- 1583 v. Philippina Ameika Hirneisen, born 04 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in US.
- 1584 vi. Judith Hirneisen, born 10 Dec 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Judith Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1834, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1834, Reformed Church West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

**713. Christian<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bross** 24 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Adam Bross. She was born 01 Nov 1781 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hirneisen:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 24 May 1808, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross are:

- 1585 i. Ernestina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 ii. baby Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**719. Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Christein** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Fruoth, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and

Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christein:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz are:

- 1587 i. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Christein, born 02 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1588 ii. Johann Georg Christein, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1589 iii. Catharina Christein, born 30 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 iv. Friedrich Christein, born 22 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1591 v. Anna Maria Christein, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**728. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Christein** (Rosina<sup>5</sup> Fruoth, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Walz** 1797, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:

Friends: 1797

Child is listed above under (503) Michael Walz.

**730. Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Schmid** 1794, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Elisabetha Fruoth:

Friends: 1794

Child of Elisabetha Fruoth and Martin Schmid is:

- 1592 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Schmid, born 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**731. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He



married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. She was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 1593 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.  
  
More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:  
Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300  
Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 1594 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1595 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**734. Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup> Fruoth** (Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1847 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sybille Kungler** 25 Nov 1812 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Apr 1785 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1831 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Schaupp** 25 Jul 1832 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schaupp and Anna Wengler. She was born 20 Jun 1776 in Voehringen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1836.

More About Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1812, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Schaupp:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Fruoth and Sybille Kungler are:

- 1596 i. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1813 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 ii. Johann Jakob Fruoth, born 09 Feb 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- 1598 iii. Johann Friedrich Fruoth, born 02 Oct 1816 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1874 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Gamerdinger 28 May 1865 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1817 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1895 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Fruoth and Rosina Gamerdinger:  
Marriage: 28 May 1865, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- 1599 iv. Sara Friederika Fruoth, born 14 Apr 1827 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**746. Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Regina Mueller** 12 Nov 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1748/49 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Eiting** 15 Nov 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp. She was born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1771, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1814, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller are:

- + 1600 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 ii. Christina Barbara Rauser, born 13 Feb 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Geyer 20 Nov 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Geyer and Christina Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1792, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1602 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1603 iv. Christian Rauser, born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1604 v. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting are:

- 1605 i. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1606 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 15 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**747. Michael<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Reinhold** 16 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reinhold and Christina Bertsch. She was born 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Walz** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold is:

- + 1607 i. Michael<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

Children of Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz are:

- 1608 i. baby<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1609 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1610 iii. Barbara Rauser, born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1611 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1612 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 07 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**748. Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sindlinger** 26 Jan 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Weiss. He was born 20 Oct 1745 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sindlinger:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Rauser and Christian Sindlinger are:

- 1613 i. Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, born 07 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1614 ii. Christian Sindlinger, born 18 Feb 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1615 iii. Martha Sindlinger, born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1616 iv. Maria Catharina Sindlinger, born 31 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1617 v. Johannes Sindlinger, born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1618 vi. Rosina Sindlinger, born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1619 vii. Christian Sindlinger, born 08 Mar 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 viii. Michael Sindlinger, born 01 Sep 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 ix. baby Sindlinger, born 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1622 x. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**749. Bartholomaeus<sup>6</sup> Rauser** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Lehre** 01 Sep 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1751 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha Lehre are:

- 1623 i. Elisabeth Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser, born 19 Aug 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1624 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1625 iii. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 10 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1787 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 iv. Daniel Rauser, born 29 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 v. Elisabeth Barbara Rauser, born 25 Mar 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1628 vi. Christiana Friederica Rauser, born 14 Jul 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1629 vii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Apr 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**751. Johannes<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Luz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. She was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (299) Christina Luz.

**752. Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Christein** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth. He was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (719) Friedrich Christein.

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 1630 i. Karl<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**753. Martha<sup>6</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (297) Johann Conrad Luz.

## Generation No. 7

**756. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

- + 1631 i. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1632 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1633 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1634 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1635 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1636 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1637 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1638 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1639 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1640 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1641 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

**757. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Luz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1642 i. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1643 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 1644 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1645 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1646 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1647 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1648 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**762. Johann Conrad<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

- 1650 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:

Emigration: US

**767. Christian<sup>7</sup> Martini** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1795 in Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Haefstein** 26 Apr 1819 in Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Dec 1789 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ziegler** 31 Oct 1826 in Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jan in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1867 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1819, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1826, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Martini and Dorothea Haefstein are:

- 1651 i. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Martini, born 27 Jul 1819 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep in Wurtemberg.
- 1652 ii. Katharina Martini, born 24 Jul 1821 in Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1876 in Wurtemberg.
- 1653 iii. Friederike Martini, born 25 Sep 1823 in Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan in Wurtemberg.
- 1654 iv. baby Martini, born 24 Aug 1825 in Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug in Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Martini and Anna Ziegler are:

- + 1655 i. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Martini, born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg.
- 1656 ii. Christiana Martini, born 04 Nov 1830 in Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Wurtemberg.
- 1657 iii. Kristian Martini, born 12 Sep 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 12 May in Wurtemberg.
- + 1658 iv. Johann Martini, born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg.

- 1659 v. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.
- 1660 vi. Friederika Martini, born 13 Sep 1840 in Wurtemberg.
- 1661 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 07 Aug 1844 in Wurtemberg.
- 1662 viii. Andreas Martini, born 15 Oct 1846 in Wurtemberg.
- 1663 ix. Gottliebin Martini, born 08 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg.

**769. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Jedele are:

- 1664 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1665 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1666 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1667 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1668 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1669 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 1671 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1672 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1673 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

- 1674 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1675 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 1676    xiii.    Martin Jedelee, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirm 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedelee:

Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: heart disease

Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France

Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedelee and Barbara Kirm:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

**770. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1677    i.    Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1678    ii.    Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1679    iii.    Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1680    iv.    Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1681    v.    Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1682    vi.    Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1683    vii.    Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
- Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1684    viii.    baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1685    ix.    Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 1686    x.    Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**781. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (637) Johann Georg Roehm.

**791. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 1687 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1688 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1689 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1690 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**795. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (598) Christian Walz.

**796. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Christein** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz. She was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Esch and Anna Christein are:

- + 1691 i. Rosina Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1692 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1693 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1694 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1695 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1696 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1697 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1698 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1699 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1700 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1701 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1702 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1703 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1705 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1706 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Esch:  
Emigration: US

- 1707 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1708 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**797. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Renner** 29 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. He was born 26 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Hezer** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. He was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renner and Anna Esch:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1823, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Renner are:

- + 1709 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Renner, born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1710 ii. Dorothea Renner, born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1711 iii. Jakob Renner, born 05 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Ulm, Germany.
- 1712 iv. baby Renner, born 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1713 v. Lukas Renner, born 21 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 vi. Lukas Renner, born 20 Oct 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1715 vii. David Renner, born 04 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1716 viii. Benjamin Renner, born 07 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Hezer are:

- + 1717 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1718 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**801. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 30 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Frank** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz is:

- 1719 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 23 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 1720 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1721 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1722 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1723 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1724 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**805. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 1725 i. John<sup>8</sup> Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 1726 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 1727 iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 1728 iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 1729 v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 1730 vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

- + 1731 vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 1732 viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, Soouth Dakota.
- + 1733 ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 1734 x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

**809. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Jedele** (Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:  
Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:  
Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

- 1735 i. Maria Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1736 ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**815. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Walz** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- + 1737 i. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1738 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 24 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1739 iii. Margaretha Barbara Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz are:

- 1740 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1741 ii. Martin Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julianne Dorothea Maier 23 Oct 1855 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1819 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:  
Occupation: miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Julianne Maier:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1743 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1744 v. Conrad Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1745 vi. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1746 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 viii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**822. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann** (Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 1748 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1749 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1750 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1751 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1752 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1753 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1754 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1755 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1756 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1757 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1758 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1759 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1761 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**826. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 1762 i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1763 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1764 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1766 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1768 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**828. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Walz are:

- 1770 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1771 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1772 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1773 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1774 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1775 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1776 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1777 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**833. Anna<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fassnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fassnacht and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fassnacht are:

- 1778 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Fassnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1779 ii. Xaverius Fassnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 1780 iii. Josepha Fassnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 1781 iv. Peter Fassnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

**834. Konrad<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1782 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1783 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1784 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1785 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1787 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1788 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1789 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**837. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

- 1790 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

**839. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (598) Christian Walz.

**841. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kussmaul** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

- 1791 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1792 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1793 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 1794 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1795 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Baumgartner:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Malters, Luzern, Switzerland

- 1796 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1797 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kussmaul:  
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Storz:  
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**844. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick are:

- 1798 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1799 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1800 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1801 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1802 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1805 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1806 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1807 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1808 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1810 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1811 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1812 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1813 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1814 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1815 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1816 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1817 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.
- More About Christian Kaz:  
Emigration: 1866, US

**852. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Vogt** 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. She was born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Frech** 24 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1823 in Salztetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharine Frech:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech are:

- 1818 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 01 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1819 ii. Anton Frank, born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1820 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**853. Johann Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz are:

- + 1821 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 1823 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1824 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1828 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1829 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**854. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar

1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 1830 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1831 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1832 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1834 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1836 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1837 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**856. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Kaz is:

- 1838 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**857. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher are:

- + 1839 i. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1842 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1844 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1845 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1846 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1847 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1848 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**858. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 1849 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 1850 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1851 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1852 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1853 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1854 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1855 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1856 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1857 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1859 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

- + 1860 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1861 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**859. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1862 i. Johann Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1863 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**862. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 1864 i. Albert<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1865 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1866 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1867 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1868 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1869 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1870 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1871 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

**863. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Plaz** (Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 1872 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1873 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1874 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1875 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1876 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1877 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1878 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1879 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1880 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**867. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (252) Martin Roehm.

**868. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:



- 1881 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (525) Jacob Walz.

**875. Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (770) Catharina Walz.

**880. Christian Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Kempf** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1829. He married **Christina Keck** 02 Jul 1801 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 16 Mar 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1801, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kempf and Christina Keck are:

- 1883 i. Christine<sup>8</sup> Kempf, born 28 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ottmar 01 May 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1802 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ottmar and Christine Kempf:

Marriage: 01 May 1826, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1884 ii. Christian Friedrich Kempf, born 09 Mar 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Brenner 24 Jan 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Nov 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christiane Brenner:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1885 iii. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 30 Dec 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1886 iv. Philipp Jacob Kempf, born 29 Oct 1814 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1887 v. Philippine Kempf, born 11 Dec 1816 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1888 vi. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 04 May 1819 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1820 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 vii. Johanne Friederike Kempf, born 26 Aug 1821 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1822 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 viii. Johann Martin Kempf, born 01 May 1823 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1823 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1891 ix. Georg Simon Kempf, born 02 Dec 1825 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**885. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Kempf** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Keck** 24 Jul 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 21 May 1786 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1860 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kempf and Anna Keck:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1806, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kempf and Anna Keck are:

- 1892 i. Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Kempf, born 23 Nov 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ottmar 22 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1802 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ottmar and Maria Kempf:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1893 ii. Sara Kempf, born 02 Feb 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1882 in Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Krauss 16 Jun 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jan 1809 in Oberschwandor, Wurtemberg; died 1871.

More About Conrad Krauss and Sara Kempf:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1835, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1894 iii. Christina Magdalena Kempf, born 28 Dec 1819 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1891 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Rietmueller 25 Feb 1840 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1817; died 1888.

More About Johann Rietmueller and Christina Kempf:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1895 iv. Anna Maria Kempf, born 21 Nov 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottfried Dengler 23 Apr 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1819; died 1889.

More About Wilhelm Dengler and Anna Kempf:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1896 v. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 28 Aug 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**890. Georg Simon<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Graf** 14 Feb 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf are:

- 1897 i. Simon<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 25 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1898 ii. Felix Rauser, born 18 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1899 iii. Catharina Rauser, born 06 May 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1900 iv. Felix Rauser, born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 v. Catharina Rauser, born 25 Jun 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1903 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 04 Jul 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1904 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 30 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 ix. Georg Rauser, born 22 Apr 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1906 x. Christiana Rauser, born 11 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 xi. Michael Rauser, born 30 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1908 xii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Aug 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1879 in Vesperweiler, Germany.
- + 1909 xiii. Christiana Rauser, born 05 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1910 xiv. Simon Rauser, born 12 Dec 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**891. Georg Felix<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Grosshans** 16 Jun 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:  
Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans are:

- + 1911 i. Felix<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 16 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1912 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 05 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1913 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1914 iv. Michael Wilhelm Rauser, born 22 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1836 in Moosberg, Baden; born Aft. 1814.

More About Michael Rauser and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moosberg, Baden

**892. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Krauss** 07 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Nov 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Rauser:  
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss are:

- + 1915 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 07 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1916 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Rauser, born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 iii. Konrad Rauser, born 24 Apr 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1918      iv. Conrad Rauser, born 14 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**895. Christoph<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1852 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kunzelmann** 22 Jul 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Schuh:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Schuh and Anna Kunzelmann:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Schuh and Anna Kunzelmann are:

- + 1919      i. Rosina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 20 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1920      ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 21 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1921      iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 19 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1922      iv. Elisabetha Schuh, born 17 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1825, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1923      v. Agatha Schuh, born 29 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1924      vi. Johann Michael Schuh, born 29 Jun 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1925      vii. Gottlieb Schuh, born 31 Dec 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Louise Trautwein 18 Feb 1841 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Gottlieb Schuh and Wilhelmine Trautwein:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1841, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1926      viii. Ernstine Schuh, born 21 Jan 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**905. Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. She was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- + 1927      i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1928      ii. Martin Friedrich Frank, born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1929      iii. Christina Katharina Frank, born 16 May 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaeberle 04 Feb 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.

More About Johann Schaeberle and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1930 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1931 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1932 vi. Gottliebin Frank, born 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Michael Schuh 03 Oct 1841 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 12 Jun 1814 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Frank:

Burial: 24 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Burial: 16 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4

Cause of Death: heart

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Emigration 2: 1853, Michigan

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1858, final

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, cooper shop 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Gottliebin Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1933 vii. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Apr 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buehler 18 Nov 1851 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Buehler and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1851, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1934 viii. Johann Georg Frank, born 16 Oct 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1892 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

**908. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle. He was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 1935 i. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1936 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1937 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1938 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939 v. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1940 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1941 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 viii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1943 ix. Ferdinard Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1945 xi. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**909. Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 1946 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, born 01 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1947 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in New York.
- + 1948 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1949 iv. Juditha Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1810 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1950 v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**912. Rosina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (509) Johann Martin Walz.

**913. Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Frank and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- + 1951 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1952 ii. Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1953     iii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1954     iv. Judith Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1955     v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1956     vi. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1957     vii. Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1958     viii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1959     ix. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**914. Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:  
 Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 1960     i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1961     ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1962     iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 1963     iv. Franz Carl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1964     v. Paul Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**915. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Frank:  
 Marriage: 26 Oct 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1965     i. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1966     ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**916. Anna Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Christina Kaz is:

- + 1967 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Kaz and Cunrad Luz are:

- 1968 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1969 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 1970 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1971 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**918. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (326) Johann Conrad Kaz.

**919. Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (868) Catharina Walz.

**920. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hezer** 17 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer:

Marriage: 17 May 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer are:

- 1972 i. Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 03 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1974 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 31 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1976 v. Agatha Kaz, born 01 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1977 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 19 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 01 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1979 viii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1980 ix. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**926. Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 01 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- + 1981 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 1982 ii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1983 iii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 16 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1984 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hirneisen 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1985 v. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 01 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1986 vi. Katharina Kaz, born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1987 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**928. Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst are:

- 1988 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1989 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1990 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1992 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1993 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1994 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.  
  
More About Johanna Kaz:  
Emigration: 1854, US
- 1995 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1996 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1997 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1998 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

**929. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Hirneisen** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz?

b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)  
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegerreis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (712) Johann Jacob Hirneisen.

**930. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breitenreutter** 19 Sep 1788 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Breitenreutter and Anna Schweikle. She was born Aft. 1759, and died 27 Feb 1824 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Sulz, Germany

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1788, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter are:

- 1999 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 20 Jul 1789 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2000 ii. Johann Michael Kaz, born 09 Jan 1791 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2001 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 1794 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**931. Michael<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (607) Anna Kaz.

**935. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Graf** 24 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf:  
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf are:

- 2002 i. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 15 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2003 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 20 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2004 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2005 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2006 v. baby Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2007 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2008 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 14 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2009 viii. David Kaz, born 07 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2010 ix. Anna Katharina Kaz, born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2011 x. baby Kaz, born 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 xi. Rosina Kaz, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**943. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz. He was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:  
 Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst:  
 Cause of Death: pneumonia  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:  
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- + 2013 i. Regina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2014 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2015 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2016 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2017 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2018 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2019 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**946. Michael<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt,

Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (856) Anna Maria Walz.

**948. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Frick** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. She was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick are:

- 2021 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2022 ii. Johann Friedrich Schuh, born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2023 iii. Anna Schuh, born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2024 iv. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2025 v. Jakob Friedrich Schuh, born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Walz 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2026 vi. Johann Martin Schuh, born 14 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2027 vii. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2028 viii. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2029 ix. Rosina Schuh, born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2030 x. Konrad Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 xi. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**949. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank. He was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Martin Frick** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Schuh and Johann Walz are:

- 2032 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 06 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2034 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Schuh and Martin Frick are:

- + 2035 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frick, born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2036 ii. Elisabetha Friederika Frick, born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2037 iii. Anna Maria Frick, born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2038 iv. Jacob Friedrich Frick, born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2039 v. Philippina Frick, born 26 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2040 vi. Johann Martin Frick, born 04 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2041 vii. Christiana Frick, born 21 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**950. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vogt** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Vogt are:

- 2042 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2043 ii. baby Vogt, born 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2044 iii. baby Vogt, born 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2045 iv. Georg Jacob Vogt, born 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2046 v. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2047 vi. Jonathan Vogt, born 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2048 vii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 23 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2049 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2050 ix. Anna Maria Vogt, born 22 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**953. Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz are:

- 2051 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 15 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2052 ii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 2053 i. Philippina<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 28 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2054 ii. Friederika Schuh, born 17 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hebler Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Hebler and Friederika Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- + 2055 iii. Maria Schuh, born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2056 iv. Johann Conrad Schuh, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2057 v. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2058 vi. Wilhelmine Schuh, born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 2059 vii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 31 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1854 in US.
- + 2060 viii. Johann Michael Schuh, born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.
- + 2061 ix. Jakobine Schuh, born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan.



- 2062 x. Gottlieb Schuh, born 08 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1858 in US.

More About Gottlieb Schuh:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Durich"

Emigration 2: 11 May 1853, port New York

- 2063 xi. Elisabetha Schuh, born 21 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**960. Magdalena (Maria)<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Katz** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Schuh and Jacob Katz are:

- + 2064 i. Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup> Kotts, born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 2065 ii. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2066 iii. Rosina Barbara Katz, born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2067 iv. Ernst Katz, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2068 v. Peter Katz, born 11 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2070 vii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2071 viii. Konrad Katz, born 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2072 ix. Maria Katz, born 03 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 x. Maria Katz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2074 xi. Ernst Katz, born 24 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 xii. Carl Katz, born 19 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 xiii. Karolina Katz, born 22 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2077 xiv. Peter Katz, born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

**961. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Walz** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 2078 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 2079 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2082 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2083 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2084 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 viii. Ernstine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**964. Christian<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank are:

- 2086 i. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 16 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2087 ii. Margarethe Schuh, born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2088 iii. Thomas Schuh, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2089 iv. Ernstine Schuh, born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2090 v. Christian Schuh, born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 vi. Gottlob Schuh, born 31 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1923 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.
- More About Gottlob Schuh and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2092 vii. Katharina Barbara Schuh, born 19 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2093 viii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 05 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 x. Paul Schuh, born 13 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**969. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was

born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 12 Oct 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (484) Johann Jacob Kaz.

**971. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Schuh** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 04 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (509) Johann Martin Walz.

**977. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Barbara<sup>6</sup> Frank, Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (949) Elisabetha Schuh.

**978. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. She was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2096 i. Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2097 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 2098 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2099 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 2101 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 2102 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**981. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2103 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2104 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2105 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**984. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Frick** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick are:

- + 2106 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2107 ii. Friedrich August Katz, born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2108 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 25 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2109 iv. Franz Jakob Katz, born 01 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2110 v. Franz Jakob Katz, born 07 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2111 vi. Christiana Fridrika Katz, born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2112 vii. Maria Katz, born 05 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**987. Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Johann Georg Walz** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Franck:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:  
Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Franck and Johann Walz are:

- 2113 i. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 01 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Ehnis 11 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1813.

More About Johann Ehnis and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2114 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**999. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 02 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- + 2115 i. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2116 ii. Ludwig Frank, born 19 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2117 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2118 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 11 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2119 v. Rosina Frank, born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2120 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2121 vii. Christina Frank, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1000. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 30 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz are:

- 2122 i. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 10 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2123 ii. Zachaeus Frank, born 23 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2124 iii. David Frank, born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2125 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 30 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2126 v. Thomas Frank, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2127 vi. Paul Frank, born 24 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2128 vii. Jakob Frank, born 20 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2129 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 06 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2130 ix. Michael Frank, born 08 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1001. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. He was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (801) Jakob Vogt.

**1007. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Kaz** 1815. He was born Aft. 1782.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Friends: 1815

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz is:

- 2131 i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 21 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1008. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Harr** 02 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Harr and Christina Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz and Johannes Harr is:

- + 2132 i. Dorothea Juliane<sup>8</sup> Harr, born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1010. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- + 2133 i. David Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2134 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2137 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2139 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1012. Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:  
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz is:

- 2140 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Walz 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1013. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Anna Maria Kaz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (394) Anna Maria Kaz.

**1016. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- |  |       |   |
|--|-------|---|
| 2141   | i.    | Rosina <sup>8</sup> Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 2142   | ii.   | Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.          |
| 2143   | iii.  | Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.                               |
| More About Johannes Katz:<br>Military service: soldier |       |   |
| + 2144   | iv.   | Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.      |
| 2145   | v.    | baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                |
| + 2146   | vi.   | Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.           |
| 2147   | vii.  | baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                |
| 2148   | viii. | Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.        |
| + 2149   | ix.   | Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.     |
| + 2150   | x.    | Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.           |
| 2151   | xi.   | Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.              |
| 2152   | xii.  | baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                |
| 2153   | xiii. | baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                |



**1020. Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Breuning** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning are:

- 2154 i. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2155 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2156 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2157 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2158 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2159 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1024. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 2160 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 04 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (486) Johann Conrad Katz.

**1025. Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heizmann** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. He was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Heizmann are:

- + 2162 i. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2163 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2164 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2165 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2166 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2167 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2168 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2169 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2170 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2171 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2172 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1028. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Franck** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:  
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (384) Friedrich Franck.

**1029. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Heizmann** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring. He was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:  
Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (318) Hans Conrad Heizmann.

**1030. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 2173 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2174 ii. Rosina Walz, born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2175 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2176 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2177 v. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2178 vi. baby Walz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2179 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2180 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2181 ix. Johann Jakob Walz, born 05 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2182 x. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2183 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1031. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. He was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:  
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 2184 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2185 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2186 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 27 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2188 v. Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2189 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1032. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weippert** Aft. 1785. He was born Aft. 1760.

More About Johann Georg Weippert:  
Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weippert and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1785

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Weippert is:

- + 2190 i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Weippert, born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

**1035. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. He was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:  
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Nonnenmacher are:

- 2191 i. Anna<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2192 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2193 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2194 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2195 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2196 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2197 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 2198 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2199 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2200 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 2201 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2202 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1039. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 2203 i. Sabina (Sabine)<sup>6</sup> Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2204 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2205 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2206 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2207 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2208 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2209 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2211 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2212 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1041. Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (978) Johann Jacob Katz.

**1044. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Kiesecher** 1784. She was born 1765 in Berkeley, James Co, Virginia, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barnabas (Barney or Barnett) Miller:

Barnett Miller and younger brother, Christopher, came from Germany. Settled in Tazwell County, Virginia prior to Rev. War. Came to Kentucky in 1793 and lived in Fort Hardin. Christopher was captured by Indians at age 15 and was a captive for 11 years.

More About Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher:  
Marriage: 1784

Children of Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher are:

- 2213 i. Susanna<sup>8</sup> Miller, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died 1849 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 2214 ii. Matthias Miller, born 11 Jan 1790 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1876 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2215 iii. Nicholas Miller, born 1794 in Kentucky; died 1837. He married Catherine Frank 16 Mar 1820 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Nicholas Miller and Catherine Frank:  
Marriage: 16 Mar 1820, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

- 2216 iv. Barnabas Miller, Jr., born 15 Sep 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married (1) Polly Young 18 Mar 1815 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married (2) Lilitia Drake Long 27 Jul 1830 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Barnabas Miller and Polly Young:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1815, Hardin Co, Kentucky

More About Barnabas Miller and Lilitia Long:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Spencer Co, Indiana

- 2217 v. Phebe Miller, born 22 Dec 1798 in Kentucky; died 11 Feb 1864.

**1046. Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup> Miller** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Short** 1792 in Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia. She was born 1770 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 1864 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Christopher Miller and Sarah Short:  
Marriage: 1792, Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia

Children of Christopher Miller and Sarah Short are:

- + 2218 i. Barnett<sup>8</sup> Miller, born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia; died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2219 ii. John William (Jack) Miller, born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia; died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2220 iii. Mary (Polly) Miller, born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia; died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana.
- + 2221 iv. Michael Miller, born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2222 v. Henry T. Miller, born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2223 vi. Nancy Miller, born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

- 2224    vii.   Elizabeth (Betsy) Miller, born 1808 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2225    viii.   William (Billy) Miller, born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**1058. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 2226    i.   baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2227    ii.   Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2228    iii.   Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2229    iv.   Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2230    v.   Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2231    vi.   Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2232    vii.   Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2233    viii.   Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2234    ix.   Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235    x.   Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**1059. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:  
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 2236 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2237 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2238 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2239 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2241 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:  
Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 2242 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:  
Emigration: Feb 1956, US

**1060. Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (603) Anna Barbara Walz.

**1061. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:



Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (675) Johann Georg Seeger.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 2243 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1062. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 2244 i. Christina Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 19 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2245 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2246 iii. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2247 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 10 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2248 v. Karoline Kaz, born 03 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2249 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2250 vii. Paulus Kaz, born 30 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2251 viii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2252 ix. Karl Kaz, born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2253 x. Martin Kaz, born 10 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1066. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- + 2254 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2255 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2256     iii.   Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2257     iv.    Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: harness maker
- More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2258     v.    Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2259     vi.    Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2260     vii.   Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2261     viii.   Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**1071. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Frank:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jakob Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 2262     i.    Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2263     ii.    Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2264     iii.   Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2265     iv.    Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 2266     v.    Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2267     vi.    Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2268     vii.   Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1072. Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Renner** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Anna Walz. He was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:  
Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johannes Renner are:

- + 2269 i. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2270 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2272 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2273 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2274 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2275 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 2276 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2277 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2278 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1075. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Luz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. She was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (757) Elisabetha Luz.

**1081. Sabina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1825. She married **Johann Christian Friedrich Mezger** 06 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Apr 1747 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1822.

More About Johann Mezger and Sabina Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Kaz and Johann Mezger are:

- 2279 i. Sabina Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Mezger, born 11 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2280 ii. Magdalena Mezger, born 09 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2281 iii. Christiana Margaretha Mezger, born 15 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2282 iv. Eva Barbara Mezger, born 25 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2283 v. Margaretha Friderika Mezger, born 31 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2284 vi. Gottlieb Friderich Mezger, born 06 Jan 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2285 vii. Maria Louisa Mezger, born 20 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Dupper 25 Nov 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1805 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Dupper and Maria Mezger:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2286 viii. Christiana Mezger, twin, born 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2287 ix. Gottliebin Mezger, twin, born 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2288 x. Carl Gotthilff Mezger, born 18 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 xi. baby Mezger, born 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 xii. Karl Gottlieb Mezger, born 25 Jun 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2291 xiii. Eva Christiana Gottliebin Mezger, born 11 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1082. Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann. She was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2292 i. Sabina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2293 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2294 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2296 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2297 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1084. Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1062) Anna Maria Frank.

**1085. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann. He was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Christoph Kaz are:

- 2298 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.  
  
More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2299 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2300 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2301 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2302 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2303 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
- 2304 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2305 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2306 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2307 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1086. Georg Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 2308 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2309 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1087. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. He was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1039) Jacob Walz.

**1090. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Katz are:

- + 2311 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 2312 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2313 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2314 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
- 2315 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2316 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2317 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
- 2318 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2319 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2320 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
2321 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1093. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Braeuning** 03 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Brauning and Eva Schurer. He was born 31 Dec 1768 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1833 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Braeuning and Dorothea Katz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Braeuning is:

- + 2322 i. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, born 24 Jul 1807 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1095. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (481) Anna Barbara Kaz.

**1096. Martin<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (949) Elisabetha Schuh.

**1098. Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schuh** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (948) Jakob Schuh.

**1100. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Frick, twin** (Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Laub** 05 Jun 1804 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1781 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Anna Laub:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1804, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frick and Anna Laub is:

+ 2323 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frick, born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**1101. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (503) Michael Walz.

**1102. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Immanuel Mezger, twin** 19 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Dorothea Vetter. He was born 15 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Hirneisen** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Mezger are:

- + 2324 i. Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger, born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2325 ii. Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger, born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1877.
- 2326 iii. Christian Immanuel Mezger, born 22 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (707) Michael Hirneisen.

**1103. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (950) Barbara Schuh.

**1105. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt are:

- 2327 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2328 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.  
  
More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 2329 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2333 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2334 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2335 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2336 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2337 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1108. Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz are:

- 2338 i. Reinhard<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2339 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2340 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1110. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (570) Johann Martin Vogt.

**1111. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 2341 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2342 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2343    iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2344    iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2345    v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2346    vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2347    vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2348    viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2349    ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2350    x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2351    xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2352    xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2353    xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2354    xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2355    xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1112. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (953) Johann Konrad Schuh.

**1113. Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (815) Johann Jacob Haizmann.

**1117. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (815) Johann Jacob Haizmann.

**1118. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schuh** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 2356 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 iii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 17 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2359 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 11 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1889 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eppele 04 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Eppele:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2360 v. Georg Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2361 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 06 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Emigration: 1854, US

- 2362 vii. Franz Karl Walz, born 13 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Karl Walz:

Emigration: 1855

- + 2363 viii. Friederika Walz, born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2364 ix. Katharine Walz, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1120. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Schuh** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. He was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Schuh are:

- 2365 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh, born 15 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 ii. Friedrika Schuh, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2367 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2368 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 29 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2369 v. Jakob Schuh, born 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2370 vi. Jakob Schuh, born 22 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 vii. Georg Konrad Schuh, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2372 viii. Friederike Schuh, born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2373 ix. Philippine Schuh, born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1122. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frick:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 2374 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 06 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2375 ii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 07 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2376 iii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 22 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Walz:

Emigration: France

- 2377 iv. Karl August Walz, born 24 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Knoblauch 11 Jun 1887 in Rorschaush, Switzerland; born Aft. 1834.

More About Karl Walz and Maria Knoblauch:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1887, Rorschaush, Switzerland

- 2378 v. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2379 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 21 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Maier 25 Jan 1872 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Eleonore Maier:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 2380 vii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2381 viii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Kalbfell 19 Nov 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Wilhelm Kalbfell and Katharine Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

**1125. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (518) Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle.

**1127. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 15 Jun 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2382 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 May 1825 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1826 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2384 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2385 iv. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2386 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Feb 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2387 vi. Rosine Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1833 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2389 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2390 ix. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2391 x. Christiana Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2392 xi. Johann Peter Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1128. Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1829, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. He married **(2) Magdalena (Maria) Schuh** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1829

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 2393 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (960) Magdalena (Maria) Schuh.

**1129. Peter<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Friederika Hair** 17 Jul 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hair and Margaretha ?. She was born 04 Jul 1804 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1879 in Illinois.

More About Peter Katz:  
Burial: Sep 1863, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, US arriving at the port of New York on the ship 'St. Nickolas Church'  
Religion: German lutheran Church Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Friederika Hair:  
Burial: May 1879, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Caroline Katze and daughter Mary 20

More About Peter Katz and Carolina Hair:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Carolina Hair are:

- 2394 i. Ernst Friedrich (Anson)<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 30 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1908 in Sheridan, Placer Co, California.  
  
More About Ernst Friedrich (Anson) Katz:  
1: not sure the death info is correct
- + 2395 ii. Peter Katz, Jr., born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2396 iii. Christiana Katz, born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 2397 iv. Friederika Katz, born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2398 v. baby Katz, born 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2399 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 28 Feb 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2400 vii. Carl (Charles Henry) Katz, born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2401 viii. Heinrich Wilhelm Katz, born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2402 ix. Jakob Friederich Katz, born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2403 x. Mary Katz, born 12 Oct 1848 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 03 Jun 1870, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 698 living w/ Seth Lewis's family

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**1132. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schmid** 23 May 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Haizmann** 20 Nov 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1790, and died 12 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 23 May 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid are:

- 2404 i. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2405 ii. Jakob Kaz, born 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1848 in US.
- + 2406 iii. Margaretha Kaz, born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2407 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2408 v. Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2409 vi. Johann Christoph Kaz, born 11 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2410 vii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1137. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kussmaul** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 2411 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.



**1138. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:  
Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 2412 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1140. Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank are:

- + 2413 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2414 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2415 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2416 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2417 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2418 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2419 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2420 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2421 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1141. Gottlob Konrad<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 2422 i. Margarethe Friederike<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2423 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2424 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2425 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2426 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2427 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2429 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2431 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2433 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2434 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1143. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst are:

- 2435 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2436 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2438 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2439 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2440 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2441 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1154. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Franck** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Friederika Frick** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharina Rapp** 16 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Catharina Conzelmann. She was born 07 Aug 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1874 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Franck:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:

Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (987) Maria Franck.

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick are:

- 2442 i. Karl Johann<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2443 ii. Elisabetha Friedrika Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2444 iii. Johann Martin Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2445 iv. Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Christian Walz:  
Emigration: US
- 2446 v. Albert Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2447 vi. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp are:

- + 2448 i. Albert<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2449 ii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2450 iii. Karl Johann Georg Walz, born 14 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2451 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 09 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2452 v. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 08 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2453 vi. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2454 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 21 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2455 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Adolf Wenz 07 Oct 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Friedrich Wenz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2456 ix. Gustav Walz, born 29 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1908 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2457 x. Joseph Friedrich Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2458 xi. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2459 xii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1158. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Renz** 02 Mar 1829 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About Joseph Renz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 02 Mar 1829, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 2460 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1162. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kimmerlin** 22 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1806 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
 Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia  
 Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:  
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Katharina Kimmerlin:  
 Cause of Death: mucous fever & pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin:  
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 2461 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 ii. Ernst Johann Walz, born 25 Mar 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2463 iii. Lotte Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin are:

- 2464 i. Maria Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 17 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2465 ii. Heinrika Walz, born 30 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Kuras 30 Oct 1851 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Friedrich Rudolf Kuras:  
Occupation: master glazier

More About Friedrich Kuras and Heinrika Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1851, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2466 iii. Maria Katharina Walz, born 22 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2467 iv. Maria Salome Walz, born 02 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haizmann.
- 2468 v. Johann Gottlob Walz, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2469 vi. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 02 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2470 vii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2471 viii. Marie Walz, born 02 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2472 ix. Katharine Martha Walz, born 07 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2473 x. Luise Pauline Walz, born 27 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Fischer 14 Apr 1864 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Fischer and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2474 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2475 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 27 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Schwendel 10 Dec 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Anna Schwendel:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1872, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2476 xiii. Maria Catharina Walz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Common 17 Apr 1864 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About Gottfried Common:  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Common and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

**1164. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (981) Johann Georg Katz.

**1169. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Vogt** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1108) Bernhard Vogt.

**1172. Konrad<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schuh** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 2477 i. Friedrike<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2478 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2479 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 2480 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Leonhard Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2481 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1173. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frick and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 2482 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2483 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2484 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2485 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2486 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2487 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2488 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2489 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2490 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1175. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Frick** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (844) Johann Martin Kaz.

**1184. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 22 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:  
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 2491 i. Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2492 ii. Martha Kaz, born 08 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2493 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 21 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gaertner Aft. 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About ? Gaertner and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2494 iv. Martha Kaz, born 25 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2495 v. Georg Konrad Kaz, born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2496 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2497 vii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2498 viii. Christoph Katz, born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2499 ix. Maria Magdalena Kaz, born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1187. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Huber** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Harsch** 18 Jul 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Huber and Maria Harsch:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1797, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Andreas Huber and Maria Harsch is:

- 2500 i. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Huber, born 18 Jan 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1191. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Katarina<sup>6</sup> Huber, Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1762 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katarina Keller** 20 Jul 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Oct 1770.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Keller:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Keller are:

- 2501 i. Eva Katarina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 18 Apr 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1791 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2502 ii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 17 May 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2503 iii. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 14 Apr 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2504 iv. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 20 Mar 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 v. Johann Martin Rauser, born 13 Jun 1795 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2506 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 09 Sep 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2507 vii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Nov 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2508 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Dec 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2509 ix. Andreas Rauser, born 16 Dec 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2510 x. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 18 May 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2511 xi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Jul 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2512 xii. Christian Rauser, born 11 Mar 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2513 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Apr 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2514 xiv. Christiana Rauser, born 22 Jun 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1192. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Katarina<sup>6</sup> Huber, Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1843 in



Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Harr** 10 Jun 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1769.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Harr:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1788, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Harr are:

- 2515 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 25 Jul 1789 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 ii. Johann Michael Rauser, born 21 Oct 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2517 iii. Anna Katarina Rauser, born 19 Mar 1792 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2518 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 01 Oct 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2519 v. Johann Michael Rauser, born 13 Jul 1797 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2520 vi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 13 Aug 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2521 vii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 20 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2522 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 16 Feb 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2523 ix. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 18 May 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1802 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2524 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Jan 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2525 xi. Katerine Magdalena Rauser, born 04 Sep 1805 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2526 xii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 23 Nov 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1194. Christian<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Anna Katarina<sup>6</sup> Huber, Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1769 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 18 May 1793 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Fortenbacher. She was born Bet. 15 Sep 1772 - 17 Aug 1773 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1793, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Anna Katz are:

- 2527 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 28 May 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2528 ii. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 28 Dec 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2529 iii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 28 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2530 iv. Wilhelmina Rauser, born 16 Jan 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2531 v. Christian Rauser, born 09 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2532 vi. Johann Christian Rauser, born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2533 vii. Christiane Rauser, born 15 May 1806 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2534 viii. Maria Barbara Rauser, born 27 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2535 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 05 Aug 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1811 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2536 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 10 Jan 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2537 xi. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 08 Feb 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1201. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (953) Johann Konrad Schuh.

**1204. Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Vogt** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh. She was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Jakobina Kapp** Aft. 1851, daughter of Jakob Kapp and Agnes Funk. She was born 01 Jul 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1912 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Walz:  
Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever  
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakobina Kapp:  
Burial: 02 Nov 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: acute bronchial catarrhs  
Census: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 8 with son John Walz  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John Walz's family  
Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp:  
Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 2538 | i.   | Anna Barbara <sup>8</sup> Walz, born 29 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in US.                       |
| 2539 | ii.  | Johann Christian Walz, born 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2540 | iii. | Ernestine Walz, born 10 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.        |
| 2541 | iv.  | Christiane Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.       |
| 2542 | v.   | Pauline Walz, born 23 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.                                    |
| 2543 | vi.  | Michael Walz, born 09 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.                                    |

More About Michael Walz:  
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2544 vii. Philippine (Phebe) Walz, born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2545 viii. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz, born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2546 ix. baby Walz, born 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2547 x. Rosina Maria Walz, born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp are:

- + 2548 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2549 ii. Jacob Michael Walz, born 08 May 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Michael Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Aug 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- + 2550 iii. Johannes (John) Walz, born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**1207. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Frank** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz. He was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (853) Johann Gottlieb Frank.

**1208. Johann Christian<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kaz, twin** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 2551 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2552 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2554 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2555 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2556 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2558 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2560 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1214. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 1844, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalene Hornung** 28 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 1844

More About Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 2561 i. Ernst<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 13 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Rometsch 04 Mar 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Walz and Louise Rometsch:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung are:

- 2562 i. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 19 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2563 ii. Jakob Walz, born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2564 iii. Caroline Walz, born 21 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2565 iv. Sophia Walz, born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Gutekunst 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2566 v. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronika Zimmermann Oct 1889; born Aft. 1852.
- More About Martin Walz and Veronika Zimmermann:  
Marriage: Oct 1889
- 2567 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 19 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1221. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle** (Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Military service: soldier  
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Kienzle:  
Marriage: 09 May 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kienzle and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2568 i. Katharina Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kohler 05 Mar 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.  
  
More About Johann Kohler and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1868, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2569 ii. Maria Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1926 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Dengler 14 Apr 1885 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1834 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Jacob Dengler and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1885, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2570 iii. Karl Jacob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2571 iv. Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- 2572 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1222. Jacobine<sup>7</sup> Kienzle** (Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri. She married **Michael Mayer** 06 Jul 1848 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mayer and Katharina Rall. He was born 20 Feb 1822 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1905 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About Michael Mayer and Jacobine Kienzle:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1848, Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacobine Kienzle and Michael Mayer are:

- 2573 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Mayer, born 12 Jun 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1885 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 2574 ii. Andreas (Andrew) Mayer, born 04 Jan 1862 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- + 2575 iii. Katharine M. Mayer, born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1947 in US.

**1223. Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Roehm** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (639) Catharina Roehm.

**1226. Stephen<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz are:

- + 2576 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2577 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2578 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2580 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2581 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2582 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1228. Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schmid** 18 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Rosina Schmid. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmid and Christina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hirneisen and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 2583 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Schmid, born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 ii. Michael Schmid, born 09 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2585 iii. Stephan Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Madison Co, Kentucky.
- 2586 iv. Sepherina Schmid, born 27 Nov 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2587 v. Johanne Schmid, born 24 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2588 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 17 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2589 vii. Simeon Schmid, born 08 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2590 viii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2591 ix. Gottfried Schmid, born 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1229. Catharina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Conzelmann** 07 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Philipp Conzelmann. He was born 25 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Conzelmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: baker & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Johann Conzelmann are:

- + 2592 i. Veronika Katharina<sup>8</sup> Conzelmann, born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2593 ii. Serephina Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2594 iii. Johann Georg Conzelmann, born 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- 2595 iv. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 13 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2597 vi. Konrad Conzelmann, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2598 vii. Friederika Conzelmann, born 21 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- + 2599 viii. Jakob Conzelmann, born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1236. Johann Christian<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (859) Dorothea Walz.

**1237. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 2600 i. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2602 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2603 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2604 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1238. Georg Daniel<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:  
Cause of Death: consumption  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2605 i. Maria Martha<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2606 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1239. Martha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. He was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France  
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:  
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 2607 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2608 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2609 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 2610 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2611 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2612 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2613 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1240. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 2614 i. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 2615 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2617 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2618 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2619 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2620 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

**1241. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner. He was born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: stomach disease  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 2621 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2622 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2623 iii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2624 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2625 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2626 vi. Elisabethe Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2627 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

**1244. Georg Martin<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 2628 i. Karl Daniel<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2629 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2630 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2631 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2632 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.  
2633 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Emigration: 1874, Baden

**1245. Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1237) Elisabetha Walz.

**1247. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 23 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Sauer. He was born 14 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Margaretha Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Helber are:

- 2634 i. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Helber, born 05 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2635 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2636 iii. Chistiana Margaretha Helber, born 24 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2637 iv. Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2638 v. Michael Helber, born 04 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2639 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2640 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Helber, born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 viii. Margaretha Helber, born 06 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 ix. Maria Helber, born 28 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1248. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Zeller** (Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:  
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2643 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2644 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2645 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2646 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2647 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2648 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2649 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:  
Emigration: US

- 2651 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2652 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2653 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1252. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 2654 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1253. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2655 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2656 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2657 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2658 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2659 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2660 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2661 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

**1254. Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt are:

- 2662 i. Karl<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2663 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 2664 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1255. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:  
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 2665 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2666 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2667 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2669 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1259. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:  
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 2670 i. Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup> Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2671 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2672 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1261. Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:  
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- + 2673 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2674 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2675 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2676 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2677 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2678 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2679 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2680 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2681 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2682 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2683 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2684 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2685 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2686 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1264. Georg Michael<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 2687 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2688 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2689 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2690 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2691 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2692 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 2693 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2694 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1268. Wilhelm<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 2695 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2696 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2697 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2699 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2701 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1270. Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 2702 i. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses

- + 2703 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2704 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 2705 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- 2706 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.



More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1271. Philipp<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nessel** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nessel and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife

Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nessel:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nessel are:

- 2707 i. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

- 2708 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2709 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2710 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 2711 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 2712 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 2713 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 2714 i. Simon<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died 22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 2715 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicimia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

**1272. Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jedele** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedele's family

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jedele are:

- + 2716 i. Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Jedele, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2717 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedele, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2718 iii. Christina Catharina Jedele, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2719 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2720 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2721 vi. George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**1273. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 2722 i. Carl<sup>8</sup> Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2723 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

**1274. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 2724 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1254) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst.

**1275. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 2725 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2726 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2727 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2728 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2729 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1278. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 2730 i. Katharina Fredrike<sup>8</sup> Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2731 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2732 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2733 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1282. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Gutekunst and Matthaeus Walz is:

- 2734 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1287. Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- + 2735 i. Agnes Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1900.

- 2736 ii. Ludwig Robert Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2737 iii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2738 iv. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2739 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2740 vi. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1289. Elisabetha Christina<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Gottfried<sup>6</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

- 2741 i. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

**1290. Georg Friederich<sup>7</sup> Luz** (Gottfried<sup>6</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 2742 i. Martha Paulina<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobald Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobald Martiny and Martha Lutz:  
Marriage: 1892

- 2743    ii.    George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:  
Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2  
Cause of Death: typhoid fever  
Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2744    iii.    Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2745    iv.    Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Lutz:  
Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2  
Cause of Death: consumption

- 2746    v.    Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:  
Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma

- 2747    vi.    Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2748    vii.    Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Gustav Lutz:  
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

- 2749    viii.    Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1291. Johann Christian<sup>7</sup> Lutz** (Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eztel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:  
Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9  
Emigration: 1856, US  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:  
Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 2750    i.    Christiana Barbara<sup>8</sup> Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in

- + 2751 ii. Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2752 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2753 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

- 2754 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2755 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 2756 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

**1296. Christina Katharina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Vogt and Johann Kaz are:

- 2757 i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.
- 2758 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2760 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2761 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2762 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2763 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2764 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2765 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2766 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2767 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2768 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**1297. Martin<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:  
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt are:

- 2769 i. Rosine Marie<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2772 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1298. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

- 2773 i. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1301. Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:  
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:



- 2774 i. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2775 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2776 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2777 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2778 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2779 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2780 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2781 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2782 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.
- More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 2783 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 2784 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1302. Albrecht<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 2785 i. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2786 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2787 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2788 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2789 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 2790 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1303. Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 2791 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2792 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2793 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.
- More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg
- 2794 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2795 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2796 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2797 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2798 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2799 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1304. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:  
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 2800 i. Christian Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:  
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

**1305. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 2801 i. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2802 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2803 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2805 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2806 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2807 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2808 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2809 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2810 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2813 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1310. Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup> Zinser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Finkbeiner** 30 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Anna Frey. She was born 18 Oct 1799 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner:  
 Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner are:

- 2814 i. Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Zinser, born 11 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Keppler 19 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
 More About Bernhard Zinser:  
 Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
 More About Bernhard Zinser and Margaretha Keppler:  
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2815 ii. Anna Maria Zinser, born 31 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2816 iii. Michael Zinser, born 12 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Dorothea Maurer 10 May 1857 in Baumerlenbach, Oehringen, Germany; born Aft. 1826.  
  
 More About Michael Zinser and Eva Maurer:  
 Marriage: 10 May 1857, Baumerlenbach, Oehringen, Germany
- + 2817 iv. Barbara Zinser, born 31 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2818 v. Johannes Zinser, born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 vi. Friedrich Zinser, born 05 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Hirschmann 29 Nov 1866 in Brettach, Neckarsulm, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.  
  
 More About Friedrich Zinser and Karoline Hirschmann:  
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Brettach, Neckarsulm, Wurtemberg

**1312. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Zinser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Schuler** 11 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elisabetha Schuler. He was born 14 Jan 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schuler and Dorothea Zinser:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Zinser are:

- 2820 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Zinser, born 19 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2821 ii. Maria Zinser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Zinser and Georg Schuler is:

- 2822 i. Johanna<sup>8</sup> Schuler, born 19 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1314. Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1071) Anna Barbara Frank.

Children of Johann Walz and Sabina Walz are:

- 2823 i. Paul<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2825 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1316. Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 2826 i. Judith<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2827 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2828 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2829 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2830 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1320. Christina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 2831 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2832 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2833 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2834 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 2835 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2836 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2837 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2838 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2839 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1323. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 2840 i. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2841 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2842 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2843 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Tobias Walz:  
Emigration: 1870, US

- + 2844 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2845 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2846 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2847 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1324. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1066) Johann Jakob Frank.

**1326. Christian<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 2848 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2849 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 2850 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2851 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2852 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2853 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2854 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2855 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2857 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 2858 i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2859 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2860 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2861 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1329. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Konrad Katz are:

- 2862 i. Magdalene<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2863 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2864 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2865 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1332. Georg Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Breuning** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 2866 i. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1339. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 2867 i. Friederika Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2868 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (664) Johannes Walz.

**1344. Friederika Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederika Walz and Jonathan Kaz is:

- + 2869 i. Karl Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg.

**1346. Anna Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:  
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:  
Cause of Death: mucous fever  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (961) Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh.

**1349. Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Brodbeck and Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:  
Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:  
Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellowa Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286  
Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

- 2870 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 2871 ii. Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2872 iii. Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2873 iv. William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**1351. Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>,

Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:  
Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

- + 2874 i. William John<sup>8</sup> Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2875 ii. Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2876 iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2877 iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2878 v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2879 vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:  
Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Maria Walz:  
Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**1355. Christian<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh are:

- + 2880 i. August<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2881 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2882 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2883 iv. Christian Walz, born 19 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2884 v. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2885 vi. Friedrike Walz, born 06 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2886 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 2887 viii. Jakobine Walz, born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1357. Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottfried Barth** 1850. He was born Aft. 1814.

More About Magdalena Walz:  
Emigration: 1854

More About Gottfried Barth and Magdalena Walz:  
Friends: 1850

Child of Magdalena Walz and Gottfried Barth is:

2888 i. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Barth, born 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1361. Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Frank** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Jedele** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. She was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Walz and Christiane Frank are:

- + 2889 i. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2890 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

Children of Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele are:

- 2891 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2892 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2893 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 2894 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2895 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2896 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2897 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2898 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

**1367. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:

Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:

Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 2899 i. Matthaeus<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 2901 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1368. Christoph<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child of Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann is:

- 2902 i. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

**1375. Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Buehler** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Werner** 30 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. She was born 26 Feb 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Johanna Werner:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Johanna Werner are:

- 2903 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Buehler, born 20 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2904 ii. Jakob Buehler, born 21 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2905 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 20 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2906 iv. Christiane Buehler, born 18 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2907 v. Johanna Buehler, born 09 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2908 vi. Elisabeth Heinrike Buehler, born 21 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Vollmer 21 Nov 1870 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Paul Vollmer and Elisabeth Buehler:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1870, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

- 2909 vii. Johann Martin Buehler, born 21 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2910 viii. Johannes Buehler, born 23 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2911 ix. Christian Buehler, born 22 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2912 x. Johann Martin Buehler, born 28 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2913 xi. Dorothee Buehler, born 21 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2914 xii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 07 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2915 xiii. Katharine Buehler, born 17 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2916 xiv. Dorothee Buehler, born 31 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2917 xv. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2918 xvi. baby Buehler, born 13 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1376. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Buehler** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in US. He married **Anna Maria Morlock** 25 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Morlock and Christina Scheurer. She was born 12 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Buehler:

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Morlock:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Buehler and Anna Morlock is:

- 2919 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Buehler, born 20 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1380. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 2920 i. Karl Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedele 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2921 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2922 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
2923 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1385. Lukas<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Margaretha<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Haefe** 30 Jan 1859 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1830 in Grosseislingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1902.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefe:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1859, Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefe is:

- 2924 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 29 Feb 1856 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1929 in Geislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

**1393. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Frank** (Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 2925 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 2926 i. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 2927 i. Maria<sup>8</sup> Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1399. Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johann Jedele are:

- 2928 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2929 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2930 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2931 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2932 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2933 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2934 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1407. Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 2935 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2936 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2937 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 2938 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2939 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2940 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 2941 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 2942 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2943 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2944 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1408. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:



Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17  
 Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12  
 Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2  
 Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7  
 Emigration: 1848, US  
 Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm  
 Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 2945 i. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 2946 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 2947 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Reichert:  
 Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf
- + 2948 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - 2949 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:  
 Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34
- + 2950 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 2951 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 2952 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 2953 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1412. Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as

Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 2954 i. George Edward (Roehm)<sup>8</sup> Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2955 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 2956 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 2957 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 2958 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 2959 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 2960 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2961 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

**1414. Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 2962 i. Karl Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2963 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2964 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2965 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2966 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1415. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b  
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10  
sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US

Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 2967 i. Theria Romeo<sup>8</sup> Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 2968 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 2969 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:

Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 2970    iv.    Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2971    v.    Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:  
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2972    vi.    Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:  
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 2973    vii.    Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:  
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 2974    viii.    George Roneldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 2975    ix.    Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:  
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin  
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

**1416. Christian<sup>7</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm; children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 2976 i. Edward<sup>8</sup> Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2977 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2978 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 2979 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2980 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 2981 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 2982 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2983 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

**1417. Jonas Martin<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2984 i. Anna<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2985 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2986 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2987     iv.    Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2988     v.     Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2989     vi.    Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2990     vii.   Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

**1418. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1297) Martin Vogt.

**1420. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1326) Christian Breuning.

**1423. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 2991     i.     Marie Agnes<sup>8</sup> Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.
- 2992     ii.    Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 2993     iii.   Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2994 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2995 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

**1424. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:

Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 2996 i. Paul Martin<sup>8</sup> Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1425. Jakobina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 2997 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2998 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3000 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3004 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3005 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3007 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1427. Christina Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Johann Martin Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 3008 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3009 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3010 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3011 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1428. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 3013 i. Martin<sup>8</sup> Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3014 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3015 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3016 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1433. Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 3017 i. Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3018 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3019 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1436. Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 3020 i. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3021 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1438. Matthaeus<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1282) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

**1439. Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 3023 i. Johann Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:

Emigration: 1864, France

- + 3024 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen,

- 3025      iii. Calw, Wurtemberg.  
Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3026      iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3027      v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3028      vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

**1440. Joachim<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher are:

- 3029      i. baby<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3030      ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3031      iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3032      iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3033      v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3034      vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 3035      vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3036      viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3037      ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

**1441. Rosina Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1140) Jakob Christian Kaz.

**1442. Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He

married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1436) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3038 i. Ernst<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3039 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1443. Lorenz<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 3040 i. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3041 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3042 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3043 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
  - 3044 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3045 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

**1444. Anna Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 3046 i. John<sup>8</sup> Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 3047 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
  - + 3048 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
  - 3049 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:  
Occupation: merchant  
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 3050 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 3051 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

**1445. Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer,

wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

#### More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

#### More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Christina Walz and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 3052 i. Friederika A.<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3053 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3054 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3055 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 3056 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3057 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:

Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3058 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3059 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3060 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3061 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3062 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 3063 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rica Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

**1450. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Schaffer** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 3064 i. Johann Phillip (F.)<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 3065 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3066 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3067 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**1452. Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 3068 i. John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3069 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

- 3070 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

- 3071 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

- + 3072 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3073 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**1459. Johann Barthalomaus<sup>7</sup> Reichardt** (Matthias<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt:

Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 3074 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3075 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3076 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3077 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 3078 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3079 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3080 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 3081 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1463. Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 3083 i. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in



- Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3084 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3085 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3086 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1464. Katharina<sup>7</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 3087 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 3089 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3090 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3091 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 3092 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3093 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1465. Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup> Reichert** (Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1408) Anna Maria Roehm.

**1470. Gottfried<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (862) Anna Katharina Plaz.

**1473. Anna Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and David Nonnenmacher are:

- 3094 i. Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3095 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3096 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3097 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3098 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3099 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3100 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3101 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

**1477. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 3102 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3103 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 3104 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3105 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3106 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3107 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3108 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3109 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3110 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3111 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3112 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3113 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1478. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 3114 i. Christian<sup>8</sup> Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1479. Karl<sup>7</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 3115 i. Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3116 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3117 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3118 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3119 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3120 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3121 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3122 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3123 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3124 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3125 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3126 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3127 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3128 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec

1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 3129 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3130 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 3131 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

**1481. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Jedele** 03 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 04 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:  
Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele are:

- 3132 i. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Seeger, born 12 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3133 ii. Christina Katharina Seeger, born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3134 iii. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 19 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 iv. Rosina Seeger, born 17 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3136 v. Anna Barbara Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3137 vi. Christian Seeger, born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3138 vii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3139 viii. Anna Maria Seeger, born 19 Dec 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3140 ix. Johannes Seeger, born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3141 x. Johann Martin Seeger, born 19 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3142 xi. Magdalena Seeger, born 30 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3143 xii. Konrad Seeger, born 29 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3144 xiii. Maria Magdalena Seeger, born 27 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 xiv. Elisabetha Seeger, born 23 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1483. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1320) Christina Walz.

**1496. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr** (Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Buehler** 16 Sep 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Buehler and Anna Boecklen. He was born 23 Feb 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Klohr:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1828, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Klohr and Johann Buehler is:

- + 3146 i. Christine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1504. Christian<sup>7</sup> Raissle** (Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 16 Nov 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jul 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1830, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raissle and Anna Gengenbach are:

- + 3147 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raissle, born 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 ii. Johannes Raissle, born 08 Oct 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1907 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3149 iii. Katharina Raissle, born 11 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3150 iv. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 05 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3151 v. baby Raissle, born 13 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3152 vi. Christian Raissle, born 09 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3153 vii. Anna Raissle, born 20 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1507. Johann Michael<sup>7</sup> Raissle** (Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christina Scheurer** 1828, daughter of Johann Scheurer and Christina Reuchlin. She was born 24 Jan 1805 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margaretha Barbara Teufel** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst. She was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Christina Scheurer:  
Friends: 1828

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Raissle and Christina Scheurer is:

- 3154 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Raissle, born 01 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel are:

- 3155 i. Michael<sup>8</sup> Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3157 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3158 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3160 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3161 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3162 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3163 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3164 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3165 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1508. Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle** (Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1808 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Maestling** 16 Oct 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maestling and Wilhelmina Werner. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Maestling and Marie Raisle:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1833, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Raisle and Jacob Maestling are:

- + 3166 i. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Maestling, born 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3167 ii. Jacob Maestling, born 09 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1866 in Fischingen near Haigerloch, Wurtemberg.
- + 3168 iii. Johann Martin Maestling, born 11 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3169 iv. Marie Elisabeth Maestling, born 10 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3170 v. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 12 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3171 vi. Christian Maestling, born 25 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3172 vii. Christine Maestling, born 01 Aug 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 viii. Michael Maestling, born 16 Sep 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schaefer 27 Oct 1885 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Michael Maestling and Margaretha Schaefer:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**1509. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle** (Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bruckner** 15 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. He was born 09 Feb 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raisle and Christian Bruckner are:

- + 3174 i. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Bruckner, born 20 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3175 ii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3176 iii. Katharina Bruckner, born 26 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3177 iv. Christine Bruckner, born 02 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3178 v. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 18 Sep 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 vi. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 13 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3180 vii. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 19 Dec 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3181 viii. Johannes Bruckner, born 03 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3182 ix. Jacob Bruckner, born 01 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3183 x. Barbara Bruckner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 xi. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1899 in Lustanau, Wurtemberg.
- + 3185 xii. Elisabeth Bruckner, born 19 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3186 xiii. Michael Bruckner, born 01 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1511. Jacob<sup>7</sup> Raissle** (Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Sauter** 08 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Christine Kuebler. She was born 23 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter are:

- 3187 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Raissle, born 07 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3188 ii. Christiane Katharina Raissle, born 22 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3189 iii. Christiane Raissle, born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1516. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1804 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hirth** 17 Jun 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirth and Maria Voellnagel. She was born 30 Apr 1812 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.



More About Johann Georg Brand:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Hirth:

Burial: Apr 1886, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 w/ son John G. Brandt family

Census 2: 1880, 62 Cold Brook Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 430c with son-in-law

Charles Frey

Emigration: 1867, US

Residence: 1882, corner Coldbrook & Taylor; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brand and Anna Hirth:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Brand and Anna Hirth are:

+ 3190 i. Johann Georg (Brand)<sup>8</sup> Brandt, born 21 Dec 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3191 ii. Christina Barbara Brand, born 21 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christina Barbara Brand:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ cousin John M. Hirth's family

Occupation: 1860, servant Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

3192 iii. Johannes Brand, born 13 Oct 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Brand:

Burial: 16 Jun 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 203 Crescent Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 134 sheet 4 living w/ brother Joseph Brandt

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3193 iv. Johann Michael Brand, born 25 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 3194 v. Anna Maria Brandt, born 18 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 3195 vi. Johann Martin Brandt, born 08 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

+ 3196 vii. Dorothea (Dora) Brandt, born 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

3197 viii. Christian Brand, born 25 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3198 ix. Joseph Brand, born 08 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

+ 3199 x. Joseph Brandt, born 12 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**1519. Johannes (Brant)<sup>7</sup> Brand** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Hummel** 14 Jul 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870.

More About Johannes (Brant) Brand:

Census: 10 Jul 1860, 13th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 748 name shown as John Brant

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 88b worth \$200 name shown as John Brant

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: blacksmith Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1860, screw maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 3: 1870, brick maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Brand and Anna Hummel:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1836, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Brand and Anna Hummel are:

- 3200 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Brand, born 27 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3201 ii. Johannes Brand, born 01 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Brand:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3202 iii. Anna Maria Brand, born 23 May 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3203 iv. Dorothea (Mary) Brand, born 22 Sep 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Dorothea (Mary) Brand:

Occupation: 1860, tailoress Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3204 v. Johann Jakob Brand, born 20 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Jakob Brand:

Occupation: 1860, carter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3205 vi. Christian Engelberth Brand, born 26 Aug 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Christian Engelberth Brand:

Occupation: 1860, apprentice piano maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3206 vii. Anna Maria Brand, born 01 May 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3207 viii. Johann Friedrich Brand, born 17 Oct 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 3208 ix. Johann Martin Brand, born 23 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3209 x. Johann Martin (Michael) Brand, born 21 Aug 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Martin (Michael) Brand:

Occupation: 1870, works brick yard Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 3210 xi. Lewis Brant, born 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.

**1524. Maria Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Brand** (Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Ottmar** 12 Jan 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ottmar and Anna Luz. He was born 15 Oct 1804 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1876 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ottmar and Maria Brand:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1827, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Brand and Johann Ottmar are:

- 3211 i. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Ottmar, born 05 Aug 1828 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3212 ii. Johann Adam Ottmar, born 15 Aug 1829 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1830 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3213 iii. Johann Adam Ottmar, born 26 Jul 1830 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1830 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3214 iv. Anna Maria Ottmar, born 11 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1831 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1528. Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:  
Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (644) Jacob Walz.

**1529. Christina<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (567) Johann Jacob Vogt.

**1530. Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Vogt** (Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1105) Jakob Vogt.

**1534. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Nill** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Schmid** 10 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. He was born 09 Feb 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Schmid:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease  
Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Gassen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill:

Marriage: 10 May 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nill and Martin Schmid are:

- 3215 i. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Schmid, born 17 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3216 ii. Rosina Schmid, born 19 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3217 iii. Anna Barbara Schmid, born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- 3218 iv. Johann Matthias Schmid, born 18 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3219 v. Rosina Schmid, born 05 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3220 vi. Johannes Schmid, born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 3221 vii. Matthaeus Schmid, born 12 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3222 viii. Dorothea Schmid, born 10 Sep 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3223 ix. Elias Schmid, born 05 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1535. Johann Martin<sup>7</sup> Nill** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Pross** 13 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1769 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Nill:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Pross:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Nill and Anna Pross:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Nill and Anna Pross are:

- + 3224 i. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Nill, born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3225 ii. baby Nill, born 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3226 iii. Jacob Nill, born 24 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 iv. Katharina Nill, born 12 Feb 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3228 v. Anna Maria Nill, born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3229 vi. Elisabetha Nill, born 12 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3230 vii. Anna Nill, born 21 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1537. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Nill** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Christina Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (826) Johann Jacob Katz.

**1539. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Nill** (Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schmid** 01 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 09 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Nill and Katharina Schmid are:

- 3231 i. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3232 ii. Anna Barbara Nill, twin, born 04 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3233 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Nill, born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3234 iv. Philipp Heinrich Nill, born 02 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 v. Rosina Maria Nill, born 29 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1555. Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Katz** (Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 3236 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst<sup>8</sup> Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3237 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1574. Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Bosch** 26 Jan 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Apr 1797, and died 27 Jul 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina (Hopper) Hafner** 21 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hafner and Sabine ?. She was born 13 Jul 1810 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1825, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch is:

- + 3238 i. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Herneisen, born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner are:

- + 3239 i. Fredericka<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3240 ii. Catharine Hernisey, born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3241 iii. John Hirnisey, born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3242 iv. Elizabeth Hernisey, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick A. Strooch Dec 1906.

More About Frederick Strooch and Elizabeth Hernisey:  
Marriage: Dec 1906

- + 3243 v. Jacob Hernisey, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1910.

**1578. Andreas<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Walther** 28 Sep 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walther. She was born 24 Apr 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Hirneisen:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 47b name shown as Andrew Harnisey; wife shown as Sophia 50

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania page 804 worth \$50 name shown as Andrew Herniser

Emigration: 09 Sep 1846, US

Occupation: carpenter Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, brush maker West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1860, brush maker Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1831, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther are:

- + 3244 i. Christian (Herneisey)<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3245 ii. Gottlob (Gutlope) Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 3246 iii. Fanny Hirneisen, born 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3247 iv. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 3248 v. Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise, born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3249 vi. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3250 vii. Frederika Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3251 viii. Andreas Hirneisen, born 13 Jul 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3252 ix. Johannes Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1579. Anna<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Michael Hemling**. He was born May 1793.

Child of Anna Hirneisen and John Hemling is:

- + 3253 i. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Hemling, born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1580. Daniel<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Geistweit** Aft. 1827. She was born 10 Apr 1809 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen:

Census: 1850, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$350

Occupation: 1850, laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit are:

- + 3254 i. Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3255 ii. Elias Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3256 iii. Daniel Geistweit Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3257 iv. Matilda Hirneisen, born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1868.
- + 3258 v. William Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1934.
- + 3259 vi. John G. Hirneisen, born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 3260 vii. Mary Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1920.
- + 3261 viii. Jeremiah Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1581. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen** (Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Showalter** 10 Jun 1827 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Jan 1801 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1858 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Showalter and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1827, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Johannes Showalter are:

- 3262 i. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Showalter, born 24 Dec 1827 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1872 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wenrich; born 1840; died 05 Mar 1904.
- + 3263 ii. Samuel F. Showalter, born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3264 iii. Daniel Hirneisen Showalter, born Bet. 03 - 31 Mar 1831 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Gensemer Aft. 1854; born 14 Feb 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 06 Feb 1881 - 08 Jan 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Showalter and Magdalena Gensemer:  
Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 3265 iv. Albert Oliver Showalter, born 13 May 1833 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah Ann Reinhold Bef. 1860; born 13 Mar 1839; died 01 Apr 1860. He married (2) Martha Wenrich Aft. 1860; born Oct 1843; died 1924.

More About Albert Showalter and Sarah Reinhold:  
Marriage: Bef. 1860

More About Albert Showalter and Martha Wenrich:  
Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 3266 v. Anna Showalter, born 24 Apr 1838 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Stief; born 03 Sep 1834; died 22 Jan 1891.
  - 3267 vi. Elias Showalter, born 07 Aug 1840 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1926 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Henrietta Knochstett 1869; born 15 May 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Elias Showalter and Henrietta Knochstett:  
Marriage: 1869
- 3268 vii. Isaac Showalter, born 17 Jul 1843 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie Gensemer 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Feb 1851 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Isaac Showalter and Annie Gensemer:  
Marriage: 1868, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- + 3269 viii. Henry Adams Showalter, born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**1591. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Christein** (Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Fruoth, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. He was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (796) Johann Jakob Esch.

**1594. Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:  
Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit  
Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit  
Emigration: 1840, US  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 3270 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3271 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 3272 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko



Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 3273 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 3274 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3275 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valintine Fruit

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 3276 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 3277 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

**1600. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Christiana Friderica Hauffler** 12 Jan 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Aug 1774 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1817.

More About Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1796, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler are:

- + 3278 i. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 3279 ii. Friderica Chrsitina Rauser, born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1850.
- 3280 iii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 19 Nov 1799 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3281 iv. Regine Jakobine Rauser, born 01 Aug 1801 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 3282 v. Justine Caroline Rauser, born 19 Aug 1803 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3283 vi. Ernestine Catharina Rauser, born 01 Dec 1804 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1816 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3284 vii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 02 Oct 1806 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1807 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3285 viii. Charlotte Gottliebin Rauser, born 21 Jun 1808 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882.
- + 3286 ix. Carl Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3287 x. Fridrike Gottliebin Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3288 xi. Fridrike Elisabetha Rauser, born 08 Jan 1812 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**1602. Johann Daniel<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Justina Harsch** 23 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1798, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch are:

- 3289 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 30 Aug 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3290 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3291 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois.

**1603. Christian<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstina Judith Huber** 13 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Mar 1782.

More About Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1804, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Rauser and Ernstina Huber is:

- 3292 i. Ernstine Regine<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 19 Nov 1807 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1607. Michael<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Agatha Morhardt** 10 May 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt:  
Marriage: 10 May 1791, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt is:

- + 3293 i. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**1609. Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Theurer** 25 Nov 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Theurer:  
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Theurer are:

- + 3294 i. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Theurer, born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3295 ii. Maria Catharina Theurer, born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3296 iii. Jakob Theurer, born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3297 iv. Johann Georg Theurer, born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Huber 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg;

born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3298 v. Michael Theurer, born 26 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1846 in Algier; born Aft. 1809.

More About Michael Theurer and ?:

Marriage: 1846, Algier

- 3299 vi. Jakob Friedrich Theurer, born 11 Dec 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Link 23 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1812 in Mundelsheim, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Theurer:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Friederike Link:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3300 vii. Johannes Theurer, born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3301 viii. Christina Theurer, born 17 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schroth 08 Feb 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Jakob Schroth and Christina Theurer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1853, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3302 ix. Gottlieb Theurer, born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3303 x. Johann Adam Theurer, born 27 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johann Theurer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1844, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1610. Barbara<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Roller** 03 May 1815 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Roller. He was born 07 Feb 1790 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Roller:

Occupation: butcher Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Roller and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 03 May 1815, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Roller is:

- 3304 i. Elisa Barbara<sup>8</sup> Roller, born 13 Jan 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1615. Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger** (Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 19 Apr 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Helber and Catharina Kirn. He was born 06 Nov 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber:

Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Sindlinger and Johannes Helber are:

- + 3305 i. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Helber, born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3306 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3307 iii. Rosina Katharina Helber, born 07 May 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3308 iv. Gottlieb Helber, born 31 Mar 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3309 v. Katharina Helber, born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hezer 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3310 vi. Martha Friederike Helber, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3311 vii. Konrad Gottlob Helber, born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3312 viii. Daniel Helber, born 19 Oct 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3313 ix. Israel Helber, born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1617. Johannes<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger** (Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Stoeffler. She was born 20 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lucia Haegele** 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1811, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 3314 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Sindlinger, born 22 Jul 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1618. Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger** (Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. He was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Sindlinger and Johann Woerner are:

- + 3315 i. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3316 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3317 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3318 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1622. Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger** (Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (526) Johann Georg Walz.

**1624. Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Rauser** (Bartholomaeus<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Lehn** 26 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1782 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn are:

- 3319 i. baby<sup>8</sup> Rauser, born 26 Oct 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3320 ii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 31 Mar 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 iii. baby Rauser, born 13 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3322 iv. Christiane Friderike Rauser, born 30 Jul 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3323 v. Elisabetha Barbara Rauser, born 03 Feb 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3324 vi. baby Rauser, born 29 Jul 1821 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3325 vii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 27 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 8

**1631. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 3326 i. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 3327 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 3328 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 3329 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 3330 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

**1632. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Esch are:

- 3331 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3332 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3333 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3334 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3335 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1634. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 3337 i. Philipp<sup>9</sup> Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3338 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3339 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3340 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:

Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:

Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 3341 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3342 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Bueg near Winnend..
- 3344 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 3345 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3346 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3347 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1636. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 3348 i. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3349 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3350 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- + 3351 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1639. Michael<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Beckstaltler are: |  |
| 3352   | i. Pauline <sup>9</sup> Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.       |
| 3353   | ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                    |
| 3354   | iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.                     |
| 3355   | iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871. |
|  | More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:<br>Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden   |
| 3356   | v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  |
|  | More About Jakob Luz:<br>Emigration: 1900, US  |
| +  | 3357 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.               |

**1640. David<sup>8</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

- |        |      |  |
|--------|------|--|
| 3358   | i.   | Julius <sup>9</sup> Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 3359 | ii.  | August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.              |
| 3360   | iii. | David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.               |
| 3361   | iv.  | David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.               |
| 3362   | v.   | Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.              |

**1641. Martha<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep



1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:

Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 3363 i. Engelbert<sup>9</sup> Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3364 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 3365 i. Fannie<sup>9</sup> Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1643. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Adam Katz are:

- + 3366 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3367 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3368 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3369 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3370 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

**1645. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in

Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 3371 i. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3372 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 3373 i. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3374 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3375 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3376 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3377 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3378 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3379 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3380 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3381 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

**1646. Franz<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner are:

- + 3382 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3383 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3384 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3385 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3386 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3387 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1647. Georg Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10

Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 3389 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 3390 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3391 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3392 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3393 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 3394 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3396 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1655. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Martini** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1828 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Wilhelmine** ? 07 Nov 1865 in Basel. She was born 06 Jun 1842 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Caroline ?:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1865, Basel

Child of Johann Martini and Caroline ? is:

- 3399 i. Franz Arnold<sup>9</sup> Martini, born 01 May 1870 in Basel.

**1658. Johann<sup>8</sup> Martini** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1836 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1892 in Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Luise Gussmann** 20 Apr 1869 in Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Feb 1840 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Martini and Maria Gussmann are:

- 3400 i. Albert August<sup>9</sup> Martini, born 18 Feb 1870 in Wurtemberg.
- 3401 ii. Maria Luise Martini, born 08 Feb 1871 in Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1910 in Wurtemberg.
- 3402 iii. Karl August Martini, born 21 Jan 1873 in Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Wurtemberg.
- 3403 iv. Pauline Bertha Martini, born 04 Dec 1877 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1952 in Wurtemberg.

**1665. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12

Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15

Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 3404 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3405 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 3406 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3407 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1666. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 3408 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

- 3409 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3410 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 3411 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
3412 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3413 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 3414 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 3415 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

**1667. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1253) Christina Katharina Gutekunst.

**1671. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3

Cause of Death: asthma

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000

Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared

Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse

Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 3416 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3417 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 3418 i. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3419 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3420 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3421 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 3422 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3423 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 3424 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3425 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3426 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43

- 3427 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Martha Jedele:

Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: fever

**1672. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown

as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3  
 Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Emigration: 1854, US  
 Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 3428 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 3429 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3430 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3431 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3432 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3433 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 3434 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3435 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3436 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

**1675. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuß 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi



Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis  
 Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis  
 Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 3437 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3438 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3439 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3440 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3441 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3442 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 3443 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3444 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3445 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3446 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3447 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1678. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 3448 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3449 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3450 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3451 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3452 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3453 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3454 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3455 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3456 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3457 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3458 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3459 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

**1679. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:  
Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (863) Margaretha Plaz.

**1680. Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 3460 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1681. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1238) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 3461 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3462 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3463 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3464 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.  
  
More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:  
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 3465 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1685. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery

Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 3466 i. Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3467 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 3468 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3469 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3470 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3471 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3472 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3473 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 3474 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3475 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**1687. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Luz are:

- + 3476 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3477 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3478 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3479 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3480 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3481 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1688. Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian

16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 3482 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 3483 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3484 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3485 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 3486 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 3487 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3488 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 3489 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 3490 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 3491 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1689. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 3492 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3493 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

**1690. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1417) Jonas Martin Vogt.

**1691. Rosina Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Esch and Gottfried Katz are:

- 3494 i. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3495 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 3496 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 3497 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3498 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 3499 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1692. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1681) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (1632) Magdalena Luz.

**1693. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Esch and Anna Katz are:

- + 3500 i. John Jacob<sup>9</sup> Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3501 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 3502 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1699. Lukas<sup>8</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Esch and Anna Braun is:

- 3503 i. Gottlieb Christian<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

- 3504 i. Luise Katharine<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3505 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3507 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3508 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1702. Helena<sup>8</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

- + 3509 i. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1709. Maria<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Gutekunst** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1261) Philipp Jakob Gutekunst.

**1710. Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Dorothea Renner:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Renner and Johann Haizmann are:

- 3510 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3512 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau,

- Germany.
- 3513 iv. Kristian Gottlieb Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3514 v. Katarina Haizmann, born 03 Jun 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3515 vi. Agata Katarina Haizmann, born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3516 vii. Elisabeta Sibilla Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Winterhur, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Elisabeta Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Winterhur, Switzerland

- 3517 viii. Christian Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3518 ix. Friederike Haizmann, born 06 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

**1717. Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:

Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US

Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 3519 i. Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3520 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3521 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3522 iv. Fredericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3523 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3524 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3525 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 3526 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**1718. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Hezer** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

- 3527 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:  
Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 3528 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3529 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3530 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.  
3531 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1720. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and David Kaz are:

- 3532 i. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3533 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 3534 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3535 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3536 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3537 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3538 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3539 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3540 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3541 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3542 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3543 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3544 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1721. Anton<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 3545 i. Helene<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3546 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.  
  
More About Thomas Vogt:  
Emigration: US
- 3547 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3548 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Maria Vogt:  
Emigration: US
- + 3549 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3550 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 3551 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3552 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3553 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3554 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3555 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3556 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1725. John<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:

Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:

Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 3557 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.

More About George Yetley and Laura Pifer:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

- 3558 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.  
+ 3559 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.  
3560 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.  
3561 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 3562 i. Frankie Demarion<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Frankie Demarion Yetley:

Burial: Oct 1882, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 3563 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**1726. George J.<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:

Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 3564 i. Charles Wesley<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa
- 3565 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.
- + 3566 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**1727. Jacob C.<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:

Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:

Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:

Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 3567 i. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.
- 3568 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:

Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 3569 iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 3570 iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 3571 i. Franklin W.<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.
- More About Franklin W. Yetley:  
Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
- 3572 ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.
- More About Grant E. Yetley:  
Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
- + 3573 iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.  
3574 iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.  
3575 v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.
- More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa
- 3576 vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

**1728. Charlotte Mary<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:  
Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 3577 i. Elizabeth Helen<sup>9</sup> Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.
- More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:  
Marriage: Aft. 1877
- + 3578 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.  
3579 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.  
3580 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:  
Marriage: Aft. 1887
- More About William Rank and Emma Zink:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1892
- + 3581 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.  
3582 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

**1729. Christian J.<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:

Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:

Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:

Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 3583 i. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 3584 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.
- 3585 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 3586 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3587 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
- 3588 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3589 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**1731. Frederick C.<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863

Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 3590 i. John Frederick<sup>9</sup> Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
- 3591 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

**1732. Mary Ellen<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12 Jan 1844 in Hocking,



Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:  
Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 3592 i. Lottie May<sup>9</sup> Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:  
Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 3593 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.

- 3594 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 3595 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:  
Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 3596 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:  
Marriage: 1907

**1733. Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:  
Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 3597 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- + 3598 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.
- 3599 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.
- 3600 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 3601 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.
- + 3602 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.
- + 3603 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

**1737. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup>

Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Kaz** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haizmann and Franz Kaz are:

- + 3604 i. Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3605 ii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3606 iii. Friederike Kaz, born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3607 iv. Franz Karl Kaz, born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3608 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1739. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Walz** 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Katz** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 3609 i. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3610 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3611 iii. Julius Walz, born 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 13 May 1878 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Julius Walz and Margarete Maier:  
Marriage: 13 May 1878, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 3612 iv. Jakob Walz, born 06 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:  
Confirmation: 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3613 v. Friederike Walz, born 26 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hensle 28 Jul 1874 in Daetzingen, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Wilhelm Hensle and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1874, Daetzingen, Germany

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Jakob Katz are:

- 3614 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3615 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3616 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3617 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3618 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:  
Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: appendicitis  
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family  
Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Emigration: 1865, US  
Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:  
Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

**1741. Martin<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Magdalena Katz** 1840, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:  
Friends: 1840

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz is:

- + 3619 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann are:

- 3620 i. Paul<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3621 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3622 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3623 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3624 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3625 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1743. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haizmann and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- 3626 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3627 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3628 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3629 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3630 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

**1744. Conrad<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Salome Walz** 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz are:

- 3631 i. Marie Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1919 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married ? Schill Aft. 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Schill and Marie Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1872, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3632 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3633 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3634 iv. Jakob Haizmann, born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3635 v. Johann Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3636 vi. Magdalene Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3637 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Euphrosina Klara Brodbeck 03 Feb 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Elsa Brodbeck:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3638 viii. Friedrike Haizmann, born 27 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 ix. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 09 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberbach 19 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Emma Eberbach:  
Marriage: 19 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 3640 x. Friedrike Haizmann, born 20 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3641 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 14 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3642 xii. Friedrike Salome Haizmann, born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3643 xiii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3644 xiv. Katharine Haizmann, born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1745. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Steinhilber** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber are:

- 3645 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3646 ii. Friederike Karoline Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3647 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 06 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3648 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? Mueller and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3649 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 24 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3650 vi. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3651 vii. Paul Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3652 viii. Anna Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3653 ix. Bertha Haizmann, born 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3654 x. Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1746. Christian<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Margaretha Kaz** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz are:

- 3655 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3656 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3657 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3658 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3659 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3660 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3661 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3662 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3663 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1748. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- + 3664 i. Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 3665 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3666 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3667 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3668 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3669 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3670 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**1750. Philipp<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1743) Friederike Haizmann.

**1751. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:  
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1477) Johannes Walz.

**1752. Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 3671 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.  
  
More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 3672 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1754. Friderike<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 3674 i. Carl Friederich<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3675 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.  
  
More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 3676 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.  
  
More About ? and Christiana Schneider:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 3677 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.  
  
More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 3678 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3679 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3680 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3681 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3682 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3683 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3684 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3685 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.



3686    xiii.    Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**1758. Conrad<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 3687    i.    Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3688    ii.    Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.  
  
More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 3689    iii.    Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3690    iv.    Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3691    v.    Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3692    vi.    Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3693    vii.    Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3694    viii.    Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 3695    ix.    Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3696    x.    Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3697    xi.    Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1759. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 3698    i.    Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 3699 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3700 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3701 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3702 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3703 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1762. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 3704 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3706 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3707 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3708 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3709 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3710 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 3711 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3713 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3715 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3716 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1764. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz.

He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 3717   | i.   | Katharina Barbara <sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 3718   | ii.  | Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                         |
| 3719   | iii. | Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                         |
| 3720   | iv.  | baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                           |
| + 3721 | v.   | Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.              |
| 3722   | vi.  | Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                         |
| 3723   | vii. | Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                         |

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Karl Walz are:

- |        |     |  |
|--------|-----|--|
| + 3724 | i.  | Elisabeth <sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 3725 | ii. | Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.                 |

**1765. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (857) Johann Jacob Walz.

**1768. Gottfried Konrad<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1691) Rosina Anna Maria Esch.

**1773. Anna<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 3726 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3727 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3728 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3729 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3730 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3731 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1776. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 3732 i. Christiane Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3733 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3734 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3735 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3736 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen,

Wurtemberg.

**1777. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:

Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 3737 i. Rosina Katharine<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3738 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3739 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3740 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3741 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3742 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**1781. Peter<sup>8</sup> Fassnacht** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 3743 i. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3744 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**1782. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US

Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"

Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres  
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:  
Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1739) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann.

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 3745 i. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3746 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3747 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3748 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 3749 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3750 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3751 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 3752 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 3753 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:  
Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis  
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:  
Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 3754 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:  
Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a  
Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3755    xi.    Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:  
Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:  
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a  
Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:  
Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- +    3756    xii.    Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.  
3757    xiii.    Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**1784. Anna<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Seeger are:

- +    3758    i.    Conrad<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3759    ii.    baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3760    iii.    baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3761    iv.    Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
3762    v.    Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1787. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Emigration: Nov 1883, US  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:  
Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 3763 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 3764 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3765 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3766 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3767 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3768 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3769 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3770 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3771 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3772 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3773 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3774 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 3775 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3776 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3777 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**1788. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 3778 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1789. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

- + 3779 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1792. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in



Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:  
Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 3780 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3781 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 3782 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3783 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3784 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3785 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3786 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3787 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3788 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1800. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 3789 i. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1802. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 3790 i. Paul<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3791 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3792 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3793 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3794 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3795 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3796 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
 Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:  
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3797 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3798 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3799 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3800 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1806. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:  
 Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1208) Johann Christian Walz.

**1808. Anna<sup>8</sup> Kaz, twin** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:  
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 3801 i. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1208) Johann Christian Walz.

**1810. Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 3802 i. Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3803 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:  
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3804 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3805 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3806 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenheimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.  
  
More About Johannes Gackenheimer:  
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johannes Gackenheimer and Marie Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3807 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3808 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3809 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.  
  
More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 3810 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

**1816. Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Ludwig Braun are:

- + 3811 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3813 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3814 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3815 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3816 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3817 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3818 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3819 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3820 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3821 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1819. Anton<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maier** 05 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence: Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Frank and Anna Maier:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Frank and Anna Maier are:

- 3822 i. Anton<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1968 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 3823 ii. Friedrike Frank, born 24 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3824 iii. Friedrike Frank, born 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1968 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1820. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Kaz** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz are:

- 3825 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3826 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3827 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3828 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 3829 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:  
Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

**1821. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 3830 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3831 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3832 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3833 iv. baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3834 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3835 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1824. Michael<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 3836 i. Marie Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3837 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3838 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 3839 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3840 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 3841 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3842 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3843 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3844 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz is:

- 3845 i. Richard<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in Fricourt.

**1829. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 3846 i. Jacobine<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3847 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3848 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3849 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1831. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 3850 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3851 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3852 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3854 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3855 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.  
  
More About Heinrich Kaz:  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:  
Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- + 3856 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3857 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3858 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pfleghaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.  
  
More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pfleghaar:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen
- 3860 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.  
  
More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany
- + 3861 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1832. Michael<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3862 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:  
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3863 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3864 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3865 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 3866 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3867 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 3868 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 3869 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.

More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:  
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3870 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3871 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1836. Jakobina<sup>8</sup> Plaz** (Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:  
 Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Plaz and Johann Schuh are:

- 3872 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3873 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3874 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3875 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3876 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3877 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3878 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3879 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3880 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3881 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3882 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1839. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 3883 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3884 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3885 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3886 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.

More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:  
Marriage: 17 May 1880

- 3887 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3888 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3889 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3890 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3891 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1842. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3893 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:  
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 3894 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3896 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3897 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3898 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3899 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:

Marriage: 1929

- 3901 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3903 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3904 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3905 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3906 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:  
Marriage: 1924

- + 3907 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3908 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3909 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1847. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 3910 i. Luise<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3912 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3913 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1849. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:  
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1850

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Vogt is:

- 3914 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1852. Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:

Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute gastritis

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz

Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:

Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 3915 i. Pauline Sophia<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:

Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 3916 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24

- 3917 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

- + 3918 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3919 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1856. Christian<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz

Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family

Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 3920 i. Friederike Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3921 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3922 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:

Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3923 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3924 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3925 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1860. Ludwig (Louis)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 3926 i. Maria Sophia<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:

Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:

Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3927 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3928 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:

Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3929 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3930 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3931 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Pauline Walz:

Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: brain fever

**1863. Paul Martin<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 3932 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3933 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1864. Albert<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1829) Margaretha Frank.

**1866. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 3934 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3935 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3936 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3938 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1869. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 3939 i. Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3940 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3941 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3942 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1870. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 3943 i. Johann<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 3944 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3945 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3946 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3947 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1873. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 3948 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1874. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup>



Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 3949 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3950 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3951 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3952 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3953 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3954 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3955 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3956 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3957 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3958 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3959 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3960 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

**1900. Felix<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Simon<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hartmann** 12 Nov 1833 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1802. He married **(2) Christina Stickel** 13 Jan 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. She was born 29 Nov 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Rosina Hartmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1833, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1842, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel are:

- 3961 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 04 Nov 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913.
- 3962 ii. Christiane Rauser, born 25 Nov 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914.
- 3963 iii. Rosina Rauser, born 22 Nov 1847 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 3964 iv. Christine Rauser, born 17 Aug 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1902.

- 3965 v. Friederika Rauser, born 31 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 vi. Friederika Rauser, born 26 Mar 1855 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3967 vii. Catharina Rauser, born 28 Aug 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 3968 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jun 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1904. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Simon<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Nuebel** 20 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nuebel and Anna Mueller. She was born 25 Jan 1806 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Stoll** 14 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1816 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Nuebel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1836, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Eva Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Nuebel are:

- + 3969 i. Johann August<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 19 Jun 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 ii. Christiana Rauser, born 24 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 23 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3972 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3973 v. Christina Rauser, born 02 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 08 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Reule 04 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Christine Reule:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1908. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Simon<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1879 in Vesperweiler, Germany. She married **Jakob Vetter** 12 Apr 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1815 in Vesperweiler, Germany.

More About Jakob Vetter and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Rauser and Jakob Vetter is:

- 3975 i. Christina<sup>9</sup> Vetter, born 09 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1909. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Simon<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup>

Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wendel Weitbrecht** 16 Jun 1840 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weitbrecht and Anna Beutler. He was born 27 Dec 1814 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1875 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weitbrecht and Christiana Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Christian Weitbrecht are:

- 3976 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Weitbrecht, born 27 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 ii. Christine Katharine Weitbrecht, born 03 Aug 1857 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1859 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1911. Felix<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauser** 23 Feb 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Eva Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1830, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Eva Rauser are:

- 3978 i. Felix<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3979 ii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3980 iii. Eva Katharina Rauser, born 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1884. He married Carl Gustav Widmann 12 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About Eva Rauser and Carl Widmann:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1912. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Holzaepfel** 22 Oct 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. He was born 12 Oct 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Rauser is:

- 3981 i. Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 05 Aug 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Konrad Burkhardt 09 Sep 1849 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1849, Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Johann Holzaepfel are:

- + 3982 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel, born 30 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 ii. Anna Barbara Holzaepfel, born 12 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Weber 03 Oct 1858 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.

More About Jakob Weber and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1858, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- + 3984     iii. Johann Jakob Holzaepfel, born 26 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3985     iv. Johannes Holzaepfel, born 05 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3986     v. Wilhelm Michael Holzaepfel, born 09 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.
- More About Wilhelm Holzaepfel and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1853, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3987     vi. Immanuel Felix Holzaepfel, born 05 Jun 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3988     vii. Gottlieb Holzaepfel, born 13 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3989     viii. Regine Holzaepfel, born 13 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3990     ix. Eva Katharina Holzaepfel, born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3991     x. Christian Holzaepfel, born 29 May 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3992     xi. Immanuel Gottlieb Holzaepfel, born 13 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1913. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Rauser are:

- 3993     i. Wilhelm Felix<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:  
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 3994     ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.
- More About ? and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3995     iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3996     iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3997     v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3998     vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3999     vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4000     viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4001     ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 4002     x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1915. Michael<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Rentschler** 18 Nov 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rentschler and Anna Faist. She was born 22 Jul 1808 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Schaible** 19 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schaible and Eva Calmbach. She was born 04 Nov 1807 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Margaretha Rentschler:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1830, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Johanna Schaible:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Margaretha Rentschler is:

- 4003 i. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 19 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Rauser and Johanna Schaible are:

- 4004 i. Johanna<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 06 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4005 ii. Johanna Rauser, born 24 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4006 iii. Christina Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4007 iv. Elisabetha Katharina Rauser, born 10 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4008 v. Johann Michael Rauser, born 10 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4009 vi. baby Rauser, born 30 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4010 vii. baby Rauser, born 06 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4011 viii. Michael Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4012 ix. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1866 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.

More About ? and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4013 x. Johann Michael Rauser, born 24 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1916. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Lehre** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Stephan Lehre are:

- 4014 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4015 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4016 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4017 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Lehre:  
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4018 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4019 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4020 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4021 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany
- 4022 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About Johannes Lehre:  
Occupation: wagon maker
- More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4023 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4024 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1919. Rosina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Junger** 27 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bernhard Junger. He was born 27 Jul 1794 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Junger:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Junger and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1824, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Junger are:

- 4025 i. Elisebatha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Junger, born 08 Sep 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4026 ii. Bernhard Junger, born 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1904 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4027 iii. Ernestina Junger, born 20 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1901 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4028 iv. Magdalena Junger, born 03 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1923. Agatha<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kugler** 21 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Maria Eberhardt. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kugler:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1854, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kugler and Agatha Schuh:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Schuh and Friedrich Kugler are:

- 4029 i. Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Kugler, born 10 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4030 ii. Gottlieb Kugler, born 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4031 iii. Christian Friedrich Kugler, born 07 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1927. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuh** 02 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Catharina Frank. He was born 26 Nov 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$1,500

More About Andreas Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Andreas Schuh are:

- 4032 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 03 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4033 ii. Immanuel Schuh, born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 4034 iii. Gottliebin Schuh, born 13 Oct 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4035 iv. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh, born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4036 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh, born 09 Aug 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh:

Burial: May 1912, Willow Cemetery Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

**1928. Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Gutekunst** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons

Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst are:

- 4037 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4038 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4039 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4040 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4041 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4042 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart disease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4043 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4044 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

**1931. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 01 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp are:

- + 4045 i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4046 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4047 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Frank, born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Katharina Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4048 iv. Karl Friedrich Frank, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 v. Christina Frank, born 23 Mar 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Vetter 24 Nov 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Vetter and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4050 vi. Johann Jakob Frank, born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4051 vii. Heinrike Christiane Frank, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4052 viii. Gottliebin Frank, born 13 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1936. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4053 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4054 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4055 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4056 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1853, US

- + 4057 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1937. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Renner** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Renz** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- 4058 i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4059 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4060 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4061 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz are:

- 4062 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4063 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4064 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4065 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4066 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4067 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4068 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4069 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4070 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4071 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4072 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1938. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst is:  
+ 4073 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- 4074 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4076 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4077 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4078 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4079 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 4080 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4081 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4083 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**1940. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Rapp and Katharina Beutler. He was born 25 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Rapp are:

- + 4084 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Rapp, born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4085 ii. Ernestine Rapp, born 08 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1894 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ungerich 09 Oct 1873 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10

Feb 1840 in Haselstall bei, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ungerich and Ernestine Rapp:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**1941. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hermann** 14 Sep 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. He was born 26 Apr 1812 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1899.

More About Johann Hermann and Magdalena Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1841, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Hermann are:

- + 4086 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hermann, born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4087 ii. Sara Ernestine Magdalene Hermann, born 03 Jan 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rempp 26 Jan 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1828 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rempp and Sara Hermann:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4088 iii. Katharine Hermann, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Friedrich Walker 24 Mar 1881 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1842 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Walker and Katharine Hermann:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4089 iv. Anna Maria Hermann, born 21 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4090 v. Johann Jakob Hermann, born 23 Jun 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1945. Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Walz** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz. He was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Gutekunst and Ludwig Walz are:

- 4091 i. Gustav Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4092 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
- 4093 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4094 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1947. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in New York. She married **Johannes Walz** 12 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1802 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1843 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Emigration: 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Emigration 2: 1854, US to New York

More About Johannes Walz and Rosina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Johannes Walz are:

- 4095 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4096 ii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 16 Jun 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reichle 19 Sep 1850 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.  
  
More About Michael Reichle and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1850, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 4097 iii. Elisabeth Walz, born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4098 iv. Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4099 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 13 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Emigration: 1854, US to New York
- 4100 vi. Barbara Walz, born 24 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Barbara Walz:  
Emigration: US
- 4101 vii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Johann Konrad Walz:  
Emigration: US
- 4102 viii. Anna Walz, born 01 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4103 ix. Anna Walz, born 07 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4104 x. Judith Walz, born 02 Jan 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4105 xi. Anna Walz, born 18 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.  
  
More About Anna Walz:  
Emigration: Aug 1854, US to New York

**1948. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betsch** 12 Jul 1831 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Betsch and Katharina Strienz. He was born 23 Mar 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1831, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Betsch are:

- 4106 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Betsch, born 14 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4107 ii. Katharina Magdalena Betsch, born 22 Feb 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich Betsch 29 Nov 1866 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christoph Betsch and Katharina Betsch:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4108 iii. Anna Maria Betsch, born 23 Mar 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Schuele 23 May 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg; born 02 Mar 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg.

More About Konrad Schuele and Anna Betsch:  
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

- 4109 iv. Johann Georg Betsch, born 12 Oct 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1897 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1835.
- 4110 v. Maria Barbara Betsch, born 27 Oct 1846 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlileb Conzelmann 24 Jun 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlileb Conzelmann and Maria Betsch:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4111 vi. Judith Betsch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4112 vii. Eva Maria Betsch, born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1950. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Mast** 18 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1817 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1861 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Schuler** 26 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Schuler:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast are:

- + 4113 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4114 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4115 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Rauschenberger, born 15 Jul 1841 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Maier 10 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Maier and Elisabetha Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4116 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 18 Sep 1842 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4117 v. Eva Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4118 vi. Christina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 16 Aug 1845 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1845 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4119 vii. Rosina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jul 1846 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1894.
- + 4120 viii. Judith Rauschenberger, born 16 Jul 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4121 ix. Jacob Rauschenberger, born 04 Feb 1851 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1884. He married Luise Katharine Koch 09 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jan 1854 in Rottenburg,.; died 15 Jan 1925.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Luise Koch:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1879, Bondorf, Wurtemberg

- 4122 x. Christina Katharina Rauschenberger, born 18 Jan 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4123 xi. Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 15 Sep 1855 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1856 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4124 xii. Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 12 Jun 1857 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1857 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1951. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger. He was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Jakob Walz are:

- 4125 i. Albert Johannes<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4126 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:  
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 4127 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1954. Judith<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner** 15 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Werner:  
Emigration: 1854  
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Judith Rauschenberger and Johann Werner is:

- + 4128 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Werner, born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1955. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Binder** 12 Feb 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. She was born 03 Jan 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:  
Burial: Jan 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Catharine 9, Mary 8, Emily 5, Lydia 4 & Paulina 1; also living w/ family Frederick Rack 18  
Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$10,000/5,000 children: Catherine 19, Mary 18, Emily 16, Lydia 14, William 6 & Pauline 11  
Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'  
Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York  
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Binder:

Burial: 27 Aug 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder are:

- + 4129 i. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4130 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 16 Jan 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rauschenberger:

Burial: May 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4131 iii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4132 iv. Emilie Rauschenberger, born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4133 v. Pauline Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Rauschenberger:

Burial: 09 Apr 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 4134 vi. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4135 vii. Mathilde Rauschenberger, born 04 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4136 viii. Ida Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Rauschenberger:

Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 11

Cause of Death: diphtheria; dysentery

- + 4137 ix. Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger, born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**1956. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Christian Luz are:

- 4138 i. Judith<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4139 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4140 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4141 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 4142 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4143 vi. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4144 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4145 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4146 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4147 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:  
Emigration: US

- 4148 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4149 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4150 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4151 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4152 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 4153 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1957. Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gottliebin Nesper** 22 Oct 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 1861. He married **(2) Carolina Catharina Schock** 1862, daughter of Gottlieb Schock and Katharina Brose. She was born 15 Jun 1842 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger:  
Burial: 04 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis  
Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ family: granddaughter Martha M. Quigley 17  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Catharina Schock:  
Burial: 02 Apr 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Albert Prochnow's family  
Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law John Heusel's family  
Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock:

## Marriage: 1862

### Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper are:

- 4154 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 30 Aug 1854 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4155 ii. Konrad Albert Rauschenberger, born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 4156 iii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Gallagher 16 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Martin 15 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

#### More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 06 Dec 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother's Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 441 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Gallagher:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

#### More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Martin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 4157 iv. Johann Jakob Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4158 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10-11

Cause of Death: fits

### Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock are:

- + 4159 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4160 ii. Adolph A. Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4161 iii. Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4162 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Carrie) Collier 04 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 1967.

#### More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Burial: 29 Nov 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Caroline (Carrie) Collier:

Burial: 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 520 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Johann Rauschenberger and Caroline Collier:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4163 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger, born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4164 vi. Pauline Sophie Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4165 vii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4166 viii. Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger, born 03 Jan 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, ice handler Citizens Ice Company Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4167 ix. Lydia Rauschenberger, born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4168 x. Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4169 xi. Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 19 Jun 1885, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 4170 xii. Ida Clara Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4171 xiii. Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger, born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**1958. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Leicht** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. She was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht are:

- 4172 i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4173 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4174 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4175 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4176 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 4177 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4178 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1960. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wurster** 12 Nov 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. She was born 28 Jan 1819 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster is:

+ 4179 i. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1961. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1844, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Friedrich Speer** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Barbara Speer. He was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1844

More About Friedrich Speer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1938) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

Child is listed above under (1214) Johann Georg Walz.

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Speer are:

- + 4180 i. Julius<sup>9</sup> Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4181 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Marie Speer:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4182 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4183 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4184 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christina Speer:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4185 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:  
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4186 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4187 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1962. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renner** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger** 09 Jan 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 09 May 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1896, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Bollinger's family; daughter 1/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$1,000/400; wife Christina 40; children: Sophiah 10, Caroline 8, Charles 7, Mary 5 & Lydia 1; also Maria Bollinger 70

Census 3: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 97 worth \$300; name shown as John Heimerdinger; wife Mary 48 worth \$1,300; children: Ludia 11 & Anna 11/12; also Renner step-children; William 16, Louis 12, Emanuel 10 & Julius 6

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 2; children: Charles 27, Julius 16 & Anna 11

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1873, teamster Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1873, corner Larch & Sheridan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renner are:

- 4188 i. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4189 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing,

- 4190      iii.      Ingham Co, Michigan.  
Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 4191      iv.      Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4192      v.      Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4193      vi.      William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.  
+ 4194      vii.      Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.  
4195      viii.      Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.  
+ 4196      ix.      Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger is:

- + 4197      i.      Anna Bertha<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

**1963. Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. She was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz are:

- + 4198      i.      Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4199      ii.      Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4200      iii.      baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4201      iv.      Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4202      v.      Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4203      vi.      Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4204      vii.      Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4205      viii.      Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1966. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 04 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1823 in Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Veronika Krauss** 31 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus:  
Marriage: 04 May 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus is:  
4206 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss are:

- + 4207 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4208 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1851 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4209 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4210 iv. Katarina Kristiane Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1854 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Meder 1878; born Aft. 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Meder and Katarina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1878

- 4211 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4212 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mayer 09 Apr 1885 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Emma Mayer:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Heilbronn, Germany

- 4213 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1858 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:  
Occupation: merchant

- 4214 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1967. Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Anna Christina<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (648) Johann Georg Reichardt.

**1980. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. He was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johannes Jedele are:

- 4215 i. Paul Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4216 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4217 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4218 iv. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1981. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married **Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz. He was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1594) Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth.

**1982. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederika Teufel** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:



Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel are:

- + 4219 i. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 4220 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 4221 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 4222 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4223 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4224 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 4225 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4226 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4227 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4228 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 4229 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4230 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.

More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:

Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden

- + 4231 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1986. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Weimer** Aft. 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1797.

More About ? Weimer and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1832, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Kaz is:

- 4232 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Kaz and ? Weimer is:

- 4233 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born 07 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1987. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Anna Luz** 06 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 May 1805 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 12 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Schuler. She was born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$400

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 07 Sep 1857, final

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1852 - 1870, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Luz are:

- + 4234 i. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4235 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz, born 01 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 02 Nov 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: fall from a building

- 4236 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 10 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Anna Volz is:

- 4237 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**1992. Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 4238 i. Catharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4239 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4240 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4241 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4242 v. Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4243 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 4244      vii.    Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**1996. Adam<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats  
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1643) Rosina Maria Kaz.

**2004. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Walz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1427) Christina Rosina Walz.

**2005. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1831) Anna Maria Plaz.

**2010. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz,

Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Plaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1832) Michael Plaz.

**2013. Regina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 4245 i. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4246 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4247 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4248 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4249 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4250 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4251 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4252 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2014. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 4253 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2015. Theresie Marie<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1143) Daniel Katz.

**2018. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 4254 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4255 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.  
  
More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4256 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 4258 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4259 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4260 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4261 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4262 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2022. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1120) Anna Maria Walz.

**2023. Anna<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1118) Jakob Walz.

**2028. Katharina Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frick** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Jacob Frick are:

- 4263 i. Katharina Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Frick, born 22 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4264 ii. Jakob Frick, born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4265 iii. Johann Georg Frick, born 27 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4266 iv. Magdalene Frick, born 15 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 4267 v. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 07 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4268 vi. Johann Georg Frick, born 28 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4269 vii. Christiane Frick, born 27 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4270 viii. Christian Frick, born 24 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Thaler 28 Nov 1872 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About Christian Frick and Louise Thaler:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg
- + 4271 ix. Maria Magdalena Frick, born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2029. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Schuh:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1172) Konrad Walz.

**2034. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Barbara<sup>6</sup> Frank, Maria<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann. He was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1111) Johann Georg Rauser.

**2035. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (984) Johannes Katz.

**2036. Elisabetha Friederika<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1154) Johann Georg Walz.

**2037. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frick:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1122) Johann Martin Walz.

**2038. Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Schuh** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2028) Katharina Elisabeth Schuh.

**2049. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>,



Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz:  
Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever  
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17  
Emigration: 1852, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1204) Michael Walz.

**2052. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Haizmann** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 4272 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4273 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4274 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4275 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2055. Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Katz** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Walz** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Luz. He was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schuh and Karl Katz are:

- 4276 i. August Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4277 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4278 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1355) Christian Walz.

**2056. Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Plaz** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1836) Jakobina Plaz.

**2057. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Karl Kaz are:

- 4279 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 19 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4280 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 18 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4281 iii. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4282 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4283 v. Albert Kaz, born 14 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4284 vi. Gottlieb Kaz, born 10 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2058. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid. He was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31

Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Schuh and Matthaeus Walz are:

- + 4285 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 4286 ii. Michael Walz, born 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4287 iii. Elizabeth Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 4288 iv. Mary Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 4289 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

**2060. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** Aft. 1850, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz are:

- + 4290 i. Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born Nov 1863 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4291 ii. Mary Rose Schuh, born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4292     iii. William G. Schuh, born 05 Dec 1871 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William G. Schuh:  
Burial: 20 Oct 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritoneal inflammation of bowels  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4293     iv. Ida Schuh, born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2061. Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Wahl**, son of Johann Wahl and Maria Mueller. He was born 04 Oct 1823 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1903 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jakobine Schuh:

Burial: Apr 1894, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Emigration: US

More About Johann Michael Wahl:

Burial: 11 Feb 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: organic heart disease  
Census: 15 Aug 1860, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 711b worth \$400/200; name shown as Michael Wald  
Census 2: 29 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 473 name shown as Michael Wall  
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Wahl  
Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son John Wahl's family  
Occupation: 1860, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jakobine Schuh and Johann Wahl are:

- + 4294     i. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Wahl, born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4295     ii. Katherine Louisa Wahl, born 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1937. She married Wilhelm Schiess 21 Feb 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1854 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- More About Wilhelm Schiess and Katherine Wahl:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1876, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 4296     iii. Jacobine Caroline Wahl, born 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ernest F. Wessell 15 Feb 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1856 in Banberg, Germany.
- More About Ernest Wessell and Jacobine Wahl:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 4297     iv. Sophia C. Wahl, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis H. Boos 24 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1861 in Lyons, Illinois.
- More About Louis Boos and Sophia Wahl:  
Marriage: 24 May 1884, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 4298     v. John Michael Wahl, born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4299     vi. Charles William Wahl, born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953.
- 4300     vii. baby Wahl, born 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 4301 viii. Anna Lena Wahl, born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4302 ix. Frederick Eduard Wahl, born 11 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eduard Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1886, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

**2064. Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Fredericka (Fridrica) Lutz** 02 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1828 in Strasbourg, France, and died 26 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria (Mary) Finkbeiner** 17 Mar 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. She was born 27 Jul 1848 in Heselbronn near Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Christian (Katz) Kotts:

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 241 worth \$200/500 name shown as Jacob Katz; living w/ Gottlieb Byerly's family

Occupation: 1870, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1854 - 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1876 - 1906, Bloomington, Illinois

More About Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1866, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1876, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz are:

- + 4303 i. Caroline Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Kotts, born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4304 ii. Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts, born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1956.
- + 4305 iii. John M. Kotts, born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4306 iv. baby Kotts, born 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:

Cause of Death: stillborn

**2066. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Rauschenberger** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. He was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an

extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'

Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York

Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Rauschenberger are:

- + 4307 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4308 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4309 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2069. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Matthaues (Mathew) Schaible** 17 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Bayer. He was born 18 Feb 1829 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Kurfess** 08 Dec 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Kurfess and Barbara Hohenberger. He was born Bet. 14 Apr - Dec 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 Sd 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Gust Breitenwescher's family

Emigration: 1865, US

More About Matthaues (Mathew) Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1870, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthaues Schaible and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1867, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess:

Burial: 03 Jan 1880, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Michael Kurfis 30

Occupation: 1870, saloonkeeper Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1874, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Matthaues Schaible are:

- + 4310 i. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup> Schaible, born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4311 ii. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible, born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 4312 iii. Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible, born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956.

Child of Magdalena Katz and Michael Kurfess is:

- + 4313 i. Marie M.<sup>9</sup> Kurfess, born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

**2070. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Martin Keck** 30 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 05 Apr 1827 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 24 Mar 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 20 lot 33

Cause of Death: chronic gastritis

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,500

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$3,000/1,200

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 11

Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1909, 11 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: 1857, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 18 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1787) Gottlieb Katz.

**2077. Peter<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

More About Peter Katz:  
Residence: moved to Strasbourg, France

Children of Peter Katz are:

- 4314 i. Karl<sup>9</sup> Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 4315 ii. Frederick Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 4316 iii. Wilhelima Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Jaacquamet Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Jaacquamet and Wilhelima Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1895

- 4317 iv. Elizabeth Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Herr; born Aft. 1869.

**2079. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:  
Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 4318 i. Friedrike Pauline<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4319 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 4320 i. Catharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2083. Paul<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 4321 i. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw,



- Wurtemberg.
- 4322 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

**2084. Friedrike<sup>8</sup> Schuh, twin** (Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:  
Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

- 4324 i. Georg Paul<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2087. Margarethe<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margarethe Schuh and August Walz are:

- + 4325 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4326 ii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4327 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 25 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1971 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married ? Zimmermann Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870.
- More About ? Zimmermann and Ernstine Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1895
- + 4328 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4329 v. Maria Walz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4330 vi. August Walz, born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4331 vii. Magdalene Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4332 viii. Jacobine Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4333 ix. Lina Walz, born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2088. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Schuebel** 26 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Schuh:  
Emigration: Mar 1897, Fichtenberg, Germany  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel are:

- 4334 i. Wilhelm Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 23 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4335 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 16 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1958 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4336 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4337 iv. Gottlob Schuh, born 06 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4338 v. Theodor Schuh, born 05 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4339 vi. Theodor Schuh, born 08 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Magaretha Schuh 29 May 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Theodor Schuh and Luise Schuh:  
Marriage: 29 May 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4340 vii. Christian Schuh, born 25 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 viii. Christian Waldemar Schuh, born 06 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1961 in Markgoeningen, Wurtemberg.
- 4342 ix. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 20 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 x. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 19 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4344 xi. Emil Eugen Schuh, born 30 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4345 xii. Wilhelm Otto Schuh, born 25 Aug 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 09 Oct 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany.
- 4346 xiii. Wilhelmine Kathrine Schuh, born 30 May 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 15 Jun 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany.

**2089. Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Schuh and Johann Renz are:

- + 4347 i. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4348 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4349 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4350 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 4351 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4352 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4353 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4354 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4355 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.
- 4356 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4357 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4358 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4359 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg
- + 4360 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4361 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 4362 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4363 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2090. Christian<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haizmann** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann are:

- 4364 i. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4365 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4366 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4367 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4368 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4369 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4370 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 4371 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4372 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 4373 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4374 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 4375 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2093. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 16 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Frank are:

- 4376 i. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Schuh, born 27 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4377 ii. Magdalene Schuh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4378 iii. Gottlob Schuh, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4379 iv. Katharina Schuh, born 03 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4380 v. Jakob Schuh, born 14 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Grossmann 21 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Schuh and Friederike Grossmann:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4381 vi. Eugen Schuh, born 10 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4382 vii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 16 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1979 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4383 viii. Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1984 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Kitterer 07 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Pauline Kitterer:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2096. Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 4384 i. Friedrike Karoline<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4385 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4386 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4387 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4388 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906.

More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 4389 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4390 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4391 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4392 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4393 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4394 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2098. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 4395 i. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1329) Magdalena Breuning.

**2099. Karl<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2055) Maria Schuh.

**2102. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 4396 i. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4397 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 4398 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4399 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4400 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:

Marriage: Aft. 1882

**2103. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Haizmann** 1840, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:

Friends: 1840

Child is listed above under (1741) Martin Haizmann.

**2104. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1748) Johann Jakob Gutekunst.

**2106. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Christoph Katz are:

- + 4401 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4402 ii. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4403 iii. Wilhelmine Kaz, twin, born 31 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4404 iv. Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4405 v. Catharina Kaz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4406 vi. Christoph Kaz, born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4407 vii. Christiane Kaz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2107. Friedrich August<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz are:

- + 4408 i. August<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4409 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4410 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 4411 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4412 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhold Katz:  
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 4413 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Katz:  
Emigration: US
- 4414 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 4415 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Katz:  
Emigration: US
- + 4416 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4417 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4418 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2111. Christiana Fridrika<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wolfer** 15 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolfer and Katharina Saier. He was born 23 Mar 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolfer:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Christiana Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Katz and Johann Wolfer are:

- 4419 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Wolfer, born 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4420 ii. Christiane Friederike Wolfer, born 23 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4421 iii. Johann Friedrich Wolfer, born 06 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4422 iv. Friederike Christiane Wolfer, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2115. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (964) Christian Schuh.

**2119. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Killinger** 18 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nikolaus Killinger. He was born 05 Dec 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Killinger:

Occupation: rope maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Killinger are:

- + 4423 i. Margarethe<sup>9</sup> Killinger, born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4424 ii. Johann Killinger, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4425 iii. Pauline Killinger, born 28 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2120. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 23 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest & pulmonary disease

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel are:

- 4426 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 31 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1887 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1757.  
  
More About ? and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 1887, Switzerland
- + 4427 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4428 iii. Rosina Frank, born 03 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lohmueller 13 Jun 1899 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.  
  
More About Johann Lohmueller and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1899, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 4429 iv. Anton Frank, born 01 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4430 v. Anna Barbara Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921.

**2121. Christina<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Kaz** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1802) Konrad Kaz.

**2124. David<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 4431 i. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4432 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4433 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Zachaeus Frank and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4434 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4435 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4436 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4437 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4438 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4439 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4440 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4441 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4442 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

**2126. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Luisa Katz** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz are:

- 4443 i. David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4444 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Thomas Frank:  
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 4445 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4446 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4447 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4448 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4449 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4450 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4451 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4452 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4453 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4454 xii. Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4455 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4456 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2132. Dorothea Juliane<sup>8</sup> Harr** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Charles Becker** Bef. 1857. He was born 26 Jun 1829 in Prussia, and died 10 Apr 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **(2) Julius Adolph Wilhelm Hartong** 06 Mar 1874 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. He was born 21 Jul 1848 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

More About Charles Becker and Dorothea Harr:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

More About Julius Hartong and Dorothea Harr:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1874, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Dorothea Harr and Charles Becker are:

- + 4457 i. Robert William<sup>9</sup> Becker, born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York; died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
- + 4458 ii. Charles Alexander Becker, born 01 Dec 1863 in New York; died 10 Jul 1940.

**2133. David Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Rosina<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1720) Anna Maria Vogt.

**2134. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Rosina<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1752) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 4459 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4460 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4461 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4462 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4463      v.      Wurtemberg.  
Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2139. Sabina Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Rosina<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1746) Christian Haizmann.

**2142. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (592) Johann Georg Breuning.

**2144. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:  
Cause of Death: high fever  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (658) Johann Jacob Walz.

**2146. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 4464 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4465 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
  - 4466 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4467 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4468 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:  
Emigration: US
- 
- 4469 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Goetsche:  
Emigration: 1852, US
- 
- + 4470 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4471 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

**2149. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Franck. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 4472 i. Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4473 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 4474 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4476 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4478 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4479 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2150. Christina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 4480 i. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4481 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2155. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 4482 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2156. Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- 4483 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4484 ii. baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4485 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 4486 iv. Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4487 v. Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4488 vi. Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank  
 Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family  
 Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/  
 brother Charles Frank's family  
 Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a  
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4489 vii. Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4490 viii. Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4491 ix. Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4492 x. Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4493 xi. baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4494 xii. Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4495 xiii. Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 4496 xiv. Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 xv. Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 xvi. Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4499 xvii. Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4500 xviii. Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 4501 xix. Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4502 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4503 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

**2159. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:  
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1140) Jakob Christian Kaz.

**2160. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Haizmann** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:  
 Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:  
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 4504 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4505 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4506 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4507 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4508 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4509 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4510 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4511 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4513 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4514 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2162. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2160) Johann Georg Walz.

**2163. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dysentery

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 4515 i. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4517 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.  
  
More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 4518 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4519 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4520 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4521 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2164. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:  
Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1173) Rosina Frick.

**2173. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Rosina<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (645) Konrad Walz.

**2174. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Rosina<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (828) Johann Georg Katz.

**2188. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Braun** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Braun are:

- 4522 i. Maria Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4524 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4525 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4526 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4527 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4528 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4529 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4530 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4531 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2190. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Weippert** (Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Dorothea Loeffler** 12 Feb 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Loeffler and Maria Binder. She was born 26 Nov 1799 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Christina Waidelich** 15 Apr 1834 in Wurtemberg, daughter of

Johann Waidelich and Catharina Gagel. She was born 03 Dec 1809 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1872 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weippert:

Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1828, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1834, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler are:

- 4532 i. Gottlieb Christian<sup>9</sup> Weippert, born 02 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4533 ii. Gottlieb Friedirch Weippert, born 12 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4534 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 24 Jan 1831 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1832 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 20 Sep 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1834 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich are:

- 4536 i. Carolina Sophie<sup>9</sup> Weippert, born 19 Jul 1835 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 12 May 1837 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4538 iii. Sophia Catharina Weippert, born 27 Dec 1839 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4539 iv. Gottlieb Christoph Weippert, born 18 Feb 1842 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 v. Maria Sophia Weippert, born 16 Aug 1844 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 vi. Marie Wilhelmine Weippert, born 14 Jun 1848 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4542 vii. Christian Gottlieb Weippert, born 07 Dec 1850 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 viii. Rosina Christina Weippert, born 23 Dec 1853 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Wurtemberg.

**2193. Rosina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (857) Johann Jacob Walz.

**2194. Christina<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 4544 i. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4546 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4548 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4549 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4550 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4551 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4552 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 4553 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4554 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:  
Cause of Death: neuralgia  
Emigration: US  
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong  
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4555 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4556 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4557 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2197. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:  
Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:  
Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica

20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family  
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2156) Georg Friedrich Frank.

**2199. David<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1473) Anna Katharina Walz.

**2200. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1440) Joachim Walz.

**2201. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 4558 i. Philipp Jakob<sup>9</sup> Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4559 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4560 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4561 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4562 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4563 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4564 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2203. Sabina (Sabine)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1314) Johann Jakob Walz.

**2206. Karl<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1764) Elisabetha Kaz.

**2211. Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1433) Georg Thomas Walz.

**2212. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 4565 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4566 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2218. Barnett<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Judith G. Hendrick** 01 Jan 1821 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Virginia, and died 26 Sep 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1821, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick are:

- + 4567 i. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 4568 ii. Mary Martha Miller, born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4569 iii. Samuel Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 4570 iv. Amelia Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 4571 v. John D. Miller, born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky; died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4572 vi. Rhoda A. Miller, born 1841 in Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4573 vii. Phrenada (Fern) Miller, born 1843 in Kentucky.

**2219. John William (Jack)<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Eliza Clark** 18 Mar 1817 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1823 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Judith Matilda Ball** 18 May 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Fauquier, Virginia, and died 28 Sep 1867 in Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Eliza Clark:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1817, Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

More About John Miller and Judith Ball:

Marriage: 18 May 1817, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of John Miller and Eliza Clark are:

- 4574 i. Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 14 Dec 1819 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4575 ii. Charles S. Miller, born 25 Dec 1822 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.



- 4576      iii. Thomas Martin Miller, born 14 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Apr 1881 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of John Miller and Judith Ball are:

- 4577      i. James Taylor<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 1828 in Kentucky; died 25 Jul 1891 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married Mary J. ?; born 1836 in Kentucky; died 26 May 1908 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 4578      ii. Joseph B. Miller, born 1828 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 4579      iii. Alice E. Miller, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4580      iv. Elizabeth Miller, born 01 Sep 1831 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4581      v. Sophronia Elizabeth Miller, born 1836 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**2220. Mary (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Reuben Webster**. He was born 27 May 1792 in Virginia, and died 08 Jul 1857 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) James Tate**. He was born Aft. 1793.

Child of Mary Miller and Reuben Webster is:

- 4582      i. John Robbins<sup>9</sup> Webster, born 23 Sep 1817 in Franklin Co, Virginia; died 01 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana.

**2221. Michael<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Clark** 31 Jan 1820. She was born 1804 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1826 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Matilda Ellen Ball** 30 Apr 1828 in Perry, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1811 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co, Virginia, and died 03 Sep 1892 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Miller and Nancy Clark:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1820

More About Michael Miller and Matilda Ball:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1828, Perry, Indiana

Children of Michael Miller and Nancy Clark are:

- + 4583      i. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 4584      ii. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball are:

- + 4585      i. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4586      ii. Alfred Miller, born 20 Jun 1834 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 May 1900 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**2222. Henry T.<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Emily Lay**. She was born Aft. 1800. He married **(2) Eliza J. Beavin** 04 Jun 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1815, and died 1884.

More About Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1852, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Child of Henry Miller and Emily Lay is:

- + 4587      i. Benjamin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin are:

- 4588 i. Elizabeth Agnes<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 27 Apr 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1897.
- 4589 ii. William Miller, born 21 Oct 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1869.
- 4590 iii. Cynthia Alice Miller, born 11 Oct 1856 in Kentucky; died 1912.

**2223. Nancy<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Calvin Hendrick** Bef. 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1884 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller:

Marriage: Bef. 1825, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Miller and Calvin Hendrick are:

- 4591 i. Robert<sup>9</sup> Hendrick, born 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 4592 ii. Luther Hendrick, born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 4593 iii. Zeno Hendrick, born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4594 iv. James Hendrick, born 1841 in Kentucky.
- 4595 v. William Hendrick, born 1847 in Kentucky.

**2225. William (Billy)<sup>8</sup> Miller** (Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Clark** 20 Feb 1832 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jan 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jul 1886 in '.

More About William Miller and Elizabeth Clark:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of William Miller and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 4596 i. William Mason<sup>9</sup> Miller, born 12 Dec 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1893.
- 4597 ii. Thomas Alexander Miller, born Sep 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1910.
- 4598 iii. John N. Miller, born 06 Oct 1836 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1907.
- 4599 iv. Mildred Jane Miller, born 07 Apr 1840 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 4600 v. Christopher Miller, born 12 Apr 1843 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4601 vi. Franklin Miller, born 22 Jun 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Jan 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4602 vii. William Lewis Miller, born 10 Jan 1845 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1918.
- 4603 viii. Mary E. Miller, born 10 May 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4604 ix. Sarah E. Miller, born 20 Jun 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 4605 x. Susan B. Miller, born 18 Sep 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1922.
- 4606 xi. Jefferson Davis Miller, born 21 Jan 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1933.

**2227. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1226) Stephen Vogt.

**2228. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 4607 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease

Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4608 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4609 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4610 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 4611 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4612 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4613 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4614 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4615 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4616 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4617 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4618 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent

Co, Michigan.  
4619    xiii.    Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2230. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2194) Christina Nonnenmacher.

**2231. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1380) Andreas Walz.

**2232. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1244) Georg Martin Walz.

**2238. Andreas<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US  
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 4620 i. Blandin<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 4621 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 4622 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 4623 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 4624 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

**2239. Anna<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:  
Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 4625 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2245. Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1678) Christina Katharina Walz.

**2246. Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Dorothea Walz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Haizmann** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1344) Friederika Dorothea Walz.

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann are:

- + 4626 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4627 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4628 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4629 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4630 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Emigration: US
- 4631 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.  
  
More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland
- + 4632 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2251. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Vogt** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. She was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1296) Christina Katharina Vogt.

**2252. Karl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Schuh** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2057) Rosina Barbara Schuh.

**2254. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun are:

- 4633 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4634 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4636 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4637 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4638 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2255. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1361) Franz Jakob Walz.

**2258. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 4639 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4640 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4641 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4642 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4643 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2260. Martin<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Seeger are:

- 4644 i. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4645 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 4646 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4647 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christiana Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany

- 4648 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4649 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4650 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4652 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4653 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4654 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 4655 i. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4656 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4657 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.
- More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 4658 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4659 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4660 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2261. Fridrike<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:

Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 4661 i. Maria Friederike<sup>9</sup> Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg
- 4662 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 4663 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 4664 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 4665 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 4666 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 4667 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 4668 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**2264. Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2212) Margaretha Walz.

**2268. Christina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 4669 i. Tobias Martin<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4670 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4671 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4672 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4673 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4674 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4675 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4676 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4677 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4678 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 4679 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2269. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz,

Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:

Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1937) Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst.

**2272. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 4681 i. Louise<sup>9</sup> Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 4682 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

**2273. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Luz are:

- + 4683 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 4684 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4686 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4687 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1962) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

**2278. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Renner** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

- 4688 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1646) Franz Kaz.

**2294. Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2150) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 4689 i. Rosina Luisa<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4690 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4691 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 4692 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4693 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4694 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:  
Occupation: professor

- 4695    vii.    Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Joseph August Katz:  
Emigration: 1871, US
- 4696    viii.    Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4697    ix.    Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4698    x.    Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4699    xi.    Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4700    xii.    Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4701    xiii.    Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 4702    xiv.    Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 4703    xv.    Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2296. Johann Israel<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:  
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1764) Elisabetha Kaz.

**2297. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (592) Johann Georg Breuning.

**2299. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1010) Rosina Kaz.

**2300. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1240) Anna Maria Walz.

**2311. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 4704 i. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 4705 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

**2313. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (756) Johann Georg Luz.

**2314. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz,

Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1239) Martha Walz.

**2316. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 4706 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4707 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4708 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 4709 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4710 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4711 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 4712 i. Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2320. Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 4713 i. Marie Christaine<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2322. Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning** (Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1807 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Teufel** 07 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Teufel and Anna Mueller. He was born 05 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Brauning:

Burial: Oct 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 12 lot 13

Cause of Death: old age

Census 2: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 living w/ son-in-law Raphel Kupp's family

More About Johann Jacob Teufel:

Burial: Jan 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 12 lot 14

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 217 worth \$1,000/200

Emigration: Aug 1852, US

More About Johann Teufel and Eva Brauning:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Brauning and Johann Teufel are:

- 4714 i. Eva Barbara<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 08 Apr 1830 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Groesslein; born Aft. 1822; died Bef. 1900.  
  
More About Eva Barbara Teufel:  
Burial: 22 May 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living  
Emigration: 1847, US
- + 4715 ii. Anton Teufel, born 28 Jun 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- + 4716      iii. Maria Elisabetha Teufel, born 03 Apr 1834 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4717      iv. Christian Teufel, twin, born 25 Dec 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4718      v. Dorothea Teufel, twin, born 25 Dec 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4719      vi. Dorothea Teufel, born 28 May 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4720      vii. Christian Teufel, born 10 May 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1913 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 4721      viii. Anna Teufel, born Dec 1841 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Teufel:

Burial: 10 Feb 1898, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Census: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 living w/ brother-in-law Raphael Kupp's family

- 4722      ix. Johann Martin Teufel, born 23 Mar 1842 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Klein 18 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1839 in Germany; died 13 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Teufel:

Burial: 31 Dec 1907, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 17 Aug 1870, maybe Martin Teufel born 1842 Wurtemberg in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 w/ Jacob Cook family as farm laborer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Klein:

Burial: 16 Nov 1918, Highland Park Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure

More About Johann Teufel and Elizabeth Klein:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4723      x. Johann Michael Teufel, born 13 Aug 1848 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**2323. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Frick** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Margaraethe Bauch** 10 May 1835 in Uhlbach, Germany, daughter of Johann Bauch and Catharina Krimmel. She was born 15 Dec 1805 in Uhlbach, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch:

Marriage: 10 May 1835, Uhlbach, Germany

Child of Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch is:

- + 4724      i. Marie Charlotte Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frick, born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2324. Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Braun** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:  
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Mezger and Gottlieb Braun are:

- 4725 i. Christian David<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4726 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4727 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4728 iv. Christine Elisabethe Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4729 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2325. Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Mezger** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1478) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (2013) Regina Gutekunst.

**2335. Johann Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2014) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

**2336. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1689) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

**2337. Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2102) Gottlieb Katz.

**2339. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1810) Georg Kaz.

**2342. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz are:

- + 4730 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4731 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4732 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4733 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4734 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4735 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4736 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4737 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4738 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4739 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4740 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4741 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2343. Christine Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauser and Gottlob Walz are:

- 4742 i. Jakob Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4743 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4744 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4745 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Rauser and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 4746 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4747 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4748 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2344. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Jakob Walz are:

- + 4749 i. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4750 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4751 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4752 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4753 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4754 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4755 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4756 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4757 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
- + 4758 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4759 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4760 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4761 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4762 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2345. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 4763 i. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:

Emigration: 1874, US

- 4764 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4765     iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Mathilde Hummel:  
Emigration: 1871, US
- + 4766     iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4767     v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:  
Emigration: 1869, US
- More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg
- + 4768     vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.  
4769     vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4770     viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2346. Christian<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 4771     i. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4772     ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4773     iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4774     iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4775     v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4776     vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4777     vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4778     viii. baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 4779     ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4780     x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4781     xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4782     xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

**2347. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct

1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 4783 i. Louisa P.<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4784 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4785 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2348. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 4786 i. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4787 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4788 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4789 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4790 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4791 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4792 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4793 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4794 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2349. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 4795 i. Louis Henry<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4796 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903

SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4797 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4798 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4799 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903

SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**2350. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1479) Karl Walz.

**2351. Karl<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh are:

- 4800 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4801 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4802 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhold Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4803 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4804 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4805 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 4806 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4807 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2352. Paul<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz are:

- 4808 i. Bertha Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4809 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4810 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4811 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 4812 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4813 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4814 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4815 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4816 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser:  
Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'  
Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland  
Occupation: baker  
Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania  
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland

US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland

- 4817 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?
- 4818 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Friederika Rauser:  
Emigration: US
- + 4819 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4820 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4821 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4822 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4823 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4824 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Luise Rosine Rauser:  
Emigration: US
- 4825 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2355. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh are:

- 4826 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4827 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4828 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4829 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4830 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4831 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4832 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4833 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 4834 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2356. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renz are:

- 4835 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4836 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4837 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2363. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Walz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 4838 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4839 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4840 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg

- 4841 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4842 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg

- 4844 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4845 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**2364. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 4846 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4847 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4848 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4849 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4850 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4851 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2367. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Haizmann** 1847, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kramer** 26 Sep 1859 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

More About Johann Kramer and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1859, Eutingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Schuh and Christian Haizmann is:

- 4852 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2372. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Rauser** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2351) Karl Rauser.

**2373. Philippine<sup>8</sup> Schuh** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2355) Friedrich Rauser.

**2382. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1825 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst is:

+ 4853 i. Johann Georg (Gute)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**2384. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1828 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1850 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 4854 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4855 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4856 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 May 1850 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1869 in Millerstown, US; born Aft. 1840.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst:  
Emigration: US

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1869, Millerstown, US

**2391. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 16 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Christiana Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Carl Conzelmann is:

- 4857 i. Katarina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 30 Oct 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2395. Peter<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink** 1854. She was born 21 Jan 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Jul 1903, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile dementia

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 14 sheet 9

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Jacob Waltz's family

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: baker New York City, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: section 22 & 27 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink:

Burial: Apr 1865, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Peter Katz and Maria Frink:

Marriage: 1854

Children of Peter Katz and Maria Frink are:

- + 4858 i. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4859 ii. Mary Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4860 iii. Elizabeth Katz, born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4861 iv. Charles Katz, born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4862 v. Catherine Katz, born 28 Oct 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4863 vi. Rachel Katz, born 15 Sep 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1878 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2396. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Lee** 1849 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun

Co, Michigan, son of John Lee and Sophia Smith. He was born 10 Apr 1822 in Hoo, Kent, England, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Katz:

Burial: Feb 1974, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee:

Burial: Feb 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 591

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 9

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 1849, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and James Lee are:

- + 4864 i. James C.<sup>9</sup> Lee, Jr., born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4865 ii. Eliza Jane Lee, born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4866 iii. Frederick Lee, born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4867 iv. Sophia Ellen Lee, born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4868 v. Mary Ann Lee, born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4869 vi. Sarah M. Lee, born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4870 vii. Joseph Lee, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4871 viii. Julia E. Lee, born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4872 ix. Henry Lee, born 05 Aug 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4873 x. Charles Henry Lee, born 07 Mar 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Henry Lee:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4874 xi. Alfred Lee, born 11 Sep 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2397. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Bonnett) Bohnett** 23 Sep 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Bonnett and Sophia Plag. He was born 30 Oct 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friederika Katz:

Burlington, Oct 6, 1923 - "Girls now are crazy," said Mrs. Fredrika Bonnett, who is 90 years old, and still does her own housework. "Why, just look at the short skirts they wear. I wouldn't think of such a thing when I was a girl." Her small wrinkled face with eyes as bright as they were 40 years ago when she first moved into the log house built by her husband six miles northwest of what is now Burlington her face could yet smile as she recalled old times. "Yes, I can remember when I came over to this country, eighty years ago now. I wouldn't make that trip again for all of Calhoun County."

Oct. 7, 1923 - Oxen Run Away. - Mrs. Bonnett, then Fredrika Katz, moved onto a farm, all forest except for a cleared place for the cabin, soon after coming herb from Germany. Marshall was mostly marsh then, she says. There was no store. They went to town with ox team. One day, the old lady remembers, the ox team ran away when they were Just entering town Her father lost the rope reins. Someone told her to jump, hut she did not see any place to Jump. "I'd rather run away with horses than oxen," she said. "Oxen can go any place, over hills, fields, where horses don't go. Horses stick to the road." Her thin lips drew more tightly together and the ' dark creases through her cheeks and her eyes grew darker as she thought of all the people that she had known who are now gone. "I'll be gone, too, pretty soon," she said.

She Keeps House. - But for her 90 years, Mrs. Bonnett is indeed well. Winters she stays with her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Wyllis, two miles north of Burlington. Summers she keeps house for her son, William Bonnett, on the old home place. She does little cooking. Her son does that, but she washes and irons, and keeps the house looking neat. She fuses in the garden, and enjoys the summer air.

Her husband died 23 years ago. They had seven children, five of whom are living: Albert Bonnett, who, according to his mother, is "railroading" at Wolverine; Fred, on a farm north of Ceresco; Ernest, a farmer near Burlington; William, at the; home place, and Louise, wife of Arthur Wyllis. Mrs. Bonnett's birthday comes on January 1, as does that of her son. William. There Is always a big time on that day.

Mrs. Fredericka Bonnett, about 94 years old, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Willis, near Burlington, Tuesday evening, July 1, 1924. Mrs. Bonnett was born in Germany but had lived in Newton Township for a great many years and was a well-known resident of that part of the county. Since her fall several weeks ago while she was at her home in Newton Township, she has never been able to get about.

She was taken to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Willis, where her death occurred. Of a family of three daughters and four sons there are the daughter whose home she died and four sons, William Bonnett living at home; Anson Bonnett, Newton Township; Fred Bonnett, living north of Ceresco and Albert Bonnett, Cheboygan. Mrs. David Hadwin and Miss Sophia Bonnett, the two daughters, died a few years ago.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, sun time, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Willis near Burlington. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

#### More About Christian (Bonnett) Bohnett:

Census: 26 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 766

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 12

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

#### More About Christian Bohnett and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Friederika Katz and Christian Bohnett are:

- + 4875 i. Nellie<sup>9</sup> Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4876 ii. Maria Christiana Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4877 iii. Ernest Anson Bohnett, born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4878 iv. Sophia Bohnett, born 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4879 v. Friedrich Bohnett, born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4880 vi. Louisa Bohnett, born 16 Dec 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Melvin Wyllis 09 May 1912; born 21 Mar 1877 in Attica, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Louisa Bohnett:

Mrs. Louise Wyllis, 93, widow of Arthur Wyllis, died early Sunday March 31, 1963 at the Battle Creek Health Center after an illness of four weeks. Mrs. Wyllis was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Christian and Fredrecka (Katz) Bonnett. She was married to Mr. Wyllis in 1912 in Newton Township. He died in April, 1945. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and attended the Church of God here. Mrs. Wyllis attended Albion



College, and graduated from Krug's Business College in Battle Creek. Mrs. Wyllis moved to Burlington in 1946 from their farm in Burlington Township. She is survived by five nieces and two nephews.

Notes for Arthur Melvin Wyllis:

Arthur Melvin Wyllis, 68, died Friday April 27, 1945 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He was born in Attica, Indiana, on March 21, 1877, the son of Sidney and Esther Wyllis. He married the former Louise Bonnett of Newton, who survives, on May 9, 1912. They have lived at their present home in Burlington township since 1916. Mr. Wyllis was a member of the township school board for a number of years and was a supervisor for one year. He was active in farm program work and was justice of the peace for some years. He was a Mason and member of Rebecca chapter. No. 293. OES. The funeral will be held at the Wyllis home Sunday at 2:30 p. m. and burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About Arthur Wyllis and Louisa Bohnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912

- + 4881 vii. William Bohnett, born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 4882 viii. Charlotte Louise Bonnett, born 1875 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wylles 09 May 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1877 in Williamsport, Indiana.

More About Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wylles:

Census: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Wyllis

More About Arthur Wylles and Charlotte Bonnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4883 ix. Albert I. Bonnett, born 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Chase 23 Apr 1902 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Michigan.

More About Albert Bonnett and Bertha Chase:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1902, Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan

**2400. Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina (Hess) Haess** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Henry Haess and Margaret ?. She was born 14 Oct 1845 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 15 May 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl (Charles Henry) Katz:

Burial: 09 Mar 1914, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile dementia & organic heart disease

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Chalres Katze

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 233A

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 5A

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catharina (Hess) Haess:

Burial: 16 May 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Carl Katz and Catharina Haess:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Carl Katz and Catharina Haess are:

- + 4884 i. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4885 ii. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz, born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 4886      iii. Charles Henry Katz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4887      iv. William Martin Katz, born 01 Jan 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth Lovengood 01 Apr 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1879 in Ohio; died 23 Jun 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Martin Katz:

William Katz, 62, of Fredonia Township died at his home at 5:30 p. m. Sunday April 2, 1933. He suffered a stroke of paralysis Wednesday. Mrs. Katz died several years ago. Five sisters and five brothers survive. They are: Mrs. Clara Walbeck of Marshall: Mrs. Frank Rocho of Newton Township, Mrs. Carrie Laudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Union City, and Mrs. George Rocho of Fredonia; Charles, Frank, Fred, Herbert and Hiram Katz, all of Fredonia. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the home and burial will be in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About William Martin Katz:

Burial: Apr 1933, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109  
 Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5  
 Census 2: 05 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b  
 Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a  
 Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b  
 Occupation: 1900, stonemason Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth Lovengood:

Burial: 26 Jun 1923, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109  
 Cause of Death: apoplexy cerebral  
 Children: 1910, none

More About William Katz and Mary Lovengood:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1897, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4888      v. Margaret (Magie) Katz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4889      vi. Franklin George Katz, born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4890      vii. Herbert E. Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Herbert E. Katz, 79, a lifelong resident of Fredonia Township, died this morning Oct. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for several months. He was born Jan. 2, 1878 in Fredonia; Township, a son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He had been: a farmer during his active life and was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. He never married. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Marshall.

More About Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Burial: 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b also livng w/ him siblings; Hiram 51 & Frederick 48  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eye dark & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4891      viii. Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Hiram H. Katz, 75, died Saturday April 25, 1953 at the farm home in Fredonia where he was born Jan. 2, 1878 and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. Mr. Katz is survived by two brothers, Herbert O. and Frederick A., both of whom reside at the family residence and two Mrs. Carol Walbeck and Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall.

More About Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4892 ix. Frederick A. Katz, born 19 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick A. Katz:

Marshall - Frederick A. Katz, 72, whose home was on the same farm on which he was born Jan. 19, 1881 in Fredonia Township, died at 3:25 p.m. Saturday Dec. 26, 1953 in Oaklawn hospital here. He had been a patient at the hospital since last January 22. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was one of three bachelor brothers who operated the homestead farm. Hiram Katz, died April 25 this year and the death of Frederick leaves the third brother, Herbert alone on the farm. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Carrol Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall. He was preceded in death by four brothers and three sisters.

More About Frederick A. Katz:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4893 x. Jesse Katz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
4894 xi. Henry Katz, born 30 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 4895 xii. Anna Katz, born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 4896 xiii. Ida Katz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2401. Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Mohrlock** 1863, daughter of Christian Mohrlock and Johanna Fahrner. She was born 16 Dec 1841 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Katz:

Burial: Sep 1864, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Mohrlock:

Census: 17 Jul 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 389b living w/ Adam Kallembach's family

Occupation: 1860, service Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1863

Child of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock is:

- + 4897 i. William Charles<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2402. Jakob Friederich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline (Addie) Finney** 10 May 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alexander Finney and Jane Benjamin. She was born 10 May 1855 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Bear Creek Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Adeline (Addie) Finney:  
Burial: 13 Feb 1912, Greenwood Cemetery  
Cause of Death: nephritis

More About Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney:  
Marriage: 10 May 1868, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney are:

- 4898 i. Edith C.<sup>9</sup> Katz, born Aft. 1868 in Michigan.
- + 4899 ii. Lorena (Rena) Katz, born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4900 iii. Frederick Katz, Jr., born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1960.
- 4901 iv. Ida Jane Katz, born 18 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1941. She married Adelbert Lansing 26 Jan 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adelbert Lansing and Ida Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1888, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4902 v. Emma Katz, born Bet. 04 Jan - Aug 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt 28 Jul 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katz:  
Burial: 04 Apr 1923, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt:  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 77 SD 12 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1105 2nd Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 196 SD 14 sheet 14b  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, Baptist minister Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio  
Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Henry Hoyt and Emma Katz:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4903 vi. John Katz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2406. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1634) Johann Georg Luz.

**2407. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Sibilla Helber** 28 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Auguste Haitzmann. She was born 18

Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber are:

- + 4904 i. Auguste Kristiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4905 ii. Elisabeth Sibilla Kaz, born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 4906 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4907 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Kaz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4908 v. Karl Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.
- + 4909 vi. Maria Kaz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.
- + 4910 vii. Friederika Kaz, born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**2410. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Krauss** 31 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Krauss and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jakob Krauss are:

- 4911 i. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Krauss, born 16 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4912 ii. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 21 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4913 iii. Jakob Friederich Krauss, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4914 iv. Johann Georg Krauss, born 12 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4915 v. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 19 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4916 vi. Friedrike Krauss, born 30 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4917 vii. Karl Krauss, born 30 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4918 viii. Anna Maria Krauss, born 26 Apr 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2413. Karl Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 4919 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4920 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2414. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2018) Johannes Gutekunst.

**2421. Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:

Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 4921 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.  
  
More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4922 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.  
  
More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4923 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 4924 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.  
  
More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4925 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4926 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4927 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4928 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 4929 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2436. Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 4930 i. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4931 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4932 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4933 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4934 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4935 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4936 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2438. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 4937 i. Carl Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2440. Karl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 4938 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4939 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4940 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 4941 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4942 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 4943 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany
- 4944 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**2441. Rosina<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 4945 i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 4946 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4947 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 4948 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
  - + 4949 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 4950 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg



- 4951    vii.    Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2448. Albert<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Frank** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1821) Rosina Barbara Frank.

**2454. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinerike Vollmer**. She was born 19 Jul 1842 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Heinrich Walz and Heinerike Vollmer are:

- 4952    i.    Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Nov 1866 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.  
4953    ii.    Marie Friedrike Walz, born 29 Jan 1868 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.  
4954    iii.    Peter Adolph Walz, born 16 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4955    iv.    Albert Walz, born 25 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4956    v.    Albert Walz, born 15 Aug 1874 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1958 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

**2456. Gustav<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1908 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Barbara Frick** 19 Nov 1868 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1846 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1918.

More About Gustav Walz and Christiana Frick:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Christiana Frick are:

- 4957    i.    Maria Regina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 25 Mar 1867 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1867 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4958    ii.    Gustav Friedrich Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1869 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4959    iii.    Paul Otto Walz, born 14 Dec 1869 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4960    iv.    Caroline Katharina Walz, born 02 Dec 1870 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4961    v.    Christian Gustav Walz, born 29 Nov 1871 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1871 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4962    vi.    Albert Ludwig Walz, born 22 Oct 1872 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4963    vii.    Emma Paulina Walz, born 19 Mar 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4964    viii.    Gottlieb Hermann Walz, born 21 Apr 1875 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4965    ix.    Emilie Mathilde Walz, born 17 Jun 1876 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
4966    x.    Julie Lina Walz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2459. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2352) Paul Rauser.

**2461. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2344) Katharina Barbara Rauser.

**2463. Lotte<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2342) Johann Georg Rauser.

**2479. Georg<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 4967 i. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 4968 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim,

Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 4969     iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
4970     iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2483. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2052) Johann Jakob Schuh.

**2484. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 4971     i. Immanuel<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children are listed above under (2246) Jonathan Kaz.

**2485. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:  
Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 4972 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 4973 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4974 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4975 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4976 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4977 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4978 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2486. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1741) Martin Haizmann.

**2487. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2343) Christine Elisabethe Rauser.

**2488. Christian<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:

Friends: 1847

Child is listed above under (2367) Anna Maria Schuh.

**2489. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25

Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 4979 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4980 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4981 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4982 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4983 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4984 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2490. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 4985 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4986 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 4987 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4988 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

**2491. Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haizmann** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1737) Christina Katharina Haizmann.

**2495. Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. She was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele are:

- + 4989 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4990 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4991 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4992 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4993 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4994 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4995 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4996 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2496. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1938) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

**2497. Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Haizmann** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz. She was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1305) Anna Maria Vogt.

**2498. Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick. She was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2106) Katharina Barbara Katz.

**2499. Maria Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2346) Christian Rauser.

**2518. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katarina<sup>6</sup> Huber, Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Roller** 19 Nov 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Maria Renz. She was born 01 Feb 1796 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Roller:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1822, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Roller are:

- 4997 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 23 Sep 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1872.
- 4998 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 18 Aug 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4999 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 05 Nov 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

**2532. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katarina<sup>6</sup> Huber, Anna<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>,

Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Ernstine Judithe Rauser** 13 Jun 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rauser. She was born 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Theurer** 24 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She died 17 Sep 1879.

More About Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 5000 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5001 ii. Ernstine Wilhelmine Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5002 iii. baby Rauser, twin, born 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5003 iv. baby Rauser, born 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5004 v. Margaretha Rauser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5005 vi. baby Rauser, born 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Theurer are:

- 5006 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 03 Jul 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5007 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jul 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5008 iii. Carl Friedrich Rauser, born 20 Aug 1835 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 iv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Jan 1837 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2544. Philippine (Phebe)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Reiser** 22 Mar 1866 in Michigan, son of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. He was born 03 Jul 1843 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philippine (Phebe) Walz:  
Burial: 31 Oct 1917, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic brights disease  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 5 living  
Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich Reiser:

Burial: 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Raiser; son Fred 1  
Census 2: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128c  
Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Census 4: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 5: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law William Armbruster's family  
Census 6: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Will F. Armbruster's family  
Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 40 acres  
Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 & 90 acres



More About Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Michigan

Children of Philippine Walz and Jakob Reiser are:

- 5010 i. Egidius Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Reiser, born 28 May 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:  
Baptism: 27 Jun 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: grandparents
- + 5011 ii. Sarah Veronika Reiser, born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5012 iii. Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser, born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5013 iv. Johannes Reiser, born 26 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1876.
- More About Johannes Reiser:  
Baptism: 26 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 28 Feb 1876, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5014 v. Jacob Johann Reiser, born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5015 vi. Egidius Friedrich Reiser, born 28 May 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:  
Burial: 06 Jan 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5016 vii. Anna Augusta Reiser, born 15 Nov 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Hasenpflug 17 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Augusta Reiser:  
Baptism: 02 Dec 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Hasenpflug:  
Burial: 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Hasenpflug and Anna Reiser:  
Marriage: 17 Nov 1903, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5017 viii. Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser, born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2545. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Zimmerman** Aft. 1866. He was born Nov 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz:  
Burial: 18 Mar 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16  
Cause of Death: stomach ailment  
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Zimmerman:  
Burial: 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Jacob Zimmerman and Ernstina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Ernstina Walz and Jacob Zimmerman are:

- 5018 i. William<sup>9</sup> Zimmerman, born 1870 in Michigan.
- 5019 ii. Mary E. Zimmerman, born 03 Apr 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Will P. McAdams 12 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Will McAdams and Mary Zimmerman:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5020 iii. Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman, born 20 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Johanna Cathreine Haarer 25 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman:  
Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: diabetis mellitus  
  
More About Paul Zimmerman and Louisa Haarer:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5021 iv. Frederick C. Zimmerman, born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5022 v. Bessie Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2547. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schuh** Aft. 1850, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b  
Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family  
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living  
Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children are listed above under (2060) Johann Michael Schuh.

**2548. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Nuessle** 15 Apr 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Nuessle and Maria Rapp. He was born 09 Aug 1854 in Thamesville,

Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Friedrich Nuessle:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Simon Friedrich Nuessle & wife

Burial: Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Walz and Simon Nuessle is:

+ 5023 i. Simon Paul<sup>9</sup> Nuessle, born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**2550. Johannes (John)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie (Mary) Huber** 09 Oct 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. She was born 13 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Walz:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a name shown as John Waltz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Mary) Huber:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 14250 Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Oscar Walz's family

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Huber are:

+ 5024 i. Julia Jakobina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 25 Oct 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5025      ii.    Hulda Martha Maria Walz, born 06 May 1893 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Peterson. She married (2) Charles Joseph Ploe 27 Jun 1919 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Martha Maria Walz:

Baptism: 21 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Joseph Ploe:

Burial: Mar 1967, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ploe and Hulda Walz:

Divorce: 10 Sep 1943, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1919, Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5026      iii.    Alma Johanna Walz, born 03 Oct 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Karl Friedrich Wuerthner 14 Jun 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Johanna Walz:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suffered burns May 5 when stove ignited by electric iron

Hospital at death: Tecumseh Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich Wuerthner:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: father & Anna Jeuther

Burial: 19 Jan 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Social Security Number: 377-34-6922

More About Karl Wuerthner and Alma Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5027      iv.    Laura Amanda Walz, born 20 Jan 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5028      v.    Oskar Johannes Walz, born 14 Jun 1900 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5029      vi.    Harold Michael Jacob Walz, born 17 Mar 1904 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1990 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5030      vii.    Johannes Edwin Luther (John) Walz, born 14 Jan 1911 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**2555. Maria Luise<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Friedrich Renz are:

- 5031 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5032 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5033 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**2563. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5034 i. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5035 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.  
  
More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg
- + 5036 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5037 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5038 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.  
  
More About ? and Caroline Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5039 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5040 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5041 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2570. Karl Jacob<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Babetha Sophia Louise (Barbara) Denner**, daughter of Johann Denner and Anna Maier. She was born 07 Nov 1861 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1909 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Anna Maria Denner** 24 Oct 1871 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Denner and Anna Maier. She was born 21 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1917 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Karl Jacob Gutekunst:

Charles J. Gutekunst of Hurley, Wisconsin, who came here about two and one-half months ago to visit his daughter, died at the home of the latter, Mrs. M.J. Krubsack of the town of Pine River, yesterday forenoon June 11, 1922, at 11:15 o'clock. The cause of death was cancer of the stomach, with which he had been ill for six months.

Mr. Gutekunst was born Sept. 17, 1848, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, and came to America at the age of 18 years after apprenticing as a cabinet maker in Germany and having made coffins at the early age of

15 years. On coming to America, he located at Hurley and was engaged as assistant undertaker until 35 years ago when he started in business for himself. He was united in marriage, Oct. 24, 1871, to Miss Maria Denner, who died Sept. 28, 1917. Four children were born to the union, Mrs. M.J. Krubsack of the town of Pine River, the Rev. C.J. Gutekunst of Campbellsport, Wisconsin, and Mrs. George Prosek of Hurley, all of who survive, and one deceased. Surviving are also one foster son, Frank Gutekunst of Hurley, 25 grandchildren and two sisters, Mrs. Christ Wiedman of Lewistown, Montana, and Mrs. Marie Dengler, residing in Germany.

He was a member of the Evangelical Lutheran church and funeral services will be conducted by the Rev. Schwermann of St. Pau's Evangelical Lutheran church of the town of Pine River, Tuesday afternoon. Preliminary services of the will take place at the Krubsack home at 8:30 at St. Paul's church. A motor train will take the body and relatives to Antigo to meet the noon train for Hurley, where burial services will take place Thursday.

#### More About Karl Jacob Gutekunst:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, 1st ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan page 142b worth living w/ John L. Denner's family

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 183a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Elm Street; Hurley, Vaughn Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 5: 05 Feb 1920, Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 99 SD 10 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law

Goerge Prosek's family

Emigration: Jun 1868, US

Naturalization: 1879

Occupation: 1870, cabinemaker Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker own shop Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1912, owner Gutekunst & Galdabini (furniture & underdating) 208 Silver; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Jun 1868, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1880, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 110 Poplar; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

#### More About Babetha Sophia Louise (Barbara) Denner:

Burial: 29 Jan 1909, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

#### More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Denner:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1871, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Charles Mannerow & Barbara Burgdolt

#### Child of Karl Gutekunst and Babetha Denner is:

- + 5042 i. Emma Katharina (Duelsing)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1879 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

#### Children of Karl Gutekunst and Anna Denner are:

- + 5043 i. Elizabetha Katherine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1872 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1951 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5044 ii. Rev. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1874 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1940 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 5045 iii. Anna Barbara Louise (Anna Babeth) Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

#### More About Anna Barbara Louise (Anna Babeth) Gutekunst:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1876, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 5046 iv. Maria Margaretha (Mary) Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1960 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- 5047 v. Frank Ruben Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1899 in Plateville, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Dec 1979 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; Adopted child.

More About Frank Ruben Gutekunst:

Adoption: 1905, from an Orphan Train living with them until 1915

Burial: Dec 1979, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 7th Ave; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 98 SD 10 sheet 13b living w/ Oscar Storemak's family

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1937, car inspector railroad Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

**2571. Sybilla Jacobina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **Christian Wiedman** 21 Dec 1871 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Feb 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1929 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Christian Wiedman:

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana ED 24 SD 155 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1945, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Christian Wiedman and Sybilla Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1871, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Children of Sybilla Gutekunst and Christian Wiedman are:

- + 5048 i. Albert Christian<sup>9</sup> Wiedman, born 22 May 1874 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 12 Dec 1945 in Deer Lodge Co, Montana.
- + 5049 ii. Amelia Fannie Wiedman, born 25 Sep 1876 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 28 Jan 1955 in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, Montana.
- 5050 iii. Emma S. Wiedman, born 25 Dec 1883 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 06 May 1904 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married Marion Maurice Maury 27 Jun 1901 in Armells, Fergus Co, Montana; born 1877 in Iowa.

More About Marion Maury and Emma Wiedman:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1901, Armells, Fergus Co, Montana

- + 5051 iv. Charles Frederick Wiedman, born 02 Apr 1888 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 1942 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana.

**2575. Katharine M.<sup>8</sup> Mayer** (Jacobine<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1947 in US. She married **Charles Mayer** 03 Oct 1894 in Noble, Oklahoma. He was born 24 Sep 1864 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Mayer and Katharine Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Noble, Oklahoma

Children of Katharine Mayer and Charles Mayer are:

- + 5052 i. Carl Wesley<sup>9</sup> Mayer, born 29 Dec 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Oct 1977.
- + 5053 ii. Walter E. Mayer, born 27 Sep 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Sep 1974 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- + 5054 iii. Rudolf Henry Mayer, born 19 Jan 1899 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jul 1993.
- + 5055 iv. William I. Mayer, born 25 Feb 1902 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1992 in Kansas.

**2576. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>)

was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:  
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:  
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:  
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1849) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children are listed above under (1464) Katharina Reichert.

**2577. Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:  
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15  
Emigration: US  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:  
Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:  
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:  
Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (1464) Katharina Reichert.

Children of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz are:

+ 5056 i. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun



- Co, Michigan.
- + 5057 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5058 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- More About Christian Vogt:  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5059 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5060 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2580. Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 5061 i. Charles<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5062 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5063 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 5064 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5065 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5066 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5067 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2583. Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schiebel** 19 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Schiebel. She was born 25 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel are:

- + 5068 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Schmid, born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5069 ii. Katharina Schmid, born 06 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5070 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 14 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schuh Aft. 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schuh and Margaretha Schmid:  
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5071 iv. Katharina Schmid, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross Aft. 1879 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About ? Bross and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: Aft. 1879, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**2590. Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Wackenhut** 10 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaeus Wackenhut and Anna Kirn. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Gottlieb Walz** 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:  
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease  
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3  
Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Friedrich Wackenhut:  
Burial: Jan 1871, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463  
Census: 14 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 571 worth \$500/200 name shown as Walkenhood  
Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 754 name shown as Walkenhut  
Occupation: 1860, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1870, cooper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:  
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Katharina Schmid is:

- 5072 i. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Schmid, born 09 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Schmid and Johann Wackenhut are:

- 5073 i. Mariah<sup>9</sup> Wackenhut, born 01 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1925 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married George Wilson Allen 1873; born 29 Mar 1842 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Feb 1935 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Mariah Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1925, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About George Wilson Allen:

Burial: Mar 1935, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Census 2: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1920, Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 43 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 13 Jan 1930, Yahke Ave; Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 127 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 6: 05 Apr 1930, Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-1 SD 1 sheet 2a; also living w/ him niece Margaret L. Canavan 32

Military service: Bet. Jun 1864 - 06 Jul 1865, Civil War private 9th regiment heavy artillery

Occupation: 1885, engineer Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel keeper Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, hotel keeper Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About George Allen and Mariah Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1873

- 5074 ii. George W. Walkinhood, born Aft. 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Walkinhood:

Burial: 10 Sep 1864, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5075 iii. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 5076 iv. Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut:

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory living w/ brother-in-law Geprge Allen's family

- + 5077 v. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 5078 vi. Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut, born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5079 vii. Jennie Wackenhut, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

- + 5080 viii. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut, born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5081 ix. Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood, born 22 May 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood:

Burial: Jul 1870, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**2592. Veronika Katharina<sup>8</sup> Conzelmann** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Friedrich Bergmann** 04 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Kaupp. He was born 06 Jul 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Friedrich Bergmann:  
Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Conzelmann:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Katharina Conzelmann is:

- 5082 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Conzelmann, born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2593. Serephina<sup>8</sup> Conzelmann** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christoph Walz** 1844, son of Christian Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:  
Friends: 1844

Child is listed above under (1368) Christoph Walz.

**2599. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Conzelmann** (Catharina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hezer** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. She was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Conzelmann:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:  
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1718) Katharina Barbara Hezer.

**2603. Rosine Marie<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Walz and Sebastian Kaz are:

- 5083 i. Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5084 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5085 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5086 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5087 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5088 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5089 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5090 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5091 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**2604. Justine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 5092 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5093 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5094 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5095 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5096 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5097 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 5098 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

**2607. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting,

Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1693) Johann Friedrich Esch.

**2610. Xavier (Zavier)<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xavier (Zavier) Katz:

Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York

Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:

Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xavier Katz and Catherine Ryan:

Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xavier Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 5099 i. Christina Caroline<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:

Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5100      ii.    Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xavier Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5101      iii.    Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5102      iv.    Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5103      v.    Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5104      vi.    Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5105      vii.    John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:

Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 5106 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

**2611. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 5107 i. Katie<sup>9</sup> Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.
- More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:  
Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan
- + 5108 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 5109 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 5110 i. Susan<sup>9</sup> Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm



Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Albert Coye:

Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.

More About James Coye and Susan Burch:

Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

- + 5111 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 5112 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5113 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**2612. Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32

Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 5114 i. William F.<sup>9</sup> Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5115 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:

Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5116 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:

Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 5117 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:

Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:

Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 5118 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5119 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:

Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

**2613. Johannes (John W.)<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B

Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 5120 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia.

She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall

Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelser & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:

Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5121      ii.    Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:

Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.

Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:

Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt

Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5122      iii.    Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:

Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz birth date Oct. 28, 1873

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:  
Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:  
Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 5123 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2614. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:  
Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son George W. Eitelbuss's family  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:  
Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39  
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:  
Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 5124 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:  
Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 5125 i. George W.<sup>9</sup> Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**2615. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

- 5126 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5127 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg
- 5128 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:  
Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg
- 5129 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 5130 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5131 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 5132 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 5133 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5134 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**2617. Peter Joseph<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1425) Jakobina Vogt.

**2618. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was

born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:

Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: paralysis & old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4

Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 5135 i. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5136 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5137 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 5138 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5139 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 5140 i. Adam<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

**2619. Christoph (Katz)<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:

Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 5141 i. Franklin J.<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5142 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5143 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:

Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 5144 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:

Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:

Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:  
Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 5145 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 5146 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5147 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:  
Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family  
Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a  
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b  
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana  
Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana  
Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana  
Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:  
Children: 1900, none  
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5148 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**2620. Sebastian<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2603) Rosine Marie Walz.

**2621. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Frank** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:



Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2124) David Frank.

**2623. Rosine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1639) Michael Luz.

**2624. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Katz** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Karl Katz are:

5149 i. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5150 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:  
Emigration: US

5151 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5152 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.

5153 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:  
Emigration: US

5154 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5155 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5156 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5157 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5158 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland

5159 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in

Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 5160 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5161 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5162 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5163 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5165 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2626. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Walz** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Gutekunst and Ernst Walz are:

- + 5166 i. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5167 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5168 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5169 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5170 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5171 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5172 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5173 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5174 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2629. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Martin<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabeth Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 5175 i. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5176 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1898
- + 5177 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 5178 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2640. Friedrich Wilhelm<sup>8</sup> Helber** (Margaretha<sup>7</sup> Walz, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalia Moz** 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

More About Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz are:

- 5179 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 01 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5180 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 17 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5181 iii. Amalie Helber, born 07 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2643. Christian<sup>8</sup> Zeller** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:  
Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn are:

- 5182 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5183 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5184 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5185 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5186 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5187 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5188 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5189 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5190 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2646. Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Zeller** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre**

16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 5191 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5192 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2653. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Zeller** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 5193 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5194 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5195 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5196 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5197 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5198 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5199 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5200 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5201 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5202 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 5203 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5204 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2655. Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 5205 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 5206 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 5207 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 5208 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2656. Katharina Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart  
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500  
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29  
Emigration: Jan 1847, US  
Occupation: carpenter-joiner  
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1414) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

**2657. Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedelev:

Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: laborer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:

Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedelev and Anna Etzel:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedelev and Anna Etzel are:

- + 5209 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Yedelev, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 5210 ii. Kate B. Yedelev, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedelev:

Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedelev:

Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 5211 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedelev, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 5212 iv. George (Jedelev) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5213 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedelev, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5214 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5215 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5216 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5217 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5218 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5219 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

**2658. Rosine Marie (Yedele)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 5220 i. August John<sup>9</sup> Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5221 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 5222 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:

Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 5223 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2660. Elisabethe<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12



Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 5224 i. Ameila Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 5225 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

**2661. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 5226 i. Henry Willard<sup>9</sup> Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5227 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5228 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 5229 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.

More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5230 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Schwab:

Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 5231 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.

- 5232 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Schwab:

Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5233 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Schwab:

Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5234 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.

- 5235 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Schwab:

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

**2663. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 5236 i. Ernst<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5237 i. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.

- 5238 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2664. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Bernhard<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:  
Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5239 i. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5240 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5241 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 5242 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5243 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 5244 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5245 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5246 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

**2666. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:  
Cause of Death: blood consumption  
Emigration: 1853, US  
Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:  
Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12  
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US  
Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final  
Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: farmer  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 5247 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5248 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 5249 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5250 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 5251 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5252 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5253 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcal tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady Willam Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5254 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5255 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

**2670. Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery  
 Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56  
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62  
 Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel  
 Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US  
 Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Catharina Brenner:**

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels  
 Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

**More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:**

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:**

- + 5256 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5257 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5258 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5259 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 5260 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**More About Catharina Eiting:**

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 5261 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:**

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 5262 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:**

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs  
 Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5263 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5264 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2671. Michael Philipp<sup>8</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jede** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jede and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2660) Elisabethe Jedele.

**2672. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 5265 i. Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
  - 5266 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.
- More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:  
 Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: typhoid fever  
 Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:  
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 5267 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Eiting:  
 Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion
- + 5268 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
  - + 5269 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
  - + 5270 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
  - 5271 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Emilie Eiting:  
 Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure
- 5272 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Laura Amanda Eiting:  
 Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

**2673. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

- + 5273 i. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 5274 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 5275 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5276 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5277     iv.   Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

**2674. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 5278     i.   Karl Friederich<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5279     ii.   Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5280     iii.   Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5281     iv.   baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5282     v.   Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5283     vi.   Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5284     vii.   Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5285     viii.   Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2678. Louise<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 5286     i.   Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5287     ii.   Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5288     iii.   Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Louise Gutekunst and August Walz are:

- + 5289     i.   Luise<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5290     ii.   Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5291     iii.   Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5292     iv.   Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5293     v.   Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in



Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**2680. Heinrike<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Gutekunst and August Kaz are:

- + 5294 i. Luise Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5295 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Gottlieb Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5296 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.  
  
More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5297 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmünd, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.  
  
More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5298 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.  
  
More About Alfred Kaz:  
Military service: soldier
- 5299 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.  
  
More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5300 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2683. Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:  
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 5301 i. Dorothea Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5302 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5303 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 5304 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5305 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5307 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5309 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5310 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5311 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2687. Michael<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28

Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family

Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:  
Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 5313 i. Frederick Mohrhardt<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5314 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5315 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5316 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5317 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 5318 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5319 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5320 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5321 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**2689. Carl Ludwig (Charles)<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final

Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:

Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 5322 i. Minna<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5323 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:  
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- 5324 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5325 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5326 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.
- More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:  
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 5327 i. Anna M.<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:  
Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:  
Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b  
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2701. Amelia (Emma)<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Wilhelm<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jedele** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:  
Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: angina pectoris  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living  
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:  
Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf  
Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pneumonia  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beaufort Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jedele are:

- + 5328 i. William<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5329 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedele, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5330 iii. David James Jedele, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5331 iv. Catherine Barbara Jedele, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5332 v. Anna Christina Jedele, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**2703. Charles Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br\_\_\_\_r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 5333 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5334 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5335 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5336 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5337 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2705. William Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living  
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 5338 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
5339 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Lutz:  
Cause of Death: tumor

- + 5340 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 5341 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
5342 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
+ 5343 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**2713. Ernstina<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Philipp<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/  
brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 5344 i. Carl Lutz<sup>9</sup> Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5345 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5346 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

**2716. Gottfried<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 5347 i. George H.<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About George H. Jedele:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 5348 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 374-07-3757

More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:

Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:

Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5349     iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5350     iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

- 5351     v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.

More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 5352     vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5353     vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2717. Simon (Samuel)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2701) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

**2718. Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was



born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 5354 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5355 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.  
+ 5356 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
5357 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5358 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5359 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5360 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5361 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:  
 Children: None  
 Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:  
 Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida  
 Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:  
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2719. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:  
 Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:  
 Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a  
 Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a  
 Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'  
 Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared  
 Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:  
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 5362 i. Jacob George<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5363 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:  
 Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch  
 Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 5364      iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5365      iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 638 5th, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 5366      v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5367      vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5368      vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5369      viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5370      ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5371      x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2720. Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242

Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba

Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 5372 i. Mary Christina<sup>9</sup> Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Carl Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1910

- + 5373 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 5374 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5375 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 5376 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5377 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5378 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Minnie Haarer:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: telephone operator

Social Security Number: 376-07-7036

More About Whitney J. Riedel:

Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5180

More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

- + 5379 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5380 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5381 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5382 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2735. Agnes Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Konrad Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. She married **Christian Kienzle** 14 Apr 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Apr 1845 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kienzle and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1873, Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Christian Kienzle are:

- 5383 i. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kienzle, born 27 Jul 1873 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5384 ii. Georg Friedrich Kienzle, born 28 Feb 1875 in Affstatt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2750. Christiana Barbara<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuhholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuhholz are:

- + 5385 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)<sup>9</sup> Schuholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - 5386 ii. Charles A. Schuholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Cora A. Haver:  
 Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever
- More About Charles Schuholz and Cora Haver:  
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 5387 iii. Frederick William Schuholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
  - 5388 iv. John Schuholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2751. Frederick Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carciroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

- + 5389 i. William F.<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 5390 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**2752. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)<sup>8</sup> Lutz** (Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 5391 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5392 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5393 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5394 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5395 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2762. Adolf<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 5396 i. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5397 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5398 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5399 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5400 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5401 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5402 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2763. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 5403 i. Adolph<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2765. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 5404 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5405 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5406 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5408 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5409 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5410 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**2766. Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup>



Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 5411 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5412 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5413 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5414 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5415 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5417 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.

More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland

- 5418 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5419 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5420 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5421 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5422 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2767. Sophie<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 5423 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2772. Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Vogt and Jakob Frank are:

- 5424 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5425 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5426 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5427 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.  
  
More About Albert Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5428 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.  
  
More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5429 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2776. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz are:

- 5430 i. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:  
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5431 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5432 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5433 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.  
  
More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5434 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5435 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:  
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

**2777. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 5436 i. Eugenie<sup>9</sup> Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5437 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5438 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2780. Konrad<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 5439 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.  
5440 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5441 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5442 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5443 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
5444 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.  
5445 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 5446 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5447 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5448 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5449 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5450 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5451 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2785. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 5452 i. Emilie Luise<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5453 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2787. Robert<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:  
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 5454 i. Adolf Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5455 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2788. Louise<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 5456 i. Wilhelm Hermann<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2790. Adoline<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 5457 i. Emilie Katharine<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2795. Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich are:

- + 5458 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5459 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5460 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2796. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz are:

- 5461 i. Hugo<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 5462 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5463 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5464 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5465 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 5466 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - 5467 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 5468 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5469 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5470 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5471 xi. Ottilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2797. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

- 5472 i. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2799. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 5473 i. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5474 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5475     iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:  
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5476     iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5477     v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5478     vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2801. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1758) Conrad Gutekunst.

**2813. Maria<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Jakob Ludwig<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Haizmann are:

- + 5479     i. Sofie Luise<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5480     ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 5481     iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5482     iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5483     v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 5484     vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 5485     vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5486     viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5487     ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

**2817. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Zinser** (Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1874 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Zinser is:

- + 5488 i. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Zinser, born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2818. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Zinser** (Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel. She was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 5489 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.  
  
More About Johannes Zinser and ?:  
Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass
- 5490 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5491 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5492 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.  
  
More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- + 5493 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2821. Maria<sup>8</sup> Zinser** (Dorothea<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bossert** 1857. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About Johannes Bossert and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 1857

More About ? and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Zinser are:

- 5494 i. Agatha<sup>9</sup> Zinser, born 03 Dec 1859 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5495 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Apr 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Zinser and Johannes Bossert is:

- 5496 i. Agatha<sup>9</sup> Bossert, born 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



**2826. Judith<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 5497 i. Justina Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5498 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5499 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5500 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5501 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5502 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5503 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5504 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5506 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5507 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5508 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2830. Justine<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Jedele and Karl Katz are:

- 5509 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5510 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
  - 5511 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5512 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg
- + 5513 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5514 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5515 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 5516 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 5517 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2832. Christiana<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1443) Lorenz Walz.

**2834. Michael<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born

28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (1444) Anna Barbara Walz.

**2835. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2826) Judith Jedele.

**2839. Maria<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 5518 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5519 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5520 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5521 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5522 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2840. Rosina Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>,

Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1647) Georg Michael Kaz.

**2841. Konrad August<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2268) Christina Maria Walz.

**2842. Johannes Lorenz<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1866) Anna Maria Walz.

Children of Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank are:

- 5523 i. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 5524 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5525 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2844. Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1640) David Luz.

**2845. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 5526 i. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5527 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5528 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5529 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5530 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5531 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 5532 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 5533 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 5534 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 5535 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5536 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2846. Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph

Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 5537 i. Rosine Pauline<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5538 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5539 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5540 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5541 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5542 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5543 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5544 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2848. Christian<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 5545 i. John George<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John George Breuning:  
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
- + 5546 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.  
5547 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About John A. Breuning:  
Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- More About Cora Alberta McLain:  
Adoption: Aft. 1875
- More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- 5548 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.
- More About Albert Breuning:  
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091  
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 5549 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.  
5550 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- More About Agnes A. Breuning:  
Children: 1910, none
- More About Willard H. Freeland:  
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b  
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 5551 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruba Emle Breuning:  
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

**2849. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- |        |      |  |
|--------|------|--|
| 5552   | i.   | Friedrich <sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   |
| + 5553 | ii.  | Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.  |
| + 5554 | iii. | Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.   |
| 5555   | iv.  | Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  |
| 5556   | v.   | Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  |
| + 5557 | vi.  | Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.   |
| 5558   | vii. | Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg. |

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- |      |       |  |
|------|-------|--|
| 5559 | viii. | Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 5560 | ix.   | Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   |

**2850. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1847) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 5561 i. Richard<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5562 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5563 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2851. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 5564 i. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5565 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5566 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5567 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5568 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5569 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5570 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2852. Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup>

Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1869) Gottfried Walz.

**2854. Hedwig<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 5571 i. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Stetter:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5572 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Katz:  
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5573 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5574 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:  
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 5575 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5576 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5577 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5578 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5579 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5580 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 5581 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2857. Georg<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:

Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger are:

- + 5582 i. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5583 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5584 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5585 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2859. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:

Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany

Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 5586 i. Gotthilf Johann August<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5587 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905

in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany

- 5588    iii.    Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5589    iv.    Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:  
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5590    v.    baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5591    vi.    Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5592    vii.    Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 5593    viii.    Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5594    ix.    Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5595    x.    Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 5596    xi.    Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5597    xii.    baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5598    xiii.    baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5599    xiv.    baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5600    xv.    Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5601    xvi.    Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2860. Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 5602    i.    Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5603    ii.    Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepplingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5604    iii.    Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5605    iv.    Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:  
Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5606 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 5607 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:  
Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

**2861. Jakobina<sup>8</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 5609 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 5610 i. Friedrich Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5611 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**2865. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:  
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 5612 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5613 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2869. Karl Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst**

14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2624) Katharine Gutekunst.

**2871. Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup> Dingler** (Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremler** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:

- + 5614 i. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5615 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

**2874. William John<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:

Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:

Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

- 5616 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- + 5617 ii. August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5618 iii. Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5619 iv. John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2877. Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:

Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

- + 5620 i. Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5621 ii. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5622 iii. John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5623 iv. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5624 v. Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 5625 vi. Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 5626 vii. Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
- + 5627 viii. Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2878. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Louis Curdt** 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:

Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$7,500/300; also living w/ her brother William Waltz 32

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)

Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:

- 5628      i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:

- + 5629      i. Louise<sup>9</sup> Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.
- + 5630      ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 5631      iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:

Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**2879. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederich Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederich Viehmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:

Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederich Viehmann are:

- 5632      i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.



More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:  
 Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
 Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father  
 Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:  
 Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 5633 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:  
 Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
 Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

- 5634 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:  
 Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 5635 ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:  
 Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:  
 Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:  
 Marriage: 1909, Missouri

- 5636 iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:  
 Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**2880. August<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Schuh** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louise Gutekunst** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
 Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:  
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2087) Margarethe Schuh.

Children are listed above under (2678) Louise Gutekunst.

**2881. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>,

Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz. He was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 5637 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5638 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5639 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5640 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2882. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Seeger** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger are:

- 5641 i. Friedrich Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- + 5642 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5643 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5644 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 5645 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5646 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5647 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5648 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5649 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 5650 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:  
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5651 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

**2886. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 5652 i. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5653 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5654 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5655 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2887. Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:  
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobine Walz is:

- + 5656 i. Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2776) Jakob Vogt.

**2889. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:

Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family

Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

+ 5657 i. Christian G.<sup>9</sup> Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

5658 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

5659 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Galey and Catherine Haebich:  
Marriage: 1897

- 5660 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 5661 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:  
Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 5662 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:  
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family  
Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 5663 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 5664 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

**2892. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family  
Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5  
Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue  
Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R  
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205  
Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B  
Emigration: 1866, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 5665 i. Minnie B.<sup>9</sup> Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson,

- + 5666 ii. Jackson Co, Michigan.  
Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 5667 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5668 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgeszner

Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 5669 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5670 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:

Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 5671 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:

Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Valentin & Lina Weisz

Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b  
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b  
 Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm  
 Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
 Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
 Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
 Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:  
 Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 5672    viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:  
 Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent  
 Children: 1910, none  
 Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:  
 Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b  
 Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a name shown as Frank J. Marle  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:  
 Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5673    ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.  
 + 5674    x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.  
 5675    xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:  
 Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**2893. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:  
 Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935  
 Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family  
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family  
 Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

**More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:**

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15  
 Occupation: nail maker  
 Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:**

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:**

- 5676 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:**

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:**

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everisss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

**More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:**

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson  
 Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a  
 Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a  
 Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:**

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 5677 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
 5678 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.  
 5679 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

**More About John Staiger:**

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5680 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
 5681 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.



More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 5682   vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5683   viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

**2894. Jakob<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 5684   i. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5685   ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2897. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinomia of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 5687      i.    Melita Maria (Matilda)<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of

Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedelee, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a craftsman.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:  
 (1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

#### More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5688 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5689 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2898. Adelia (Adena)<sup>8</sup> Waltz** (Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10  
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living  
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232  
Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16  
Cause of Death: heart failure  
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

5690 i. Herna<sup>9</sup> Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

**2901. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Ackermann** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz  
Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ackermann and Friedrich Renz is:

- 5691 i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

**2906. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gall** 1858. He was born Aft. 1830. She married **(2) Christian Mutz** 09 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gall and Christiane Buehler:  
Friends: 1858

More About Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Buehler and Johann Gall is:

- 5692 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Gall, born 13 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Buehler and Christian Mutz are:

- 5693 i. Johanne<sup>9</sup> Mutz, born 04 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5694 ii. Anna Maria Mutz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 5695 iii. Christian Mutz, born 05 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5696 iv. Jacob Mutz, born 27 Apr 1870.  
5697 v. Johann Martin Mutz, born 10 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Mayer 08 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Rosine Mayer:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5698 vi. Christiane Mutz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2912. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Belser** 10 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1850 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Luise Belser:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Luise Belser are:

- 5699 i. Christian Albert<sup>9</sup> Buehler, born 27 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5700 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 24 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5701 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 06 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5702 iv. Louise Catharina Buehler, born 07 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5703 v. baby Buehler, born 10 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
5704 vi. baby Buehler, born 03 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5705      vii.    baby Buehler, born 22 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2915. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimer** 18 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Christina Werner. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimer:

Occupation: master shoemaker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimer and Katharine Buehler:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Buehler and Johann Weimer are:

- 5706      i.    Johannes<sup>9</sup> Weimer, born 09 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5707      ii.    Katharina Weimer, born 26 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5708      iii.    Anna Maria Weimer, born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5709      iv.    Christina Catharina Weimer, born 27 Sep 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5710      v.    Johannes Weimer, born 28 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5711      vi.    Johann Jakob Weimer, born 15 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1918. He married ? 1902 in France; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Weimer and ?:

Marriage: 1902, France

- 5712      vii.    Christian Weimer, born 06 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5713      viii.    baby Weimer, born 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5714      ix.    Katharina Weimer, born 14 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1952 in Wurtemberg.
- 5715      x.    Wilhelm Weimer, born 04 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Regina Keller 12 Apr 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Sep 1883 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christiana Schurer 12 Jun 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1892 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Anna Keller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Christiana Schurer:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1941, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5716      xi.    Karl Weimer, born 24 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5717      xii.    Johannes Weimer, born 18 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**2925. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:

Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 5718 i. Luise<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5719 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 5720 i. Johanna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2926. Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Diefenbach** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:  
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

- + 5721 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

- 5722 i. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5723 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2927. Maria<sup>8</sup> Teufel** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:  
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

- 5724 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
- 5725 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

- 5727 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg.

**2935. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 5728 i. Herman Ottmar<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 5729 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs.

Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5730      iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5731      iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5732      v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5733      vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:  
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6  
Cause of Death: measles

- 5734    vii.    Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:  
Cause of Death: croup

- 5735    viii.    Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.  
+ 5736    ix.    Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**2936. Immanuel (Emanuel)<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:  
Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Occupation: butcher  
Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:  
Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:  
Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 5737    i.    Olga Sarah<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:  
Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Jakob & Luise Jedele  
Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: yellow fever  
Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:  
Cause of Death: yellow fever  
Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a  
Occupation: lumberman  
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia

Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 5738 i. June E.<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About June E. Jedele:  
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 5739 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth N. Jedele:  
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: automobile accident  
Occupation: teacher
- More About Robert Eck:  
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382
- More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:  
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 5740 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lois Corinne Jedele:  
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: influenza  
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science
- + 5741 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2938. Maria Rosina<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12  
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia  
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living  
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11  
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease  
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15  
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4  
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha

Louise 24

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 5742 i. George Edward<sup>9</sup> Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5743 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 5744 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5745 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 5746 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 5747 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5748 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5749 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5750 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet

17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family  
Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2939. Gustave Adolph<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 5751 i. Olga Lidia<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5752 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2940. Ludaemilie Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedele and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 5753 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 5754 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 5755 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5756 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 5757 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5758 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5759 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 5760 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Emanuel Huber:

John E. Huber, 70, a retired millman, died early this morning Feb. 5, 1960 at his home following a two- year illness. He lived at 502 Soule Blvd. Mr. Huber was born Sept. 26, 1889, in Freedom township, the son of John B. and Mary Gartman Huber. He lived in Ann Arbor for the last 34 years and was a millman for the Fingerle Lumber Co. for 15 years before retiring two years ago. He was a member of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio

township and a member of the church council for a number of years. Mr. Huber was married on Feb. 14, 1917, to Emma Jedele in Lodi township. She survives. Also surviving are a brother, Julius F. of Englewood, California; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda B. Soll of Ann Arbor and Mrs. John Geniesse of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday at the Salem Lutheran Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from Saturday evening until 11 a.m. on Monday. The body will lie in state at the church from noon Monday until time of the services. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in care of the Salem Lutheran Church or to the Cancer Society.

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5761 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1894

Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 5762 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:

Baptism: 01 May 1896

Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

**2943. Martha<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:



Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart attack  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15  
Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b  
Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US  
Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 5763 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick<sup>9</sup> Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5764 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**2944. Frederick H.<sup>8</sup> Jedele** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedele:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31  
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living  
Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedele and Catharine Haab are:

- 5765 i. Oscar Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedele:  
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia  
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5766 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedele:  
Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family  
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedele:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 5767 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedele, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedele:  
Burial: Aug 1981  
Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedele and Marguerite Gwilt:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 5768 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedele, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedele:  
Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedele:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5769 v. Leon Carl Jedele, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5770 vi. Esther Mina Jedele, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
- 5771 vii. Della Marie Jedele, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2946. Martha<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of inteshius

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1  
 Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a  
 Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31  
 Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher  
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:  
 Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 5772 i. Jacob Albert<sup>9</sup> Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
 More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:  
 Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone  
 Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a  
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother Herman G. Kaercher's family  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5773 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5774 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher  
 Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b  
 Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:  
Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2948. John Jacob<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2  
Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure  
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19  
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehnis 16 & George Roehm 59  
Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3  
Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living  
Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 5775 i. Olga Maria<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Georg & Katharine Reichert  
Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b  
monument 5 lot 10

- 5776      ii.    Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:

Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b  
monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 5777      iii.    Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima  
Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 5778      iv.    Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann  
Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 5779      v.    George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in  
Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.  
5780      vi.    baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp,  
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:

Cause of Death: stillborn

**2950. Johann Georg (John George)<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup>  
Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw  
Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine  
Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and  
Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May  
1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken  
up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the  
last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send  
her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit  
and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the  
suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The  
conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the  
circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his  
wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had  
always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible  
accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all  
emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he  
declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home  
was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like  
to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to  
see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure  
woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court.  
The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of  
attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the  
evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason  
why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account  
of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and

that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for .... not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. The also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele

Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933  
Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stelhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 5781 i. Julius Herman<sup>9</sup> Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Herman Reichert:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck

Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe

Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5782 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Georg Reichert:

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21

- + 5783 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2951. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died



07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 5784 i. Christina Maria (Dena)<sup>9</sup> Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5785 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5786 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5787 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5788 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G. Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2952. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 5789 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)<sup>9</sup> Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5790 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 5791 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5792 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hnmophilis hemorrhage

- + 5793 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2953. Paulina<sup>8</sup> Reichert** (Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W. Rauschenberger** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a  
 Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a  
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b  
 Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a  
 Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 5794 i. Laura Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5795 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**2954. George Edward (Roehm)<sup>8</sup> Rehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm

Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 5796 i. William Lane<sup>9</sup> Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 5797 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

**2955. Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 5798 i. Grace I.<sup>9</sup> Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5799 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5800 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**2956. Frank Albert (Roehm)<sup>8</sup> Rehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
 godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele  
 Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado  
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm;  
 living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family  
 Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado  
 Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado  
 Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 5801 i. Mary Josephine<sup>9</sup> Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.  
  
 More About Downey A. Fuller:  
 Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado  
 Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado  
  
 More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:  
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- + 5802 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 5803 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.  
  
 More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:  
 Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado  
 Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado  
  
 More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1922  
  
 More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:  
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- 5804 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.  
  
 More About Vida R. Rehm:  
 Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado
- + 5805 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

**2957. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
 godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert  
 Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;  
 living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 5806 i. James Howard (Harold)<sup>9</sup> Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 5807 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5808 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5809 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**2959. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;  
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 5810 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5811 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

**2960. Louisa<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage

Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 5812 i. Arthur Adam<sup>9</sup> Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5813 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**2962. Karl Heinrich<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14b  
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 5814      i.    George Adolf<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Adolf Roehm:  
Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritonites
- +    5815      ii.    Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 5816      iii.    Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loetta Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 368-32-7839

More About Henry Lee Knight:

Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8  
Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:

Marriage: 1955

**2963. Rosina Bertha<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living



Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

May 18, 1986 - Five local businesses will receive Centennial Business Awards from the Ann Arbor Historic District Commission this afternoon. The awards, given for the first time this year, will honor firms which have been continuously in business in Ann Arbor for 100 years or more. They will be presented at the commission's award ceremony from 2-4 p.m. at the Kempf House Center for Local History, 312 S. Division. Recipients of this year's awards are: Schlenker Hardware (1886), Muehlig Funeral Chapel (1852), Godfrey Moving and Storage (1881), Hutzel Plumbing and Heating (1857) and The Ann Arbor News (1835). Displays of memorabilia and photographs from each business will be on display at the Kempf House throughout the month of May.

Schlenker Hardware was founded by Christian Schlenker and Charles Grossman as Grossman and Schlenker in 1886. It was first located at 7 W. Liberty (above what is now Rider's Hobby Shop), but by 1897 Schlenker had opened his own shop across the street at 10 W. Liberty (now the Trattoria Bella Ciao restaurant). The Schlenkers were trained tinsmiths and tinning was - and is - an integral part of their business. In 1906, Chris Schlenker (Christian's son) built a new building for his store where it still stands today, 213 W. Liberty. Chris' grandson, Marty, and great grandson, Jerry, are still active in the business. Marty still lives above the store, an unusual arrangement today but very common in the small towns or the late 19th and early 20th centuries.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US  
Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final  
Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 5817 i. Ernest Eugene<sup>9</sup> Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:  
Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5818 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5819 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5820 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5821 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

**2964. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.

Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13  
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b  
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle  
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 5822 i. Carl Albert<sup>9</sup> Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:  
 Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.  
 Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.
- More About Carl Albert Moegle:  
 Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle  
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3  
 Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years  
 Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 5823 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Cora Matilda Moegle:  
 Children: none  
 Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio  
 Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 362-28-4734
- More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:  
 Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1916, electrician
- More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:  
 Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio
- More About Peter Riesinger:  
 Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a  
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle  
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3  
 Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'  
 Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottington in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 364-10-7485
- More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:  
 Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 5824 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5825 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**2966. Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup>

Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 5826 i. Raymond Fredrich<sup>9</sup> Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 5827 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2974. George Roneldo<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 5828 i. Dorothy Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyanet, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argneta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b  
Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

**2976. Edward<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 5829 i. Edward<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5830 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 5831 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 5832 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5833 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:

Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 5834 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2977. Frederick Emanuel<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 5835 i. Clara Lydia<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 5836 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5837 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

**2979. Martha<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 5838 i. Frederick John<sup>9</sup> Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:  
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown  
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: World War I
- 5839 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:  
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5840 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.  
5841 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:  
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:  
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:  
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 5842 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul George Schleh:  
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077
- More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 5843 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:  
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660
- More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:  
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:  
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909
- More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**2981. Herman August<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 5844 i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.

More About John Carroll Jackson:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a

More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:

Divorce: 1960, Illinois

Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 5845 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.  
+ 5846 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

**2982. Julius Louis<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor,



Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family

Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

- + 5847 i. Roland Roman<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**2983. Ottmar Christian<sup>8</sup> Roehm** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:  
Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:  
Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 5848      i.    baby<sup>9</sup> Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

**2984. Anna<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:  
Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2766) Christian Gottlob Kaz.

**2985. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 5849      i.    Martha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:  
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 5850      i.    Maria<sup>9</sup> Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5851      ii.    Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
5852      iii.    Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2986. Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 5853     i.    Georg Christoph<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.  
  
More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg
- 5854     ii.    Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.  
  
More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:  
Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5855     iii.    Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5856     iv.    Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5857     v.    Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5858     vi.    Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- + 5859     vii.    Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5860     viii.    Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
- + 5861     ix.    Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5862     x.    Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**2989. Martin<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 5863     i.    Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5864     ii.    Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5865     iii.    Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Anna Vogt:  
Medical Information: blind
- 5866     iv.    Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5867 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 5868 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:  
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3007. Paul<sup>8</sup> Katz** (Peter Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:  
 Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:  
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 5869 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:  
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5870 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:  
 Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany
- More About Friedrich Katz:  
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:  
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5871 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.  
 5872 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 5873 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:  
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5874 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:  
 Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5875 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 5876 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:  
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5877 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 5878 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

**3009. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2364) Katharine Walz.

**3010. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Kaz** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:  
Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 5879 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5880 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5881 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5882 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5883 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5884 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5885 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg
- 5886 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5887 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5888 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5889 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:  
 Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5890 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:  
 Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3017. Bernhard<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:  
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 5891 i. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5892 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5893 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5894 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5895 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5896 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5897 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5898 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

**3019. Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:  
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 5899 i. Frida<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5900 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5901 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3024. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 5902 i. Georg Michael<sup>9</sup> Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 5903 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5904 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5905 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5906 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5907 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5908 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5909 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5910 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5911 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5912 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3027. Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 5913 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5914 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5915 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5916 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 5917 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3028. Michael<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schauler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:  
 Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:  
 Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:  
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:  
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 5918 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 5919 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

**3031. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan



Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:  
Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 5920     i.    Joseph Frederick<sup>9</sup> Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
             More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:  
             Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
             Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
             Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
             Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
             Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5921     ii.    Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
- + 5922     iii.    Frank Edward Waltz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5923     iv.    Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5924     v.    Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

**3034. Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:  
Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500  
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 5925     i.    Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3035. Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 5926 i. Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5927 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**3037. Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:

Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number in two days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success.

He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics his is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

#### More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

#### More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

#### Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 5928 i. Jacob Frederick<sup>9</sup> Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

##### More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:  
Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 5929 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 5930 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:  
Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:  
Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 5931 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:  
Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana  
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana  
Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana  
Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana  
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 5932 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

**3039. Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 5933 i. Martha<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5934 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5935 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 5936 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

**3047. David<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:

Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 5937 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliker street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5938 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5939 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:

Marriage: 1921

- 5940 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Frederick E. Bell's family

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a

Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida

Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5941 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar

1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:

Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5942 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3048. Michael<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 05 Jun 1904

Cause of Death: erysipelas

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:

Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD 17 sheet 23a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:

Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 5943 i. Anna Caroline<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo  
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 5944    ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:  
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5945    iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:  
Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5946    iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:  
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:  
Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:  
Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**3050. Mary<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 5947    i. Lela R.<sup>9</sup> Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.  
5948    ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.  
5949    iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

**3051. Franklin (Frank)<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in



Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 5950 i. Ruth Nina<sup>9</sup> Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 5951 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 5952 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**3053. Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 5953 i. Frederick<sup>8</sup> Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5954 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5955 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5956 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5957 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5958 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5959 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5960 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5961 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5962 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3054. Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

- 5963     i.   Oscar<sup>9</sup> Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5964     ii.   Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 5965     i.   Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5966     ii.   Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3055. Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages 198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14,

Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

#### Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

#### More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years

Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

#### More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 5967   | i.   | Lidas Hiram <sup>9</sup> Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.                      |
| 5968   | ii.  | Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.                                    |
| + 5969 | iii. | Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. |
| + 5970 | iv.  | Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland,                  |

- + 5971 v. Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5972 vi. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5973 vii. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 5974 viii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5975 ix. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 5976 x. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 5977 xi. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 5977 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**3056. Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blas. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 5978 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep

- 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5979      ii.    Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Levi S. Gutekunst:  
Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 5980      iii.    Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.
- More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger  
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California  
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California  
Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
- More About Mavis Scott:  
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
- More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:  
Marriage: Bef. 1926
- + 5981      iv.    Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 5982      v.    Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5983      vi.    Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 5984      vii.    Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5985      viii.    Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3058. Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 5986      i.    Flora May (Floral)<sup>9</sup> Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in

- Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 5987 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5988 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3059. Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home, 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6, 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick, Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck, Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one

of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsack:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsack:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsack are:

- + 5989 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 5990 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5991 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 5992 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5993 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5994 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b  
Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72  
Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine  
Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida  
Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida  
Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were untied in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 5995 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5996 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co,



Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Regional Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan  
Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II  
Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:  
Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

**3060. Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:  
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

- + 5997 i. Homer William<sup>9</sup> Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

**3062. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst** (Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living  
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:  
Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family  
Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A  
Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 5998 i. Theron Jesse<sup>9</sup> Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 5999 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6000 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6001 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 6002 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

**3064. Johann Phillip (F.)<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 6003 i. Fred<sup>9</sup> Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6004 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**3066. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6 sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as

warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

#### More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

#### Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 6005      i. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Thorpe:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 6006      ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Thorpe:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- +    6007      iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**3067. Henry C.<sup>8</sup> Schaffer** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 6008      i. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schafer, born Aft. 1885.  
6009      ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

**3068. John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer** (Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- +    6010      i. Lyman Christian<sup>9</sup> Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+    6011      ii. Russell Jenkins (Schaefer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

**3072. Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- + 6012 i. Perl<sup>9</sup> Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 6013 ii. Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6014 iii. Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 6015 iv. John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

**3073. Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodriffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodriffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 6016 i. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6017 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 6018 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in

- 6019      iv.      Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.  
Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Earl Collard:  
Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L
- More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
- + 6020      v.      Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 6021      vi.      baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Collard:  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 6022      vii.      Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 6023      viii.      Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**3084. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Buchfink** (Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:  
Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 6024      i.      Rachael (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.
- More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada
- 6025      ii.      Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Ida May Buchfink:  
Children: 1910, none
- More About Charles Robert Ford:  
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family  
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 6026      iii.      Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6027      iv.      Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6028      v.      Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Carl Buchfink:  
Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head

- 6029 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.

More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6030 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**3085. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Buchfink** (Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:  
Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis  
Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France  
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:  
Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b  
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:  
Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 6031 i. Kate<sup>9</sup> Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:  
Cause of Death: diptheria

- 6032 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.  
6033 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:



Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 6034      iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:  
Cause of Death: diphtheria

**3091. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 6035      i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:

Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 6036      i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.  
6037      ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

**3092. Christian<sup>8</sup> Vogt** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 6038 i. Susanna Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

- 6039      ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania  
 Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- 6040      iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.
- More About Oscar Roland Vogt:  
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania  
 Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1930
- + 6041      iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6042      v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6043      vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6044      vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**3100. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher** (David<sup>8</sup>, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:  
 Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 6045      i. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6046      ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6047      iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6048      iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Kaz:  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6049      v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6050      vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6051      vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:  
 Military service: soldier
- 6052      viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6053      ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6054      x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 6055 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6056 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6057 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6058 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3103. Friederike<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2479) Georg Walz.

**3113. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 6059 i. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6060 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6061 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6062 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

**3115. Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 6063 i. Pauline Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6064 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6065 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3118. Karl August<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 6066 i. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6067 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 6068 i. Karl<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6069 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6070 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 6071 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6072 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 6073 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6074 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 6075    viii.    Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6076    ix.    Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3126. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 6077    i.    Paul Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.  
6078    ii.    Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6079    iii.    Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6080    iv.    Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6081    v.    Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.

More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland

- 6082    vi.    Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6083    vii.    Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany

- 6084    viii.    Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6085    ix.    Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6086    x.    Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6087 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6088 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gottlob Betz:  
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6089 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:  
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6090 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3133. Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 27 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Oct 1814 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1853 in Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1856. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger:  
Friends: 1856

Children of Christina Seeger and Jakob Walz are:

- 6091 i. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 19 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6092 ii. Adolph Walz, born 16 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6093 iii. Christian Walz, born 09 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6094 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 22 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Dorothea Ritter 25 Jul 1877 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1849 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1877, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6095 v. Pius Walz, born 08 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1883 in Roigheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6096 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Dorothea Decker 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1854 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Decker:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Seeger and Michael Ackermann are:

- 6097 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Ackermann, born 24 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ackermann:  
Emigration: 1881, US

- + 6098      ii. August Ackermann, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3136. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frank** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:  
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2260) Martin Frank.

**3137. Christian<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katz** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Johanna Schmid** 1845. She was born Aft. 1823. He married **(3) Rosina Maria Walz** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Johanna Schmid:  
Friends: 1845

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1784) Anna Katz.

Children are listed above under (1839) Rosina Maria Walz.

**3140. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher. She was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1842) Elisabetha Walz.

**3146. Christine<sup>8</sup> Buehler** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>,



Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul** 30 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Buehler and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 6099 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6100 ii. Johann Jakob Kussmaul, born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1909.
- 6101 iii. Johann Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6102 iv. Christine Kussmaul, born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6103 v. Marie Katharina Kussmaul, born 10 Nov 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Ernst Muenzenmayer 25 Jan 1883 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Carl Muenzenmayer and Marie Kussmaul:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1883, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6104 vi. Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul, born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6105 vii. Christian Kussmaul, born 28 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Beez Aft. 1883; born Aft. 1862.

More About Christian Kussmaul and Maria Beez:

Marriage: Aft. 1883

- + 6106 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3147. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Maria Raissle are:

- 6107 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Raissle, born 29 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6108 ii. baby Raissle, born 20 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6109 iii. baby Raissle, born 03 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6110 iv. baby Raissle, born 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3149. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Binder** 30 Mar 1876 in Affstaett, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Binder and Katharina Raissle:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1876, Affstaett, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Raissle are:

- 6111 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Raissle, born 18 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6112 ii. baby Raissle, born 20 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3150. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Barbara Widmaier** 27 Oct 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Jan 1850 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raissle and Sophie Widmaier:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Raissle and Sophie Widmaier are:

- 6113 i. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Raissle, born 01 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6114 ii. Anna Maria Raissle, born 05 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6115 iii. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 08 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 22 Jul 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Raissle and ?:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6116 iv. Christian Raissle, born 20 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6117 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Raissle, born 09 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6118 vi. Christian Raissle, born 19 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1958 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6119 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Raissle, born 29 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Nuernberg, Germany.
- 6120 viii. Sofie Barbara Raissle, born 28 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Heer 27 Oct 1910 in Tinerthalen, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Richard Heer and Sofie Raissle:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1910, Tinerthalen, Germany

- + 6121 ix. Christiane Raissle, born 23 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1959 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany.

**3152. Christian<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Katharina Werner** 18 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Werner and Rosina Hauser. She was born 21 Mar 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Sauter** 15 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Anna Maier. She was born 26 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Sauter:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raissle and Rosine Werner are:

- + 6122 i. Christian<sup>9</sup> Raissle, born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6123 ii. Jacob Raissle, born 21 May 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6124 iii. Anna Maria Raissle, born 01 Nov 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich

Ballenberger 20 Aug 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Friedrich Ballenberger and Anna Raissle:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6125     iv.    Jacob Raissle, born 09 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3153. Anna<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Friedrich Siegel** 1865. He was born Aft. 1830. She met **(2) Jacob Sauter, twin** 1869, son of Anne Marie Sauter. He was born 19 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Urban (Oehrlich) Weiss** 05 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Oehrlich and Eleonore Weiss. He was born 23 May 1848 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Siegel and Anna Raissle:  
Friends: 1865

More About Jacob Sauter and Anna Raissle:  
Friends: 1869

More About Urban Weiss and Anna Raissle:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1874, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Raissle and Friedrich Siegel is:

- 6126     i.    Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Siegel, born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Raissle and Jacob Sauter is:

- 6127     i.    Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Sauter, born 25 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Raissle and Urban Weiss are:

- + 6128     i.    Johannes<sup>9</sup> Weiss, born 22 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6129     ii.    Karl Wilhelm Weiss, born 16 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6130     iii.    Christian Weiss, born 02 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6131     iv.    Maria Katharine Weiss, born 01 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6132     v.    Anna Maria Weiss, born 06 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3161. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:  
Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Raissle and Gottlob Kuohn is:

- 6133     i.    Christiana<sup>9</sup> Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3164. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:  
 Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 6134 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6135 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6136 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3166. Katharine<sup>8</sup> Maestling** (Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 18 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Maria Eisler. He was born 21 Jul 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharine Maestling:  
 Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Maestling and Johann Katz are:

- + 6137 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz, born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6138 ii. Katharine Katz, born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6139 iii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6140 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 14 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6141 v. Wilhelmine Katz, born 02 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6142 vi. Friedrich Christian Katz, born 20 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6143 vii. Wilhelmine Katz, born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6144 viii. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 08 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3168. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Maestling** (Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Graf. She was born 25 Dec 1842 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maestling and Katharine Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Maestling and Katharine Gutekunst are:

- 6145 i. Sarah<sup>9</sup> Maestling, born 05 Apr 1865 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; died May 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- + 6146 ii. Christiane Maestling, born 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 6147      iii. Katharine Maestling, born 17 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6148      iv. Johannes Maestling, born 24 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6149      v. Anna Maria Maestling, born 30 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6150      vi. Johanne Maestling, born 01 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6151      vii. Anna Maria Maestling, born 24 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6152      viii. Johannes Maestling, born 22 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1935 in Oberlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6153      ix. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 26 Feb 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6154      x. Johann Martin Maestling, born 28 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6155      xi. Andreas Maestling, born 23 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6156      xii. Martin Maestling, born 13 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6157      xiii. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 14 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6158      xiv. Wilhelm Maestling, born 20 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3170. Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Maestling** (Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Bruckner** 30 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. He was born 01 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Maestling:  
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Maestling and Jacob Bruckner is:

- + 6159      i. Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Bruckner, born 29 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1955 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.

**3171. Christian<sup>8</sup> Maestling** (Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Harr** 29 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1848 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Dorothea Bez** 29 Nov 1898 in Erpfingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1870 in Erpfingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1942 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Maestling and Anna Harr:  
 Marriage: 29 May 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Maestling and Maria Bez:  
 Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Erpfingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Maestling and Anna Harr are:

- + 6160      i. Katharine Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Maestling, born 21 Feb 1870 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1950 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6161      ii. Anna Maria Maestling, born 23 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6162      iii. Christian Maestling, born 11 Jul 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6163      iv. Christian Maestling, born 21 Nov 1876 in Wendelsheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Mueller 14 Nov 1905 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Christian Maestling and Marie Mueller:  
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1905, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6164 v. Anna Maria Maestling, born 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6165 vi. Johann Jakob Maestling, born 16 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6166 vii. Johann Michael Maestling, born 22 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1944 in Zwiefalten.
- 6167 viii. Wilhelmine Maestling, born 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 ix. baby Maestling, born 22 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Maestling and Maria Bez are:

- + 6169 i. Christine Friederike<sup>9</sup> Maestling, born 04 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6170 ii. Gottlieb Maestling, born 24 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3174. Johann Christian<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Marie Teufel** 28 Jan 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Teufel and Anna Sauter. She was born 10 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel:  
 Marriage: 28 Jan 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel are:

- + 6171 i. Christian Noah<sup>9</sup> Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6172 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 12 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6173 iii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 May 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6174 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 18 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6175 v. Jakob Bruckner, born 21 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6176 vi. Maria Katharina Bruckner, born 23 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 vii. Marie Elizabeth Bruckner, born 18 Jan 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6178 viii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 12 Jul 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6179 ix. Gottlob Bruckner, born 16 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6180 x. Gottlob Bruckner, born 14 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1946 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6181 xi. Carl Wilhelm Bruckner, born 16 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6182 xii. baby Bruckner, born 13 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3175. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Lutz** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner. He was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:  
Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Bruckner and Jacob Lutz are:

- 6183 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Lutz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 ii. Jacob Friedrich Lutz, born 27 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6185 iii. Anna Maria Lutz.
- 6186 iv. Jacob Lutz, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6187 v. Christine Luise Lutz.

**3176. Katharina<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Bauer** 05 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bauer and Katharina Bruckner:  
Marriage: 05 May 1868, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Bruckner and Johann Bauer is:

- 6188 i. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Bauer, born 27 May 1868 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3177. Christine<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Bruckner** 02 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner:  
Marriage: 02 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Bruckner and Johann Bruckner are:

- 6189 i. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Weimer 17 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Weimer:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6190 ii. Johann Jakob Bruckner, born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6191 iii. Barbara Bruckner, born 04 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 iv. baby Bruckner, born 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6193 v. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6194 vi. Karl Bruckner, born 24 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Fluhrer 16 Jul 1909 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Bruckner and Marie Fluhrer:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1909, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3181. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

He married **Christina Jedele** 19 Nov 1872 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christiane Mast. She was born 16 Oct 1846 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Christina Jedele:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1872, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Christina Jedele are:

- 6195 i. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Bruckner, born 10 Oct 1873 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1874 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 ii. Christina Dorothea Bruckner, born 01 May 1875 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6197 iii. Anna Maria Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1876 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6198 iv. Karl Bruckner, born 02 Mar 1879 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6199 v. Christian Bruckner, born 07 Oct 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6200 vi. Johann Jacob Bruckner, born 25 Jun 1886 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6201 vii. Katharina Martha Bruckner, twin, born 08 Oct 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6202 viii. Philippine Louisa Bruckner, twin, born 08 Oct 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6203 ix. Ernst Wilhelm Bruckner, born 03 Jul 1889 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6204 x. Jacobine Frida Bruckner, born 16 Oct 1890 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3182. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Maestling** 30 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Maestling and Marie Raisle. She was born 12 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Schweizer** 25 Jul 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1850 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Schwaegler** 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Maria Schwaegler. She was born 06 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bruckner and Wilhelmine Maestling:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1875, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Schweizer:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Schwaegler:  
1: father may have been Michael Weimer

More About Jacob Bruckner and Anna Schwaegler:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3170) Wilhelmine Maestling.

Children of Jacob Bruckner and Katharina Schweizer are:

- 6205 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Bruckner, born 05 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6206 ii. baby Bruckner, born 27 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6207 iii. Doroteha Bruckner, born 02 Apr 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6208 iv. baby Bruckner, born 25 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6209 v. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 10 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6210 vi. baby Bruckner, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,



Wurtemberg.

**3185. Elisabethe<sup>8</sup> Bruckner** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Stocker** 21 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 01 Jun 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stocker and Elisabethe Bruckner:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabethe Bruckner and Johannes Stocker are:

- 6211 i. Marie Christine<sup>9</sup> Stocker.
- 6212 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Stocker, born 26 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Friedrich Kehrner 29 Nov 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Karl Kehrner and Elisabetha Stocker:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6213 iii. Johannes Stocker, born 29 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6214 iv. Christian Wilhelm Stocker, born 08 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6215 v. Christian Wilhelm Stocker, born 22 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3189. Christiane<sup>8</sup> Raissle** (Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Knorr** 12 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. He was born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Knorr:  
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle:  
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Raissle and Johann Knorr are:

- 6216 i. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Knorr, born 10 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helber 28 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Helber:  
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6217 ii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6218 iii. Philippine Dorothee Knorr, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6219 iv. Johannes Knorr, born 06 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6220 v. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 23 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6221 vi. Johannes Knorr, born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 vii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 25 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6223 viii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 10 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Knorr:  
Residence: Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6224 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 28 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6225 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 11 Jun 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6226 xi. baby Knorr, born 21 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6227 xii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 21 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6228 xiii. Philipp Friedrich Knorr, born 27 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6229 xiv. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 06 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6230 xv. Christiane Catharine Knorr, born 17 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6231 xvi. Johann Georg Knorr, born 23 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6232 xvii. Christiane Knorr, born 22 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6233 xviii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 14 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6234 xix. Christiane Knorr, born 10 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kuttler 14 Sep 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Kuttler:  
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? Kuttler and Christiane Knorr:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Wurtemberg

**3190. Johann Georg (Brand)<sup>8</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. Fluhrer** 26 Nov 1863 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fluhrer and Elizabeth Gundall. She was born Oct 1846 in Bavaria, and died 16 Aug 1912 in Lucerne, Switzerland.

Notes for Johann Georg (Brand) Brandt:

HISTORY OF KENT COUNTY, MICHIGAN, Chicago – Charles C. Chapman & Company, 1881. Page 956:

J. George Brandt (deceased) was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Dec. 21, 1834. His parents were John and Mary (Hurt) Brandt. Mr. Brandt resided in his native land until 18 years of age, receiving a good common-school education. In 1852 he decided to visit America, and, if pleased with the people and the manner of doing business, to make it his future home. He had learned the brewing business in the "Faderland," but upon arrival at New York, went immediately to Ann Arbor, Mich., residing on a farm near the city with an uncle, until 1855. At the latter date, he came to Grand Rapids, and soon after engaged his services to Christopher Kusterer, in the brewing trade. He remained there six years, and at the end of that time, having saved a little capital, and a vast amount of experience, decided to embark in business for himself. He established Brandt's Brewery, on South Division Street, in 1863, which he operated until his death. Mr. Brandt was considered a very healthy man, but was much troubled by a nervous sick headache for six years previous to his death. He had been unwell for 14 days, and on the morning of July 11, 1880, had a stroke of apoplexy, which resulted in his instantaneous death. Mr. Brandt was a man possessing excellent business qualifications, and his untimely death was mourned by all. In 1879 he purchased a fine residence on the southeast corner of Lagrave and Oak Streets, where his widow and family now reside. After Mr. Brandt's death, Mrs. Brandt sold a third interest in the brewing business to Julius Peterson, who now has the supervision of the business. A sketch of this business will be found in the section on manufacturing industries. Mr. Brandt was married Oct. 20, 1844, to Elizabeth B. Fluhrer, a native of Bavaria. Eight children were born to them—George W., who is learning the brewing trade; Adolph H., Carolina C., Ernest J. and Frank W. Louisa C., Mary E. and Dora B. are deceased. Mrs. Brandt is a member of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church, on whose service Mr. Brandt was a

regular attendant.

Albert Praetorius, the clerk at the brewery, was born in Prussia, Nov. 19, 1843. He came to America in 1868, and since 1871 has occupied his present position, and had almost the entire management of the business.

More About Johann Georg (Brand) Brandt:

Burial: Jul 1880, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 13

Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 worth \$20,500/2,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 74 Lagiare Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 13

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1856 - 1862, brew master for Christoph Kusterer 'City Brewery' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1862 - 1880, owner & established Union Brewery at 87 S. Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with Christopher Killinger & Frey Mayer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1884, brewer 'Brandt & Company' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1884 - 1893, brewer 'George Brandt & Company' Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 01 Jan 1893, merged into 'The Grand Rapids Brewing Company' w/ Charles F. Kusterer president, Jacob Viet vice-president, Frederick A. Tusch secretary, CE Kusterer treasurer & Adolph Goetz brewmaster at SE corner of E. Bridge & Ionia Str; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth B. Fluhrer:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Friday August 23, 1912 page 3:

"Funeral of Mrs. Brandt Tomorrow - Body of Woman who died abroad reaches Grand Rapids"

Funeral services over the body of Mrs. Elizabeth Brandt will be held tomorrow. Private services for members of the family will be held at the residence, 110 La Grave Avenue, and at 2 o'clock the body will be taken to the German Lutheran church, Michigan Street and Division Avenue, where public services will be held.

Mrs. Brandt died in Lucerne, Switzerland, on August 6, after a brief illness. She was touring the continent in company with Mrs. William Kramer of this city. Mrs. Brandt's body was placed on the steamship President Lincoln of the Hamburg-American line at Pouligne, August 11, and was met in New York by George Brandt and H. B. Herpolsheimer of this city.

Mrs. Brandt's untimely passing will be mourned by a multitude of friends. She was widely known in Grand Rapids, where she had lived for many years. She was 67 years of age at the time of her death.

Mrs. Brandt is survived by four sons, George W., Adolph H., Ernest J., and Frank W., all of this city; one sister, Mrs. Caroline B. Herpolsheimer, wife of Henry Herpolsheimer of this city; two brothers, William Fluhrer of Portland, Oregon, and George Fluhrer of Chicago, and six grandchildren, Heinrich W. C. Herpolsheimer. Arthur B. Herpolsheimer, Caroline B. Herpolsheimer, Elsie Brandt, George V. Brandt, and Winifred Brandt, all of this city.

More About Elizabeth B. Fluhrer:

Burial: 24 Aug 1912, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 14

Census: 1900, 74 La Grave Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 sheet 7

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1882, owner George Brandt & Company (brewery) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, rental store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1905, 74 La Grave Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brandt and Elizabeth Fluhrer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Westr. Presbyterian Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John Fluher and Caroline Krekel

Children of Johann Brandt and Elizabeth Fluhrer are:

- 6235 i. Louise Catharine<sup>9</sup> Brandt, born 09 Aug 1864 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1864 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Catharine Brandt:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1864, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Catharina Mueller

Burial: Oct 1864, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 3

Cause of Death: dysentery & cramps

- + 6236 ii. George Wilhelm Brandt, born 27 Jul 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6237 iii. Maria Elisabetha Brandt, born 26 Jul 1867 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elisabetha Brandt:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1867, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carolina Guetschow & Elisabetha Guetschow

Burial: 05 Feb 1869, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 2

Cause of Death: dysentery & meningitis at 5 pm

- 6238 iv. Dorothea Barbara Brandt, born 09 Jul 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Brandt:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1869, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Catharina Mueller widow Brandt, Dorothea Frey and Barbara Klap from Toledo

Burial: 22 Jul 1869, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 1

Cause of Death: premature birth 6-1/2 months

- 6239 v. Adolph Heinrich Brandt, born 08 Jul 1870 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1952 in Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Matilda F. Stengel 23 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Jul 1872 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 10 Apr 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Catherine (Kathleen) Boland 28 Feb 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1971.

Notes for Adolph Heinrich Brandt:

Grand Rapids and Kent County, Michigan, Volume 2. By Ernest B. Fisher, Chicago: Robert O. Law Company, 1918. Page 56:

Adolph H. Brandt.—In studying the lives and characters of successful men of business, it is but natural to inquire as to the contributing sources of their success and the motives which actuated them. Success in business is not a matter of genius, but the result of experience, industry and sound judgment, in the majority of cases, and the careers of those who stand highest in position and public esteem prove that in nearly every circumstance they are those who have devoted their lives to effective study and close application to business, and have risen gradually, fighting their way against all opposition. Thorough training in the school of practical financial experience, hard and constant endeavor, and the following out of honorable policies have placed Adolph H. Brandt among the leading business men of Grand Rapids, where he is now vice-president of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank and connected prominently with a number of other institutions which contribute to the prestige of the Furniture City. He entered upon his career in a humble capacity, and the success which he has won has been attained without outside aid or adventitious circumstances.

Mr. Brandt is a native son of Grand Rapids, and was born July 8, 1870, his parents being George and Elizabeth (Florey) Brandt, natives of Germany. His father came to the United States as a lad of sixteen years, locating shortly thereafter in Grand Rapids, where he was employed for a time and later entered business on his own account. He was an industrious and capable man, but did not live to see prosperity crown his efforts, as his death occurred in 1879, when he was but forty-nine years of age. Mrs. Brandt died in Switzerland, about 1912, in the faith of the German Lutheran church, of which her husband had also been a member. They were the parents of the following children: George W., who is now deceased; Adolph H.; Ernest J. and Frank W., residents of Grand Rapids; and Caroline, who is the wife of Henry Herpolsheimer, of this city.

Adolph H. Brandt secured his early education in the parochial schools of the German Lutheran Evangelical church, later attended the public schools, and completed his preparation for his career by taking a commercial course at the Swensberg Business College. After one year in that institution he secured employment with the Grand Rapids Paper Box Company, with which concern he remained three years, then becoming associated with Mr. Rosenthale, in the Tower Clothing Company, for one year. At the end of this period Mr. Brandt became office boy under J. A. S. Verdier, in the Kent County Savings Bank, and during twenty-five years remained with that association. He was quick to learn as a youth and soon won promotion to bookkeeper, where his fidelity and industry made him a favorite with his employers and gained him further advancement. He was duly made assistant cashier, and at Mr. Verdier's death assumed the duties of cashier, which he discharged with ability until 1912, when he resigned his position to become vice-president of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank. He has been identified with a number of other important business institutions, and at present is treasurer of the Grand Rapids Trust Company, secretary and treasurer of the Investment Realty Company, secretary and treasurer of the Grand Rapids Bread Company and treasurer of the Lindquist Company. In the working out of his business destiny, Mr.

Brandt has not allowed himself to become merely a business drudge, although daily active in a hotbed of industry. He enjoys the companionship of his fellow-men, and holds membership in the Peninsular and O-Wash-ta-nong clubs, and in the local lodges of the Masons and Elks, and also belongs to the Chamber of Commerce. His religious connection is with St. Mark's Protestant Episcopal Church. Public-spirited and charitable, he always finds time for studying and fostering movements which aim to improve the public weal. Mr. Brandt was married Oct. 23, 1891, to Mathilde, daughter of George and Louisa (Lang) Stengel, of Saginaw, Michigan.

More About Adolph Heinrich Brandt:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1870, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Klag from Toledo, Christine Barbara Klag and Carl Vogt from Michigan City, Indiana  
 Burial: Sep 1952, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 38 blk 9 grave 6  
 Census: 15 Jun 1900, 351 Jefferson Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 16b  
 Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 351 Jefferson Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 5 sheet 3b  
 Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 14a  
 Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Riverside Drive; New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 31-1068 SD 24 sheet 21  
 Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 3235 Columbus; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-634 SD 15 sheet 6b  
 Occupation: 1900, teller in bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1902, teller Kent County Savings Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1905 - 1910, assistant cashier Kent County Savings Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1921, vice-president Grand Rapids Savings Bank Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1930, bank solicitor New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York  
 Occupation 6: 1940, banking Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1909, 351 Jefferson Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1921, 639 Plymouth Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 US Passport Application: 17 Feb 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan left port of New York March 8, 1922 on the ship 'Arabic' to visit Europe

Notes for Matilda F. Stengel:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on April 11, 1921 page 3:

Mrs. Adolph H. Brandt, wife of A. H. Brandt, vice-president of the Grand Rapids Savings Bank, died last evening after a lingering illness that has made her an invalid for the past two years. Her demise was hastened by an attack of pneumonia from which she was convalescing when complications resulted fatally.

Throughout her long battle she maintained a constant and courageous determination and was sustained by the constant care and beautiful devotion of her husband. Mrs. Brandt has been at the Hotel Pantlind for the last four months and it was here that the end came early Sunday evening.

The beautiful family residence on Plymouth Road has been closed since Mrs. Brandt's illness became acute. She was 53 years of age at the time of her death. She was formerly Miss Matilda Stengel. Mr. and Mrs. Brandt have lived their entire 31 years of married life in Grand Rapids. Besides her husband, surviving are her mother and a sister, Mrs. Dr. Durham, of Muskegon.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home on Plymouth Road, Tuesday afternoon at 2:30. Services at the grave will be private. A request is made that flowers be omitted.

More About Matilda F. Stengel:

Cause of Death: pneumonia  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Adolph Brandt and Matilda Stengel:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1890, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: Ernst Brandt, Margaretha Muelhen, Jakon Link & Mathilde Hirth

More About Catherine (Kathleen) Boland:

Burial: Jun 1971, Fulton Street Cemetery; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan lot 18 blk 9 grave 7

More About Adolph Brandt and Catherine Boland:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6240 vi. Caroline Catharine Brandt, born 10 Aug 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 6241 vii. Ernest Joseph Brandt, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Nely Bly (Nellie) Richardson 23 Nov 1898 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Joseph Brandt:

Baptism: 04 Apr 1875, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Gottlieb Bickle, Joseph & Sophia Brandt & Elisabeth Miller  
 Census: 1900, boards 74 La Grave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with mother Elizabeth Brandt

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 13 Central Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Carrie H. Richardson  
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 825 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 7b  
 Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, 825 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-79 SD 7 sheet 23a  
 Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 825 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-146 SD 5 sheet 2a  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes light blue & hair red  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1905, clerk at Herpolsheimer dry goods store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, carpet salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1917, vice-president Grand Rapids Advertising Company 837 Butterworth; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1918, department manager Herpolsheimer Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1920, salesman carpet Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 6: 1925, buyer Herpolsheimer Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 7: 1930, salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 8: 1940, paint salesman wood & finishing firm Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1902, boards 74 La Grave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with mother Elizabeth Brandt  
 Residence 2: 1905, boards 13 Central Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 825 Jefferson Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Nely Bly (Nellie) Richardson:  
 Children: 1910, none

More About Ernest Brandt and Nely Richardson:  
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1898, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: George Blickle, Frederick Brandt, Sadie Sprague & Margaret Ouphant

- + 6242 viii. Frank Walter (Franz) Brandt, born 15 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

**3194. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Blickle** 22 Aug 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Blickle and Anna Schneider. He was born 17 Aug 1824 in Undingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Brandt:  
 Burial: 21 Dec 1925, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: pneumonia  
 Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 living w/ brother John G. Brandt's family  
 Residence: 1917, 613 Fairview Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gottlieb Blickle:  
 Burial: 17 Jan 1912, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy  
 Census: 14 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 307 worth \$5,000/500  
 Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 113 Clinton Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 23  
 Census 3: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1870, brick mason Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1880, stone & brick mason Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Blickle and Anna Brandt:  
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Brandt and Christian Blickle are:

- 6243 i. Hannah Dorothea Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Blickle, born 16 Aug 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Hannah Dorothea Elisabeth Blicke:  
 Baptism: 15 Sep 1872, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Burial: 07 Aug 1873, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: cholera

- 6244 ii. Johann Georg Gottlieb Blicke, born 15 Aug 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gottlieb Blicke:  
 Baptism: 17 Aug 1873, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elizabeth & Georg Brandt and Joh. & Anna Blicke  
 Burial: 26 Aug 1874, Stocking Street Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: meningitis & summer sickness

- + 6245 iii. Georg Carl Blicke, born 30 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.  
 6246 iv. Martha Barbara Blicke, born 09 Jan 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Barbara Blicke:  
 Baptism: 04 Feb 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & ? Blicke and Georg & Elisabeth Brandt  
 Burial: 19 Feb 1917, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: organic heart disease

- 6247 v. Otilie Elisabeth (Tillie) Blicke, born 13 Jan 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1919 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married Darl Dean Mapes 27 Feb 1902 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1878 in Shelbyville, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Otilie Elisabeth (Tillie) Blicke:  
 Baptism: 19 Jan 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth & Martin Brandt, Christina Barbara Klaz and Johann Blicke  
 Burial: 16 Jan 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: influenza; general paresis of the insane

More About Darl Dean Mapes:  
 Census: 29 Apr 1910, 639 E. 16th Ave apartment a4; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 112 SD 1 sheet 10b  
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 489 Pingue; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 7b  
 Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-114 SD 14 sheet 7a  
 Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 1049 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-858 SD 1 sheet 10a  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, superintendent mercantile credit reporting Denver, Denver Co, Colorado  
 Occupation 2: 1918, insurance agent Columbian National Life Insurance Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, insurance agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, insurance agent Huntington Woods, Oakland Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1940, salesman insurance company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Darl Mapes and Otilie Blicke:  
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1902, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6248 vi. Emma Dorothea Blicke, born 12 Feb 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Oct 1972 in Brant, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married George E. Smith 01 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Nov 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966 in Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea Blicke:  
 Baptism: 08 May 1881, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey, Elisabeth & Martin Brandt  
 Social Security Number: 369-48-3602

More About George E. Smith:  
 Census: Apr 1910, 210 Carlton Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 5 sheet 18a  
 Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 328 Carlton Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 5 sheet 18a  
 Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 328 Carlton Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 6b  
 Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 328 Carlton Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-107 SD 5 sheet 3b  
 Occupation: 1910, clerk US Engineer Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Chair Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1925, office manager Michigan Chair Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, credit manager photo supply's Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1940, secretary-treasurer printing & photo Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 328 Carlton Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Smith and Emma Blickle:  
 Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6249 vii. Carl Heinrich Blickle, born 21 Jul 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1920 - 1924.
- 6250 viii. Adolf Friedrich Blickle, born 01 Feb 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1955 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Magdalena (Marguite) Ratajczak 22 May 1912 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930. He married (2) Catherine M. Hollway 11 Jun 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Apr 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Friedrich Blickle:  
 Baptism: 14 Feb 1886, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth Brandt & Friedr. Krekel  
 Burial: May 1955, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Census: 07 Jan 1920, 720 Lake Drive; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 6a name shown as Adolph Blickley  
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 662 Scribner Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-16 SD 7 sheet 16b name shown as Adolph F. Blickle  
 Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 1211 Sibby NW; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-37 SD 5 sheet 5b  
 Occupation: 1917, clerk US Engineer Office Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1920, stock salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1925, salesman Grand Rapids Motor Club Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, salesman motor club Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1940, salesman casualty insurance Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1917, 155 National Ave NW; Grand Rapids Insurance Agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: 1925, 662 Scribner Ave NW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Blickle and Magdalena Ratajczak:  
 Marriage: 22 May 1912, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Catherine M. Hollway:  
 Burial: Feb 1961, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Children: None  
 Occupation: 1918, clerk for Henry Smith Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1940, florist shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1918, boards 720 California; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Blickle and Catherine Hollway:  
 Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**3195. Johann Martin<sup>8</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia (Tommes) Thoms** 20 Jul 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born 1849 in Meck., Schwerin, Germany, and died 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Brandt:  
 Burial: 14 Aug 1891, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 living w/ brother John G. Brandt's family  
 Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, 252 Cass Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 32  
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1882, works in brewery George Brandt & Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1882, 252 Cass; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan



More About Sophia (Tommies) Thoms:

Burial: 1891, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brandt and Sophia Thoms:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brandt and Sophia Thoms are:

- 6251 i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Brandt, born 05 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Johann Georg Brandt:  
Baptism: 29 Oct 1871, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Fluhrer & Christine Schroeder  
Burial: 30 Dec 1871, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: small pox
- 6252 ii. Sophia Elisabeth Brandt, born 10 Oct 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Sophia Elisabeth Brandt:  
Baptism: 15 Dec 1872, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey & Elisabeth Brandt  
Burial: 04 Oct 1876, Oak Grove Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: croup, diphtheria
- + 6253 iii. Maria Barbara (Mary) Brandt, born 23 Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 6254 iv. Josephine Dorothea Brandt, born 17 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1961 in Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6255 v. Caroline Louise Elisabeth Brandt, born 03 Dec 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Caroline Louise Elisabeth Brandt:  
Baptism: 05 Feb 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth Brandt, Louise Schroeder, Carl Frey & Fritz Moessner
- + 6256 vi. Emma Caroline (Carrie) Brandt, born 03 Jan 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6257 vii. Johanna Maria Brandt, born 05 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Johanna Maria Brandt:  
Baptism: 16 Jul 1880, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johanna & Barbara Klaz, Maria Post & Jos. Brandt
- 6258 viii. Anna Brandt, born Aft. 1880. She married ? Leof; born Aft. 1874.
- 6259 ix. Friedrich Johann (Freddie) Brandt, born 20 Jul 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Friedrich Johann (Freddie) Brandt:  
Baptism: 20 Aug 1883, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. Heinzelmann & Christine Schneider  
Burial: Dec 1883, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 6260 x. Heinrich Johann Leonhard Brandt, born 24 Apr 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6261 xi. Louis Martin Brandt, born Jul 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Louis Martin Brandt:  
1: not sure his parents are correct  
Burial: 11 Aug 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**3196. Dorothea (Dora)<sup>8</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Friedrich (Charles) Frey**

29 Apr 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Christian Frey and Christina Erhard. He was born 15 May 1842 in Heselbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea (Dora) Brandt:

Burial: 23 Nov 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: unfall

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 86 Colbrook Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Coldbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 5 sheet 3b

Residence: 1917, 10 Coldbrook NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Frey:

Burial: Nov 1885, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver, heart disease

Census: 1870, name shown as Fry 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 409R worth \$800/300

Census 2: 1880, 62 Coldbrook Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 430c

Occupation: 1870, laborer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1874 - 1893, brewer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 01 Jan 1893, merged into 'The Grand Rapids Brewing Company' w/ Charles F. Kusterer president, Jacob Viet vice-pres., Frederick A. Tusch secretary, CE Kusterer treasurer & Adolph Goetz brewmaster at SE corner of E. Bridge & Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1882, corner Coldbrook & Taylor; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Frey and Dorothea Brandt:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1869, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Brandt & Anna M. Frey

Children of Dorothea Brandt and Carl Frey are:

- 6262 i. Maria Dorothea (Toredia)<sup>9</sup> Frey, born 18 Nov 1869 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea (Toredia) Frey:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1869, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Martin

Brandt, Maria, Elisabetha and wife of Georg Brandt

Cause of Death: brain fever

- 6263 ii. Elisabeth Christine Magdalena Frey, born 05 Sep 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Christine Magdalena Frey:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1871, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: George

Brandt and widow Anna M. Brandt

- 6264 iii. Caroline (Carrie) Frey, born 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Frey:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 1008 Wenona Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1449 Sd 1 sheet 5b living w/ brother-in-law Carl Burgstahler's family

Census 2: 1930, 4520 W. Hermitage Ave; 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1777 SD 5 sheet 6b living w/ brother-in-law Carl Burgstahler's family

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper bindery Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant book binders Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6265 iv. Louisa Sophia Frey, born 06 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

- 6266 v. Carl Wilhelm (Charles) Frey, born 03 Jun 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964 in Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm (Charles) Frey:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: William & Anna Maria Burgdorf and Christian Gottlieb & Maria Blickle

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 10 Colbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-28 SD 7 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1910, foreman furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cabinet tender furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-09-5264

- 6267 vi. Albert Adam Frey, born 23 Jan 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married (1) Anna E. (Larimie) Laramy 07 Oct 1903 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1881 in Canada. He married (2) Gladys J. Bidleman 20 Aug 1928 in Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1893 in Empire, Leelanau Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1970 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Adam Frey:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Adam & Marie Frey and Joseph & Elisabeth Brandt

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 143 Quincy Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 5 sheet 2a name shown as Albert Fry

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Coldbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ mother Dorothea Frey

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 4509 Greenview Ave; apartment building 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1779 SD 5 sheet 16a

Census 4: 1940, 4600 Beacon Street; 48th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3097 SD 30 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 180 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, salesman shoe store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, traveling salesman Rindge Kalmbach Logie Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, commercial salesman shoes Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, traveling salesman shoe company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1940, salesman retail shoe store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 6: 1942, F.E. Foster Shoe Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 1401 Bemis; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 10 Coldbrook Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1942, 2417 Fargo Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Anna E. (Larimie) Laramy:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Frey and Anna Laramy:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Heinrich Sehler, Dorothea Frey & Ethel Rice

More About Albert Frey and Gladys Bidleman:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1928, Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co, Michigan

- 6268 vii. Dorothea Frey, born 25 Aug 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Burgstahler 15 Aug 1906 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dorothea Frey:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Jos. Brandt, Barbara Klaz and Elisabeth Brandt

More About Carl Burgstahler:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1882, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Ernst & Charlotte Kehbein

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 86 Colbrook Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 5 sheet 17b living w/ mother-in-law Doratha Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 1008 Winona Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1449 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 4520 W. Hermitage Ave; 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1777 SD 5 sheet 6b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 4520 W. Hermitage Ave; 47th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-3003 SD 30 sheet

62b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, proprietor shoe shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, department manager F.E. Foster & Company 115 N. Wabash; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant manager shoe store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, general manager shoes Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: 1940, president retail shoe stores Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 6: 1942, F.E. Foster & Company 164 N. Michigan Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1942, 4520 Hermitage; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 321-07-6958

More About Carl Burgstahler and Dorothea Frey:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1906, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Otto Frey, Ella Behnke, Rosa Weidmann & Makis Goieg

- + 6269 viii. Otto Joseph Frey, born 12 Nov 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**3199. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Marie (Mary) Beuschel** 1879 in Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Beuschel and Barbara Ulmer. She was born 26 Sep 1858 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1936 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Brandt:

Census: 28 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan page 336 w/ brother John G. Brandt family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, 203 Crescent Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 134 sheet 4

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 218 Bates; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 24a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 392 Bates Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 5 sheet 11a

Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 1026 Bates Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 14a

Census 6: 11 Apr 1930, 1026 Bates Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 50b

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1882, cigar manufacturer 203 S. Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, cigar manufacturer 116 Canal; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cigar manufacturer own shop Bates Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1930, cigar manufacturer 1026 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1882, 203 S. Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1905, 392 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 1026 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Marie (Mary) Beuschel:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Brandt and Marie Beuschel:

Marriage: 1879, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Brandt and Marie Beuschel are:

- 6270 i. George Carl<sup>9</sup> Brandt, born 08 Nov 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Brandt:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1880, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey, Georg Brandt & Johanna Klaz

Burial: 19 Jan 1903, Valley City Cemetery (Oak Hill Cemetery) Grand Rapids, Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed in elevator accident; fracture of skull

Occupation: 1900, packer furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1903, elevator operator H. Leonard & Sons Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 6271 ii. Joseph Brandt, born 10 Jul 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- 6272 iii. Clara M. Brandt, born 20 Oct 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Joseph Hartstra 22 Aug 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 26 Feb 1878 in Netherlands; died Aft. 1940.

More About Clara M. Brandt:

Occupation: 1900, house work Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1905, boards 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1917, boards 1026 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hartstra:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 529-1/2 College; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 49 SD 5 sheet 11a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1808 W. Bancroft Street; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 48-76 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 1806 Brussels; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 95-326 SD 9 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1905, US

Occupation: 1920, building contractor Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman general contractor Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, superintendent city parks project Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Hartstra and Clara Brandt:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 6273 iv. Friedrich Martin (Freddie) Brandt, born 19 Nov 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6274 v. Charlotte M. (Lottie) Brandt, born 14 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1981 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Occo Haan 28 Jun 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Oct 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte M. (Lottie) Brandt:

Burial: 12 Sep 1981, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 7 space 5

Occupation: 1910, seamstress overall factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1905, boards 392 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Occo Haan:

Burial: Aug 1977, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 807 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 741 Weland; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan D 41-82 SD 7 sheet 51a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 741 Weland Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-139 SD 5 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, contractor carpet sweeper company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, gen office brass Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, production department brass works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Occo Haan and Charlotte Brandt:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1911, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**3217. Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Nill, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US. She married **Andreas Walz** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3  
Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York  
Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2228) Andreas Walz.

**3220. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Schmid** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Nill, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1864 in Basel, Switzerland. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Graf. She was born 28 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmid:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schmid and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 6275 i. Ernestina<sup>9</sup> Schmid, born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6276 ii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 10 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6277 iii. Pauline Schmid, born 26 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6278 iv. Gottliebin Schmid, born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6279 v. Christine Schmid, born 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6280 vi. Konrad Schmid, born 08 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Friedrich 30 Jul 1878 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1845.

More About Konrad Schmid:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker

More About Konrad Schmid and Maria Friedrich:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1878, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6281 vii. Christine Schmid, born 28 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3224. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Nill** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz. She was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Nill:  
Cause of Death: lung consumption  
Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 6282 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6283 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6284 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6285 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6286 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6287 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 6288 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3228. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill** (Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Jedele** 10 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 17 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Nill:  
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Michael Jedele:  
Cause of Death: dropsy  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Nill:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nill and Michael Jedele are:

- + 6289 i. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jedele, born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.
- 6290 ii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 14 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6291 iii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6292 iv. Engelbert Jedele, born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.
- 6293 v. Christiane Jedele, born 19 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6294 vi. Anna Maria Jedele, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3233. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Nill** (Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Rinderknecht**. He was born Aft. 1820.

Child of Elisabetha Nill and ? Rinderknecht is:

- 6295 i. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Rinderknecht, born 12 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1868 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About ? and Katharine Rinderknecht:  
Marriage: Aft. 1868, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**3236. Christian Wilhelm Ernst<sup>8</sup> Kuohn** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Katz, Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer is:

- 6296 i. Maria Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3237. Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Kuohn** (Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Katz, Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3161) Christiane Raissle.

**3238. Barbara<sup>8</sup> Herneisen** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Hepperle**. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Neidlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1898 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Herneisen and Johann Hepperle are:

- + 6297 i. Mary Christiane<sup>9</sup> Hepperle, born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6298 ii. Sophia Barbara Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6299 iii. Amelia Hepperle, born 1853 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
- 6300 iv. George Hepperle, born 27 Apr 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6301 v. John Hepperle, born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6302 vi. William Christian Hepperle, born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**3239. Fredericka<sup>8</sup> Hernisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Eby Foltz** 1862. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Eby Foltz:

Military service: E. 203 Pennsylvania infantry Civil War



More About John Foltz and Fredericka Hernisey:  
Marriage: 1862

Child of Fredericka Hernisey and John Foltz is:

- + 6303 i. Harry F.<sup>9</sup> Foltz, born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.

**3240. Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hernisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Millard A. Sellers** 1865 in Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Oct 1835 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millard A. Sellers:

Millard Sellers died on Thursday Oct. 1, 1914 in Harrisburg, aged seventy-seven years. Death was caused by epilepsy. Deceased formerly lived near Bainbridge, but for many years Royalton had been mhis hoe. The widow and several children survive, among them being Mrs. Anna Kupp, of Bainbridge.

More About Millard Sellers and Catharine Hernisey:  
Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Hernisey and Millard Sellers are:

- + 6304 i. John Frederick<sup>9</sup> Sellers, born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6305 ii. Mary Catherine Sellers, born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6306 iii. Sarah A. Sellers, born 1869 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6307 iv. Jennie R. Sellers, born 31 Mar 1872 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1956 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Richard Burley.
- + 6308 v. Carrie Sellers, born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6309 vi. Bird Sellers, born 1876 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6310 vii. William Franklin Sellers, born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6311 viii. Annie V. Sellers, born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 6312 ix. May Sellers, born Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania.

**3241. John<sup>8</sup> Hirnisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan B. Bletz** Aft. 1869. She was born 05 Jun 1851 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Amelia S. Stradtman** 22 Jun 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1895, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz are:

- + 6313 i. Edith<sup>9</sup> Hirnisey, born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6314 ii. Catharine Hirnisey, born 09 Jun 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1954 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. Reed 17 Aug 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 31 Jan 1864 in Christiana, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1960 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph H. Reed:  
Occupation: fireman Pennsylvania Railroad

More About Joseph Reed and Catharine Hirnisey:  
Marriage: 17 Aug 1906, Welland, Ontario, Canada

- 6315    iii. John Bletz Hirnisey, born 21 Jul 1877 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6316    iv. Anna L. Hirnisey, born 08 Nov 1885 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1975 in York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6317    v. Elizabeth Francis Hirnisey, born 26 Mar 1888 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1962 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6318    vi. Viola Miriam Hirnisey, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman are:

- 6319    i. Edwin Stradtman<sup>9</sup> Hirnisey, born 13 Jul 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1969.
- + 6320    ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hirnisey, born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6321    iii. Elwood Andrew Hirnisey, born 21 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married Sigma Marie Anderson 27 Dec 1938; born 17 May 1902 in Aalborg, Denmark.

More About Elwood Hirnisey and Sigma Anderson:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1938

- + 6322    iv. Helen Phoebe Hirnisey, born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

**3243. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Hernisey** (Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Hall**. She was born 04 Nov 1857 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Manor, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hernisey and Sarah Hall are:

- 6323    i. Frank<sup>9</sup> Hernisey.
- 6324    ii. Anna Mary Hernisey, born 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6325    iii. John Frederick Hernisey, born Dec 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6326    iv. Grace Hernisey, born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3244. Christian (Herneisey)<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Youtz**. She was born Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian (Herneisey) Hirneisen:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 2 sheet 15  
Occupation: 1880, foreman on Pennsylvania Railroad West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Catherine Youtz are:

- 6327    i. Isabella<sup>9</sup> Herneisey, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6328    ii. Andrew Herneisey, born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6329    iii. Henry Herneisey, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- 6330    iv. Ellen Herneisey, born 15 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1906 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married John J. Hallman 30 Apr 1888 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1927 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hallman and Ellen Herneisey:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

- 6331 v. Elijah Herneisey, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 6332 vi. Fejina Herneisey, born 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- 6333 vii. Lizzie Herneisey, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 6334 viii. Annie Herneisey, born 1879 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Foreman.
- 6335 ix. Christian Sylvester Herneisey, born 18 Sep 1881 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1950 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**3245. Gottlob (Gutlope)<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gottlob Hirneisen and Amanda ? are:

- 6336 i. Henretta<sup>9</sup> Hearinsey, born 1864 in Illinois.
- 6337 ii. George Hearinsey, born 1866 in Illinois; died 01 Jun 1939 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 6338 iii. John Hearinsey, born 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 6339 iv. Harry Hearinsey, born 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

**3247. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Andrews** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1846, left port Antwerp on ship "Orando"

Emigration 2: 28 Dec 1846, arrived port New York

Notes for Jacob Andrews:

Jacob Andrews, aged 74 years, died at Philadelphia April 15, 1910, from a complication of diseases. Mr. Andrew was born in Newville, Lancaster, where he resided until he moved to Royalton. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a track foreman and assistant supervisor of the Philadelphia division.

He is survived by a widow, three sons, Harry, of Falmouth; George, of Reading; Charles, of Harrisburg; three daughter, Mrs. T.K. Stipe, of Middletown; Mrs. William Gump, of Harrisburg; Mrs. Maggie Danner, of Philadelphia, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Miller and Mrs. Samuel Mateer, of Royalton. The funeral was held this afternoon. Interment in Fernwood cemetery, Philadelphia.

More About Jacob Andrews:

Census 2: 1870, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1880, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Andrews and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Jacob Andrews are:

- + 6340 i. William<sup>9</sup> Andrews, born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 6341 ii. Emma Andrews, born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6342 iii. George W. Andrews, born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York.
- 6343 iv. John Andrews, born 1866 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 6344 v. Ella Andrews, born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 6345 vi. Alice Andrews, born Nov 1869 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
- 6346 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Andrews, born 02 Aug 1872 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John K. Danner 02 Jun 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Aug 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1940.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Andrews:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of left breast (mastectomy); myocarditis

More About John K. Danner:

Census: 1900, 626 Reilly Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Census 2: 1910, 646 Reilly Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Census 3: 1920, 2232 4th; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: 1900, fireman railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 3: 1920, engineerfreight Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Danner and Margaret Andrews:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1904, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 6347 viii. Harry Andrews, born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6348 ix. Charles Andrews, born 07 Apr 1879 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1952.

More About Charles Andrews:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 646 Reilly Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania IED 74 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family  
Census 2: 1920, 4th Street; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family  
Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 311 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 22-82 SD 19 sheet 32q  
Census 5: 01 Apr 1950, 42 E. Farnum Street; Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 75-19 sheet 3 lodger w/ Amy V. Bard  
Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1920, freight engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

**3248. Johann Georg (Hirneisen)<sup>8</sup> Hirneise** (Andreas<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Barbara Haeussler**, daughter of Johannes Haeussler and Maria Weiler. She was born 28 Feb 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 397 names shown as Harnisey  
Occupation: 1860, saddler Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Hirneise and Regina Haeussler are:

- 6349 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Hirneise, born 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6350 ii. Pauline Hirneise, born 16 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6351 iii. baby Hirneise, born 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3249. Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry R. Andrews**. He was born 25 Oct 1841, and died 27 Aug 1904.

Child of Elizabeth Hirneisen and Henry Andrews is:

- 6352 i. Charles E.<sup>9</sup> Andrews, born 14 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1926 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mae A. ?.

**3250. Frederika<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Foltz**. He was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederika Hirneisen and John Foltz are:

- 6353 i. Harry<sup>9</sup> Foltz, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.
- + 6354 ii. John E. Foltz, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.

**3253. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Hemling** (Anna<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Dussinger**. He was born 26 Aug 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Dussinger:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 343 worth \$50

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 483 worth \$150

Census 3: 1880, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Hemling and Henry Dussinger are:

- + 6355 i. Susannah<sup>9</sup> Dussinger, born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6356 ii. Catharine Dussinger, born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6357 iii. Abraham Dussinger, born 1861 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3254. Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Buffenmyer** Aft. 1856. She was born 27 Jan 1837 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1916 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cyrus Hirneisen:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 265b living w/ John Brulacaher's family; name shown as Harneisen

Occupation: 1850, laborer Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: stone cutter & farmer

More About Sarah Buffenmyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer are:

- + 6358 i. Susan<sup>9</sup> Herneisen, born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6359 ii. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 6360 iii. Sarah Herneisen, born 02 Sep 1864 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Henry Shealer 1884; born 03 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1957 in Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Herneisen:

Burial: Feb 1938, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer:

Burial: 1957, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Census: Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer and Sarah Herneisen:

Marriage: 1884

- 6361      iv. Adam B. Herneisen, born 05 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Clara Jacoby 12 Mar 1887 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Sep 1868; died 30 Aug 1896. He married (2) Mary Wealand 1900; born 28 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1963.

More About Adam B. Herneisen:

Burial: Dec 1951, Mellingers Cemetery Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: beer & soft drink distributor Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Herneisen and Clara Jacoby:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1887, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Herneisen and Mary Wealand:

Marriage: 1900

- + 6362      v. Daniel B. Herneisen, born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3255. Elias<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Hehnly** Jun 1859. She was born 15 Sep 1828 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly:

Marriage: Jun 1859

Children of Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnly are:

- 6363      i. Mary (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 20 Jun 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6364      ii. Samuel Hirneisen, born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6365      iii. Susanna Hirneisen, born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6366      iv. John H. Hirneisen, born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

**3256. Daniel Geistweit<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1839 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Priscilla Miller** 1865. She was born 15 Apr 1848 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1922 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller are:

- + 6367      i. Fianna<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6368      ii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891. He married Martha Leisey 1889; born 07 Jun 1867.

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Martha Leisey:

Marriage: 1889

- 6369      iii. Amanda Hirneisen, born 12 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1950. She married Roland Druckenbrod 1892; born 02 Sep 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1921.

More About Roland Druckenbrod and Amanda Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1892

- + 6370 iv. Henry Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1942.
- + 6371 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6372 vi. Milton Hirneisen, born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1982.

**3257. Matilda<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1841 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1868. She married **Christian Segrist** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Segrist and Matilda Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1866

Child of Matilda Hirneisen and Christian Segrist is:

- 6373 i. Jeremiah<sup>9</sup> Segrist, born 28 Jul 1868.

**3258. William<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1934. He married **Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling** 1870 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1850 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1910.

More About Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling:  
Baptism: 07 Jul 1850, Swamp Lutheran Church Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling:  
Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling are:

- 6374 i. Lemon<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 11 May 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 6375 ii. Harvey Hirneisen, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1950. He married Mary Paul 1903; born 04 May 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1931.

More About Harvey Hirneisen and Mary Paul:  
Marriage: 1903

- 6376 iii. Nora Hirneisen, born 26 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1929. She married Henry McQuate 1895; born 07 Jul 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1952.

More About Henry McQuate and Nora Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1895

- 6377 iv. Willie Hirneisen, born 04 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- 6378 v. Sue Hirneisen, born 16 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Enck; born 12 Nov 1884; died 18 Dec 1951.
- + 6379 vi. John Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Delaware.

**3259. John G.<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie H. Eberly** 02 Jul 1865 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Eberly and Sarah Hartranft. She was born 14 Feb 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1865, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly are:

- + 6380 i. Reuben Eberly<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 6381 ii. Katie Hirneisen, born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6382 iii. Salinda Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6383 iv. Annie E. Hirneisen, born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6384 v. Samuel Eberly Hirneisen, born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 6385 vi. Lizzie Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6386 vii. Phares Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1897 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3260. Mary<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1920. She married **Christian Eberly** Bef. 1874. He was born 25 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1900.

More About Christian Eberly and Mary Hirneisen:  
Marriage: Bef. 1874

Children of Mary Hirneisen and Christian Eberly are:

- + 6387 i. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Eberly, born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6388 ii. Amanda Eberly, born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1960.
- + 6389 iii. Alice Eberly, born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1970.
- + 6390 iv. Katie Eberly, born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6391 v. Louisa A. (Lorna) Eberly, born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6392 vi. William Eberly, born 05 Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

**3261. Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Klick** 1874, daughter of Peter Klick. She was born 28 Dec 1853 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen:  
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick:  
Marriage: 1874

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick are:

- + 6393 i. Albert<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen, born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6394 ii. Evan K. Hirneisen, born 17 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6395 iii. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre) Hirneisen, born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6396 iv. Aaron Hirneisen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6397 v. Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen, born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6398 vi. William Klick Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6399 vii. Minnie Hirneisen, born 21 Oct 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Park Schreiner King 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 23 Dec 1889 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1985 in Pennsylvania.

More About Minnie Hirneisen:  
Occupation: 1910, knitter stocking factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania



Occupation 2: 1930, packer shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park Schreiner King:

Census: 02 May 1930, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 26 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic tire shop East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: employee A.N. Wolf Shoe Company

Occupation 3: 1940, shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park King and Minnie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 6400 viii. Harry Klick Hirneisen, born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6401 ix. Mamie K. Hirneisen, born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**3263. Samuel F.<sup>8</sup> Showalter** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Ammon** 21 Feb 1856 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1856, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon are:

- + 6402 i. Priscilla Ammon<sup>9</sup> Showalter, born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6403 ii. Rev. John A. Showalter, born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6404 iii. Lewis A. Showalter, born 09 Sep 1860 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1881.
- + 6405 iv. Amanda Ammon Showalter, born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6406 v. George A. Showalter, born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 6407 vi. Samuel A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1865 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6408 vii. Harry A. Showalter, born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6409 viii. William Ammon Showalter, born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6410 ix. Ellen Ammon Showalter, born 15 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1925 in Roaring Spring, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Dietrich.
- 6411 x. Mary A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930. She married Edwin G. Readinger; born 1869; died 1945.
- 6412 xi. Charles Showalter, born 05 Apr 1876 in Dale Enterprice, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1876.
- 6413 xii. Fannie A. Showalter, born 23 Jun 1878 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 6414 xiii. Julia A. Showalter, born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

**3269. Henry Adams<sup>8</sup> Showalter** (Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Pfautz** 1872. She was born 01 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 18 May 1934 - 07 Feb 1937.

More About Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz are:

- 6415 i. Kate P.<sup>9</sup> Showalter, born 27 Mar 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David M. Buckwalter; born Aft. 1866.
- + 6416 ii. Frank Pfautz Showalter, born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6417 iii. Milton Showalter, born Feb 1876 in Pennsylvania.

**3273. Joseph (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup> Fruit** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 6418 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6419 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6420 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6421 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6422 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 6423 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

**3274. Christian (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup> Fruit** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 6424 i. Mary M.<sup>9</sup> Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She

- married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6425 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
  - 6426 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 6427 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6428 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6429 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 6430 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6431 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6432 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

**3276. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup> Fruit** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 6433 i. Sophia<sup>9</sup> Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6434 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 6435 iii. Gulford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6436 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6437 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6438 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 6439 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 6440 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 6441 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

**3277. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth** (Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 6442 i. Mary<sup>9</sup> Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 6443 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 6444 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 6445 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 6446 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6447 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 6448 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 6449 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

**3278. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Faas** 02 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1798, and died 06 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Faas:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1820, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Faas are:

- 6450 i. baby<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6451 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1822 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6452 iii. Luise Jakobine Rauser, born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6453 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 02 Jan 1827 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6454 v. Friederike Philippine Rauser, born 23 May 1828 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1836 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6455 vi. Marie Karoline Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6456 vii. Karoline Maria Rauser, born 30 Sep 1832 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct.
- + 6457 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6458 ix. baby Rauser, born 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6459 x. Carl Wilhelm Rauser, born 23 Sep 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Friederike Vogel 04 Mar 1862 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1839 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Catharine Vogel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3279. Friderica Chrsitina<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1850. She married **Johann Jacob Friderich Walz** 02 Jul 1822. He was born 08 Sep 1798 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1884.

More About Johann Walz and Friderica Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1822

Children of Friderica Rauser and Johann Walz are:

- 6460 i. Christine Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz, born 07 May 1826 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6461 ii. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 12 Jan 1829 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1907 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 6462 iii. Karoline Dorothea Walz.

**3286. Carl Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Rauser, twin** (Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Catharine Andres** 29 Apr 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1813 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1886 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1838, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres are:

- 6463 i. Frideicke Caroline<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 07 Mar 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1889. She married Wilhem Friedrich Knoller 10 Feb 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1841.

More About Wilhem Knoller and Frideicke Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 6464 ii. Johann Gottlob Heinrich Rauser, born 16 Jul 1840 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6465 iii. Carl Fridrich Rauser, born 12 Nov 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6466 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 15 Nov 1842 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1909. He married Pauline Christina Knoeller 10 Jun 1869 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1843.

More About Johann Rauser and Pauline Knoeller:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 6467 v. Carl Friederich Rauser, born 07 Jul 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1894.
- 6468 vi. Immanuel Rauser, born 28 Jun 1850 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1855 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**3290. Johann Georg<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wilhelmina Guenther** 18 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther is:

- 6469 i. Gottlieb Daniel<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 24 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3291. Johann Daniel<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Johann Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 03 May 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Katharina Harr. She was born 05 Jun 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 36 worth \$1,400/550

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$2,000/1,380

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Anna Maria Guenther:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7 sons John D. and Fred were living w/ her

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther are:

- 6470 i. John D.<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 03 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About John D. Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 6471 ii. Gottlieb Daniel Rauser, born 27 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6472 iii. Catharina Heinrike Rauser, born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 6473 iv. Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr., born 13 Aug 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1901 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr.:

Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 6474 v. baby Rauser, born 21 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6475 vi. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 6476 vii. Johann Georg (John) Rauser, born 03 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married Sarah Ann Deiterich; born 11 Jun 1851 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1931 in Illinois.
- 6477 viii. Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser, born 27 Jun 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51 living w/ brother John rauser

Occupation: 1990, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 6478 ix. Frederic Rauser, born 1853 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About Frederic Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

**3293. Johann Michael<sup>8</sup> Rauser** (Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rath** 01 May 1820 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1870 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 01 May 1820, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Rath are:

- + 6479 i. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6480 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Sep 1823 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6481 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 29 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6482 iv. Christian Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1883 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3294. Maria Barbara<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Weikermann** 13 Jul 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Weikermann and Agnes Mueller. He was born 05 Jul 1802 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weikermann and Maria Theurer:  
 Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Theurer and Johann Weikermann is:

- 6483     i. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weikermann, born 21 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3295. Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Kapp** 28 Nov 1832 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1791 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer:  
 Marriage: 28 Nov 1832, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Catharina Theurer is:

- 6484     i. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 17 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:  
 Emigration: 1854, US

Children of Maria Theurer and Johann Kapp are:

- + 6485     i. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kapp, born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6486     ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6487     iii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3296. Jacob<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weitbrecht** 19 May 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Theurer:  
 Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht:  
 Marriage: 19 May 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht are:

- + 6488     i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6489     ii. Jakob Theurer, born 02 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6490     iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 07 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6491     iv. Christine Barbara Theurer, born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6492     v. Gottlieb Theurer, born 07 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 6493 vi. Katharine Theurer, born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6494 vii. Christiana Theurer, born 09 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3300. Johannes<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 06 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Christina Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler:  
 Marriage: 06 Jul 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 6495 i. Christine<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6496 ii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 21 Jul 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6497 iii. Maria Katharina Theurer, born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6498 iv. Jacob Theurer, born 20 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sofie Staedtler 04 Feb 1890 in Ansbach, Bavaria; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jacob Theurer and Marie Staedtler:  
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Ansbach, Bavaria

- 6499 v. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3302. Gottlieb<sup>8</sup> Theurer** (Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Willibald Angster and Christina Huber. She was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:  
 Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber are:

- + 6500 i. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Theurer, born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6501 ii. Christine Catharine Theurer, born 06 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6502 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 28 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6503 iv. Gottlieb Theurer, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1884, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3305. Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup> Helber** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Holzaepfel** 16 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. She was



born 02 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Helber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel are:

- 6504 i. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 19 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6505 ii. Johann Gottlieb Helber, born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6506 iii. Katharina Barbara Helber, born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6507 iv. Johannes Helber, born 30 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3306. Christian Immanuel<sup>8</sup> Helber** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Johanna Ramsperger** 01 Sep 1833 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsperger and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 15 Jun 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1833, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger are:

- 6508 i. Johanna Freiderike<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 02 Sep 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hauser 29 Oct 1864 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1816 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Johannes Hauser and Johanna Helber:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1864, Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6509 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg.

**3311. Konrad Gottlob<sup>8</sup> Helber** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. She was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer are:

- + 6510 i. Johannes (John William)<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6511 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6512 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6513 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6514 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 6515 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clothing business

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6516 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in

the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6517    viii.    Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:

Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6518    ix.    Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3313. Israel<sup>8</sup> Helber** (Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Theurer** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer are:

- 6519    i.    Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Helber, born 14 Jul 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 6520    ii.    Ernestine Helber, born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6521    iii.    Johann Israel Helber, born 28 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Maier 18 Aug 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Helber and Maria Maier:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1890, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 6522    iv.    Gottlob Helber, born 15 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
6523    v.    Jakob Helber, born 12 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6524    vi.    Christian Helber, born 09 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3315. Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup> Woerner** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Woerner and Christina Luz is:

- 6525    i.    Philippine<sup>9</sup> Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan

1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3316. Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Woerner** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:  
Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 6526 i. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6527 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6528 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6529 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6530 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3317. Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Woerner** (Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Woerner and Gottlieb Rauser are:

- 6531 i. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6532 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6533 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6534 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6535 v. Katharine Magdalena Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6536 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6537 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6538 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6539 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6540 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6541 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6542 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6543 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6544 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

## Generation No. 9

**3333. Christian<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2985) Katharina Barbara Vogt.

**3334. Maria<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 6545 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 6546 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6547 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

**3339. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 6548 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3342. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 6549 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6550 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6551 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6552 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 6553 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6554 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6555 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6556 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6557 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6558 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6559 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6560 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6561 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3349. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was

born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 6562 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6563 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 6564 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6565 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6566 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 6567 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 6568 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 6569 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6570 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3351. Marie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Luz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 6571 i. Friedrich August<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6572      ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6573      iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6574      iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6575      v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:  
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 6576      vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3357. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 6577      i. August<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6578      ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6579      iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6580      iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6581      v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3359. August<sup>9</sup> Luz** (David<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About August Luz and Marie Walz:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3351) Marie Walz.

**3365. Fannie<sup>9</sup> Zuest** (Martha<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:  
Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:  
Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 6582      i. Cornelius Earl<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

**3366. Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:  
Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:  
Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family  
Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 6583      i. George A.<sup>10</sup> Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
6584      ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
6585      iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
+ 6586      iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
+ 6587      v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.  
6588      vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:  
Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

**3367. Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwerts** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwerts and Johanna Katz:  
Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwerts are:

- 6589 i. William H.<sup>10</sup> Schwerts, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 6590 ii. Frederick Adam Schwerts, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6591 iii. Louis Otto Schwerts, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwerts:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family  
Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 6592 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 6593 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 6594 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

**3373. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 6595 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 6596 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6597 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6598 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 6599 v. Wurtemberg.  
Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 6600 i. Bertha Lydia<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 6601 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3374. Franz Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 6602 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6603 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6604 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6605 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6606 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3375. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1820) Johann Georg Frank.

**3376. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 6607 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6608 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6609 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in fiel near Messines.
- 6610 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6611 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6612 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6613 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6614 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6615 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6616 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6617 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6618 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3379. Albert<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 6619 i. Karl Albert<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6620 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3381. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 6621 i. Mina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3382. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 6622 i. Franz Gottlileb<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6623 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6624 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6625 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6626 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 6627 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6628 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6629 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3385. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3017) Bernhard Walz.

**3404. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (1407) Martha Roehm.

**3405. Johann Frederick<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 6630      i.    Christian Frederick<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Jedele:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert

Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 6631      ii.    Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 6632      iii.    Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agatha Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About John George Schlemmer:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family

More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan

- 6633      iv.   Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Jedele:  
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 6634      v.   Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.  
+ 6635      vi.   John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

**3407. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church. Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given an extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation, the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8, will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work.

Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church



More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 6636 i. Jonathan<sup>10</sup> Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3410. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 6637 i. Johann Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6638 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6639 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6640 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6641 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 6642 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6643 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
6644 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**3411. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:  
Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9  
Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:  
Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children: Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12  
Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 &

property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 6645 i. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6646 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 6647 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6648 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6649 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6650 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 6651 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6652 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 6653 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3413. Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedele and Johann Visel are:

- 6654 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina<sup>10</sup> Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6655 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christina Jakobina Visel:  
Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US
- 6656 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Agnes Maria Visel:  
Emigration: 1883, US
- + 6657 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6658 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3414. Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedele and Christian Braun are:

- 6659 i. Johannes (John)<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Johannes (John) Braun:  
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6660 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
- 6661 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Jacob D. Braun:  
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6662 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6663 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6664 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6665 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:

Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6666 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3415. Anna Catherina<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedele:

Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedele and Ernest Junger are:

- 6667 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:

Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6668 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:

Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**3416. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 6669 i. Jacob John (Koch)<sup>10</sup> Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 6670 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:  
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, none  
Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:  
Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b  
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b  
Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:  
Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6671 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6672 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6673 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 6674 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3418. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:  
Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis  
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12  
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:  
Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 6675 i. Amelia Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6676 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6677 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6678 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 6679 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6680 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6681 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6682 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calanfia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6683 ix. Julia Katherine Jedele, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6684 x. Emma Bertha Jedele, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedele:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: cabinetmaker

Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6685 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedele, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3419. John George<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec

1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedele:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b  
son Edward F. 42

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 6686 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: debility

- 6687 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward F. Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a  
living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family

Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a  
living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6688 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6689 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6690 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6691 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 6692 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake,



- + 6693 viii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6694 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6695 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.

More About Walter Jedele:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family  
 Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family  
 Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 386-20-3361

More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

**3420. Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 10

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info

Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4, Clara 2 & Adolph 1

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37

Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York

Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes

Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 6696 i. Johann Immanuel<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele

Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

- + 6697 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6698 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6699 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6700 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 6701 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 6702 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 6703 viii. Simon Jospheh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospheh Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 6704 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 6705 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6706 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 6707 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6708 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6709 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3421. Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California  
Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 6710      i.    Martha<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Laubengayer:  
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- +    6711      ii.    Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 6712      iii.    Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:  
Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him  
siblings: David 33 & Louise 41  
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a  
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister  
Louise H. Laubengayer  
Emigration: 1907, California  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black  
Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California  
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California  
Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California  
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526
- 6713      iv.    Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 6714      v.    Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Emigration: 1907, California
- 6715      vi.    Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:  
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17  
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 6716      vii.    Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:  
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also

living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer

- + 6717 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6718 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 6719 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:  
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer  
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 6720 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:  
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 6721 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6722 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:  
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar  
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549
- 6723 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:  
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- + 6724 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

**3422. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to

the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.  
The grief this day does give you.  
Soon others, too, shall bear.  
Be to God commended.  
In heaven all woe is ended  
And we shall meet in glory there."

#### More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2; also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 6725 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6726 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:

Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 6727 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6728 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 6729 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6730 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6731 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 6732    viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 6733    ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6734    x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3423. Johannes F.<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2940) Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele.

**3424. Christian William<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 6735 i. Bertha Clara<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6736 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedele:

Death came to William Frederick Jedele, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedele and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedele at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedele:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6737 iii. Lydia O. Jedele, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6738 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedele, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

John E. Jedele, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedele, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedele of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedele until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedele walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedele was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedele of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedele:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedele

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6739 v. Mary C. Jedele, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedele:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6740 vi. Martha E. Jedele, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3428. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 6741 | i.   | Catherina Mary (Kate) <sup>10</sup> Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.                                       |
| 6742 | ii.  | Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.   |
| 6743 | iii. | John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. |
| 6744 | iv.  | Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.     |

**3429. Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b

Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- |        |    |   |
|--------|----|---|
| + 6745 | i. | Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) <sup>10</sup> Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. |
|--------|----|---|

- + 6746      ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6747      iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6748      iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 6749      v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6750      vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6751      vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 6752      viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6753      ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
- + 6754      x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6755      xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6756      xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3430. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 6757      i.   Karl Edward<sup>10</sup> Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.   He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 6758      ii.   George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.   He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- +   6759      iii.   Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.  
6760      iv.   Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

**3431. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.   She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler.   He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:

Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:

Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 6761 i. Walter Louis<sup>10</sup> Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6762 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 6763 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6764 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Walter Esslinger's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a living w/ Charlotte Price's family

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6765 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:

Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6766 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 6767 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 6768 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**3433. Wilhelmina (Minnie)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

- 6769 i. Fred Charles<sup>10</sup> Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.  
6770 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 6771 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 6772 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 6773 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 6774 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

**3434. Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 6775 i. Cora Lena<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 6776 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6777 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 6778 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6779 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 6780 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3435. Joseph (Josef)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

#### Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter: five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

#### More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E.

Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzel, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzel and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

#### More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- |  |      |   |
|--|------|---|
| 6781   | i.   | Emma Katharina <sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.                  |
| <div style="margin-left: 40px;">More About Emma Katharina Gauss:<br/>Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:<br/>Carl Sturm &amp; Katharina Dold<br/>Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan<br/>Cause of Death: intermittent fever</div> |      |   |
| + 6782   | ii.  | Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |
| 6783   | iii. | Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater                                      |

- 6784 iv. Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Friedrich & Carolina Gauss

Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6785 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3437. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lubara

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 6786 i. Robert David<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6787 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



- + 6788    iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6789    iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6790    v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6791    vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 6792    vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6793    viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6794    ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3438. Rosine<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 6795    i. George Herman<sup>10</sup> Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 6796    ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: cholera infantim

- 6797      iii.    Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert William Kern:  
Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 6798      iv.     Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emma Barbara Kern:  
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- 6799      v.      Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Frederick Kern:  
Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery  
Cause of Death: diphtheria
- + 6800      vi.     Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6801      vii.    Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lydia Othilde Kern:  
Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy
- Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:  
Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.  
Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.  
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.
- More About Georg Herman Kaercher:  
Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher  
Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b  
Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 6802      viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6803      ix.     Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.
- More About Hannah Rosina Kern:  
Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3439. Lydia (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedeled** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedeled:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedeled:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedeled and David Ehnis are:

- + 6804 i. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>10</sup> Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6805 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

**3441. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedeled** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedeled:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedeled, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedeled, Lodi,

John and Albert Jedeled, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedeled:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedeled:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedeled and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 6806 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirm)<sup>10</sup> Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6807 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6808 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 6809 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6810 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3443. Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup> Jedeled** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedeled:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob Jedeled & Mrs. G. Keck

Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: abscess of brain

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 6811 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6812 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6813 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6814 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6815 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6816 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 6817 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6818 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6819 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6820 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 6821 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 6822 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

**3444. Karl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 6823 i. Alwin Carl<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Alwin Carl Jedele:  
Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: farmer  
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-38-7731
- + 6824 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3445. Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30  
Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant  
Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living  
Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12  
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 6825 i. Olga Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6826 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6827    iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6828    iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6829    v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6830    vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6831    vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6832    viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 6833    ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6834    x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3446. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 6835    i. Erwin John<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 6836    ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 6837    iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 6838    iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson,



**3447. Albert Julius<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

- + 6839 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3451. Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz are:

- 6840 i. Catharina Margaretha<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6841 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6842 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6843 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6844 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar

1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6845 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 6846 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6847 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6848 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6849 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6850 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6851 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6852 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6853 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3456. Jonathan<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6854 i. Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6855 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6856 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6857 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6858 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6859 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6860 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6861 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6862 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6863 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6864 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6865 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3463. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 6866 i. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6867 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:  
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6868 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6869 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6870 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6871 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
  - + 6872 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 6873 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6874 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6875 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 6876 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3466. Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 6877 i. Christina Belle<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6878 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6879 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born

Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

**3468. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic insternal; nephritis

Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:

Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 6880 i. Arthur Joseph<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6881 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6882 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6883 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 6884 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6885 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6886 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3469. Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Walz, twin** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 6887 i. John Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6888 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

- 6889 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6890 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6891 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 6892 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6893 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3470. Johann Andreas (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, twin** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 6894 i. Melvin A.<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6895 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6896 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**3471. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, Jr.** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline**

**(Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 6897 i. Pearl E.<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 6898 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:

Adoption: Bef. 1900

**3472. George<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 6899 i. Eda E. (Edna)<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6900 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 6901 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 6902     iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:

Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:

Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**3474. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- +    6903     i. Samuel Joseph<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 6904     i. baby<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+    6905     ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.  
+    6906     iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

**3475. Martha Maria Salome<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson

Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 6907 i. Emma P.<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3476. Christian<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer are:

- + 6908 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6909 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Claw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6910 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
6911 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6912 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3477. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 6913 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.  
6914 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- + 6915     iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6916     iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3478. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Luz are:

- 6917     i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6918     ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6919     iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6920     iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6921     v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6922     vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6923     vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6924     viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3481. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 6925     i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6926     ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 6927     iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6928     iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6929     v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6930     vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6931     vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6932     viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6933 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3484. Christian (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna C. Arnold** 01 Jan 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Arnold and Rosina ?. She was born Feb 1858 in Berke Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 May 1925 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 21 Jun 1906, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: locomotion arteria

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna C. Arnold:

Mrs. Anna C. Goodrich, 67, died at her residence, 719 West Van Buren, this morning May 8, 1925 at 8:50. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. J. P. Hess of Fredonia, Michigan, one son Norris E. Goodrich, 719 West Van Buren. Three brothers, Fred Arnold of Newton Township and John and George Arnold, both of Seattle, Washington. Also, five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Ceresco church at 2 o'clock conducted by Rev. George Lobig and burial will be made in the Ceresco cemetery.

More About Anna C. Arnold:

Burial: 1925, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Goodrich and Anna Arnold are:

- + 6934 i. Edith May<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6935 ii. Norris Earl Goodrich, born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**3485. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **Godfrey D. Abele** 12 Oct 1874 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. He was born 04 Mar 1849 in Grosdenbeah, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Godfrey D. Abele:

The funeral of Godfrey D. Abele was held in the family home 720 Iowa Avenue, Holton, Tuesday, November 21, 1916, Rev. S.C. Coblentz of Topeka, officiating, assisted by Rev. Oliver C. Bronston of Holton. Godfrey D. Abele was born March 4th, 1849 in Wurtemberg, Germany, and died November 17th, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas. He came to America in May, 1867, and lived in Michigan for a few years. October 14th, 1874, he was married to Miss Katie Goodrich at Bellevue, Michigan. Two months later he and his wife came to Jackson County, Kansas, where they settled eight and one-half miles northwest of Holton on a farm. In 1905 Mr. Abele moved to Holton to his present home.

The following children were born to them: Rose Ella Abele, Mrs. Hattie Meyle, Chas. G. Abele, Eddie Louis Abele who died November 26th, 1899 and Leon G. Abele. Mr. Abele died of hemorrhage of the stomach in San Antonio, Texas; his death being a shock to both relatives and friends. He was sixty-seven years, eight months and thirteen days old at his death.

There were present at the funeral seven grandchildren, his sister, Mrs. John Esch and husband of Burlington, Michigan; two cousins George Hitt, and Mrs. Fred Meyle of Michigan; also Mr. and Mrs. George Goodrich from Oklahoma and Phil Goodrich of Jackson County, both brothers of Mrs. Abele. Mr. Abele was a member of the Workman lodge, which lodge rendered their services in the burial at the cemetery in every way they could.

Godfrey D. Abele was a citizen of Jackson County for forty-two years, and was vice president of the State Bank of Holton. Before coming to Kansas, he worked for one farmer in Michigan for seven years, and the experience gained there, supplemented by his thrift and industry soon enabled him to make a success of his calling. Mr. Abele was a progressive farmer and always ready to assist his neighbors and friends, who required his help or advice. Since residing in Holton he has traveled extensively in America and Europe and was well informed regarding conditions at home and abroad. A kind and loving father, a true and constant friend, he will be greatly missed by his loved ones and a host of friends in Holton and Jackson County.

The burial at the Pleasant Grove cemetery on the Parallel was in charge of the Holton lodge of Workmen. A quartet from the Methodist church composed of Mrs. Bender, Mrs. Abel, Mr. Brown and Mr. Bender, with Mrs. Armel at the piano furnished the music. The pall bearers were Henry Keller, Frank Bothe, Will Vestal, Pete Bernard, Henry Abbuehl and A.D. Bundy. The honorary pall bearers were J. G. Porterfield, George Hoover, A.D. Walker, W.H. Lasswell, George Gaines and Alex Dunn, Jr.

More About Godfrey D. Abele:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage of the stomach

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 102 SD 3 sheet 22 name shown as Abel

Census 2: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 60 SD 1 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

More About Godfrey Abele and Katharina Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1874, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Goodrich and Godfrey Abele are:

- 6936 i. Rose Ella<sup>10</sup> Abele, born 1875 in Kansas; died 1960 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
  - More About Rose Ella Abele:
    - Census: 1930, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
    - Census 2: 1940, 720 Iowa Street; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas
    - Census 3: 14 Apr 1950, 614 Wisconsin, apartment 3; Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-15 sheet 23
- + 6937 ii. Hattie A. Abele, born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 6938 iii. Charles Goodrich Abele, born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 6939 iv. Edward Louis (Eddie) Abele, born 07 May 1886 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 26 Mar 1899 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 6940 v. Leon Godfrey Abele, born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas.

**3487. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Finley** 05 Feb 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Finley. She was born 20 Jan 1869 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1929 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Finley:  
Cause of Death: appendicitis

More About John Goodrich and Bertha Finley:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1889, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of John Goodrich and Bertha Finley are:

- + 6941 i. Julian Lewis<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 6942 ii. Leon E. Goodrich, born 02 Jun 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1943 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (1) Myrtle Cecelia Johnson 31 Dec 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1891 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bernice ? Bef. 1942; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Leon E. Goodrich:

Chicago - Leon Goodrich, formerly of Chicago, at Grand Haven, Michigan, Sept. 28, 1943, husband of Bernice Goodrich, son of John K. Goodrich. Funeral at Alt's mortuary, 429 Turner Avenue N. W, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Thursday, at 2:30.

More About Leon E. Goodrich:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon 6 months; metastasis to bones 3 months  
Occupation: milling machine operator Ottawa Steel Products

More About Leon Goodrich and Myrtle Johnson:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leon Goodrich and Bernice ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1942

**3489. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. He married **Alice Ethel Wolfley** 03 Apr 1901 in Holton, Brown Co, Kansas, daughter of Jacob Wolfley and Nancy Williams. She was born 1875 in Kansas, and died 1951 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

More About Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 123 SD 1 sheet 3a  
Census 2: 04 May 1910, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 131 SD 1 sheet 9b  
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 137 SD 101 sheet 3b  
Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-28 SD 4 sheet 3a  
Census 5: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas  
Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas

More About Alice Ethel Wolfley:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1901, Holton, Brown Co, Kansas

Children of Philip Gutekunst and Alice Wolfley are:

- + 6943 i. Alice Rose<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 6944 ii. Robert Henry Goodrich, born 02 Jan 1904 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 11 Nov 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

Notes for Robert Henry Goodrich:

Wetmore - Robert Henry Goodrich, 80, Wetmore, died Sunday night Nov. 11, 1984 at Sebetha Hospital. He was born Jan. 2, 1904, in Wetmore, and lived in the Wetmore and Pleasant Grove communities most of his

life. Mr. Goodrich was a member of the Wetmore United Methodist Church.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Alice Rose McGraw, Southwest City, Missouri, and Mrs. Louise Niemann, Salina; and a nephew, Louis Niemann, Omaha, Nebraska. He was preceded in death by a brother, Edward, and a sister, Josephine Woolsey.

The funeral will be at 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in Pleasant Grove Cemetery. The family suggests memorials to the Bancroft Community Church or the Arthritis Foundation.

More About Robert Henry Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8

Occupation: 1950, farmer Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas

- + 6945     iii. Josephine Goodrich, born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri.
- 6946     iv. Edward Philip Goodrich, born 07 Aug 1911 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 07 Jun 1955 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Jean Ethel ?; born 1915; died 12 Dec 1998 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6947     v. Mary Anna Louise Goodrich, born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

**3490. George (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma. He married **Anna C. ?** 1895. She was born Oct 1870 in Kansas, and died 1942 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas.

Notes for George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Kaw City – George Goodrich 82, prominent Kay County pioneer, died Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1949 at the Ponca City hospital. He was taken to the hospital Saturday after first becoming ill Friday night. Friday night, Goodrich called to neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Wolfenbarger, to come over, telling them he was sick. He apparently, recovered, however, and they returned home. The following morning, Wolfenbarger found Goodrich unconscious on the floor near a divan with a small heater turned very high. It was later believed that he suffered a heart attack. A successful retired farmer, Goodrich came to this area at the opening of the Cherokee Strip and homesteaded near Uncas. He would have been 83 next April.

Surviving him is one son, Harold of Arkansas City. His wife preceded him in death about six years ago. She is buried in Wetmore, Kansas. Funeral arrangements for Goodrich are pending at the Whitlock funeral home.

More About George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1885, Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas page 19 living w/ borther-in-law G. D. Able family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 92 SD 219 sheet 7a

Census 3: 1910, 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Census 4: 13 Jan 1920, Oak Street; 2nd ward Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 135 SD 8 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, Oak Street; Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-16 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 6: 10 Apr 1940, Main Street; Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma ED 36-17 SD 8 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1885, farm hand Liberty, Jackson Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Kildare Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate man Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1920, dealer automobile Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 5: 1930, invester farm lands Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma

More About Anna C. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Goodrich and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1895

Children of George Goodrich and Anna ? are:

- 6948 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1895 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa; died in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansaa.
- 6949 ii. Harold George Goodrich, born 13 Dec 1898 in Kaw City, Kay Co, Oklahoma; died Aft. 1920.

**3493. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 6950 i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3499. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottfried Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Heckeke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Heckeke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Heckeke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Heckeke are:

- 6951 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> Heckeke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6952 ii. Marie Louise Heckeke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6953 iii. Gottlieb Heckeke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Gottlieb Heckeke and Marie Katzmeyer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

- 6954 iv. baby Heckeke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6955 v. Jacob Heckeke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Heckeke and Margaretha Henne:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 6956 vi. baby Heckeke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6957 vii. baby Heckeke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6958 viii. Friedrich Heckeke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26

Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Hecke and Louise Buerkle:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany

- + 6959 ix. Wilhelm Hecke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6960 x. Katharine Hecke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3500. John Jacob<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 6961 i. George Frederick<sup>10</sup> Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6962 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 6963 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6964 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6965 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:  
Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:  
Divorce: Bef. 1930  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:  
Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

**3502. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Esch** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:  
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck  
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:  
Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home  
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble  
Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family  
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72  
Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a  
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 6966 i. Roy Frederick<sup>10</sup> Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:  
Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan



More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:  
Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghosh physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**3509. Daniel<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Helena<sup>8</sup> Esch, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 24 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Rapp and Kunigunde Rothfuss. She was born 11 Dec 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp are:

- 6967 i. Maria Helene<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 28 May 1891.
- 6968 ii. Luise Walz, born 15 Nov 1892.
- 6969 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walz, born 01 Jul 1894.

**3512. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Renner, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany. He married **Barbara Joos** 23 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Oberiflingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:  
Emigration: 1909, Hirsau, Germany  
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos:  
Marriage: 23 May 1876, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos are:

- 6970 i. Christian Jakob<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6971 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6972 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Ganzhorn 16 Jan 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Eugen Ganzhorn and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1909, Wurtemberg

- 6973 iv. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3515. Agata Katarina<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Dorothea<sup>8</sup> Renner, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agata Katarina Haizmann is:

- 6974 i. Friederike Elise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1882 in Emmishofen, Thurgau, Germany.

**3519. Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- + 6975 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 6976 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6977 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6978 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: drowned

- + 6979 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 6980 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6981 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6982 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**3521. Catherine Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 6983 i. Albert C.<sup>10</sup> Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:

Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6984 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6985 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6986 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6987 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 6988 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 6989 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.

More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 6990 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**3522. Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David**

**(Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurtemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 6991 i. David John<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1902 in Kansas.

More About David John Gauss:

Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b

More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 6992 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6993 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 6994 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 6995 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6996 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6997 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6998 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

6999 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

+ 7000 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

7001 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:

Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

7002 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**3523. Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a

Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 7003 i. Frederick E.<sup>10</sup> Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7004 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

**3524. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 7005 i. L. Burr (Alburr)<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7006 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 7007 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 7008 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 7009 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

**3525. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07

Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 7010 i. Anna K.<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7011 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7012 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 7013 i. Carl R.<sup>10</sup> Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

**3534. Anton<sup>9</sup> Katz** (David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 7014 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7015 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7016 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7017 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7018 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3549. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2861) Jakobina Breuning.

**3550. David<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 7019 i. Anton Henry<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 7020 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.



- + 7021      iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7022      iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 7023      v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

**3552. Georg<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2860) Elisabetha Breuning.

**3553. Anton<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 7024 i. Walter A.<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 7025 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

**3554. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 7026 i. Georg Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 7027 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7028 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 7029 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3555. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 7030 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7031 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7032 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7033 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 7034 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 7035 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04

Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7036    vii.    Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:  
Marriage: Aft. 1915

- +    7037    viii.    Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- +    7038    ix.    Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7039    x.    Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3559. John Philip<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (John<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b  
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 7040    i.    Everett Austin<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Everett Austin Yetley:

Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Social Security Number: 485-34-0283

More About Ethel Vay Richards:

Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa  
Social Security Number: 481-56-0430

More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:

Marriage: 1920

- +    7041    ii.    Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

**3563. Oliver Leroy<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (John<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28

Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:

Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

7042 i. Lee L.<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

7043 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

7044 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:

Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

7045 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

**3566. David Frederick<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (George J.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

7046 i. Caroline L.<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

7047 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

**3573. Charles Leroy<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Jacob C.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:

Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:

Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 7048 i. Lucille Alice<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 7049 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

**3578. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)<sup>9</sup> Zink** (Charlotte Mary<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:  
Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 7050 i. Uriah Gordon<sup>10</sup> Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 7051 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:  
Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 7052 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 7053 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

**3581. Lou C. (Lucy)<sup>9</sup> Zink** (Charlotte Mary<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Ellsworth Nason** Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:  
Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:

- 7054 i. Charles Clarence<sup>10</sup> Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

**3587. Samuel Oliver<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Christian J.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was born 1883 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:  
Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 7055 i. Glen C.<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.

- 7056     ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 7057     iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

**3589. Judson Frederick<sup>9</sup> Yetley** (Christian J.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 7058     i. Howard Jerome<sup>10</sup> Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 7059     ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

**3597. Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>9</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:  
Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:  
Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 7060     i. Etta May<sup>10</sup> Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 7061     ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 7062     iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 7063     iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 7064     v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 7065     vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 7066     vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1930

**3598. John Henry<sup>9</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup>

Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:

Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

7067 i. Clodie (Claud)<sup>10</sup> Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

**3601. Charles Ellis<sup>9</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

7068 i. Helen Marie<sup>10</sup> Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

7069 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.

7070 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.

7071 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.

7072 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.

7073 vi. ? Cochran.

7074 vii. ? Cochran.

**3602. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

7075 i. Merle Rodney<sup>10</sup> McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morisette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.

More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota

+ 7076 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.

+ 7077 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

**3603. Irvin Howard<sup>9</sup> Cochran** (Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup>

Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 7078 i. Ruth Leone<sup>10</sup> Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.
- 7079 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

**3604. Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz. She was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 7080 i. Conrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7081 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7082 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7083 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7084 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 7085 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3605. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Gutekunst** 1862, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Walz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz. He was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last



week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there was some effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he had been suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he thought was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

#### More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

#### More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

#### More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Child of Katharina Katz and Martin Gutekunst is:

- 7086      i.    Friederike<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1874) Johann Wilhelm Walz.

**3606. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Ernst Friedrich Kayser** 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friedrich Kayser. He was born 26 Sep 1842 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Christian Schiller** 27 Dec 1887 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838.

#### More About Ernst Friedrich Kayser:

Occupation: miller Unter- & Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

#### More About Ernst Kayser and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### More About Friedrich Schiller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1887, Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Ernst Kayser are:

- 7087 i. Karl Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kayser, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7088 ii. Rosine Catharine Kayser, born 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7089 iii. Georg Gottlob Kayser, born 23 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7090 iv. Jacob Wilhelm Kayser, born 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7091 v. Georg Jakob Kayser, born 10 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1937 in Heidelberg, Germany. He married Luise Marie Feucht 09 Sep 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Georg Kayser and Luise Feucht:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7092 vi. Christian Conrad Kayser, born 05 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7093 vii. Immanuel Julius Kayser, born 28 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7094 viii. Julius Kayser, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Kayser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7095 ix. Marie Friederike Kayser, born 13 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7096 x. Wilhelm Kayser, born 18 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3607. Franz Karl<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Katz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz are:

- + 7097 i. Christiane Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7098 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7099 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 7100 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7101 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7102 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 7103 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7104 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 7105 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 7106 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 7107 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7108 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3608. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Vogt** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz. She was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt are:

- + 7109 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7110 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelsner funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7111 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
living w/ brother Charles C. Katz  
Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:  
Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b  
living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton  
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a  
living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:  
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7112 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:  
Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 7113 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:  
Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252  
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:

Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz  
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7114 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:

Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a  
living w/ brother Charles C. Katz  
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7115      vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

**3610. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Haizmann, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Kaz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Paul Kaz are:

- + 7116      i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7117      ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3615. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 7118      i. Carl Henry (Harry)<sup>10</sup> Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**3619. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 7119 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3624. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2813) Maria Kaz.

**3625. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 7120 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7121 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7122 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:  
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7123 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 7124 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7125 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7126 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7127 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 7128 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:  
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3627. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:  
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 7129 i. Maria Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7130 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7131 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7132 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7133 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 7134 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3628. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 7135 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7136 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7137 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7138 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7139 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7140 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Rauser:
- Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7141 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7142 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
  - 7143 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3630. Luise<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 7144 i. Marie Luise<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 7145 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 7146 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7147 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 7148 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3634. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rauser** 15 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirn. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser are:

- + 7149 i. Ernestine<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7150 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7151 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7152 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7153 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 7154 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7155 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7156 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7157 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7158 x. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**3635. Johann<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Maier** 06 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1863 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Maier** 19 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1868 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier are:

- 7159 i. Carl Jacob<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7160 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier are:

- 7161 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7162 ii. Ernst Haizmann, born 18 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7163 iii. Otto Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7164 iv. Luise Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 7165 v. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 24 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7166 vi. Elsa Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7167 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7168 viii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7169 ix. Eugen Haizmann, twin, born 08 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7170 x. Wilhelm Haizmann, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7171 xi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1903.
- 7172 xii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7173 xiii. Karl Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7174 xiv. Friedrich Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7175 xv. Lina Haizmann, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1983 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm F. O. Widmaier 05 Jan 1939 in Weil d. Stadt, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Lina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1939, Weil d. Stadt, Germany

**3636. Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Johann Christian Roller** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:  
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Haizmann and Johann Roller are:

- 7176 i. Paul Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7177 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 7178 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7179 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7180 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Roller:  
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:  
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7181 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7182 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Adolf Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:  
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7183 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**3643. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 7184 i. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7185 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7186 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7187 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Haizmann:  
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:  
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7188 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3644. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Haizmann and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 7189 i. Frieda<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7190 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.  
  
More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.
- 7191 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7192 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7193 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7194 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7195 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7196 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.  
  
More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7197 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7198 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7199 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Karl Otto Wolf:  
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7200 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7201 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7202 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7203 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7204 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

**3654. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Hahn** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Caroline Katz** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Kern** 25 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Buzer. She was born 24 Jun 1885 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1966 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn is:

- 7205 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz are:

- 7206 i. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7207 ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7208 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7209 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7210 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern is:

- 7211 i. Friedrich Walter<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3656. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was

born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3644) Katharine Haizmann.

**3659. Julius<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh are:

- 7212 i. Albert Jakob<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:

Military service: soldier

- 7213 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7214 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7215 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7216 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7217 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.

- 7218 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7219 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:

Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7220 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3662. Paul<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup>

Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 7221 i. Berta<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7222 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7223 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7224 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 7225 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7226 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3663. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 7227 i. Fanny Friederike<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7228 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 7229 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 7230 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7231 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7232 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:  
Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 7233 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 7234 i. Gretel<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7235 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7236 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3664. Martin<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went



away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he thought was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attorney T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christina Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child is listed above under (3605) Katharina Barbara Katz.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- 7237 i. George<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 7238 ii. Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 7239 iii. John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 7240 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 7241 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 7242 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 7243 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 7244 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

**3665. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jede** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jede and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jede and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jede are:

- 7245 i. Ernst Joachim<sup>10</sup> Jede, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jede and Friederike Kienle:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7246 ii. Engelbert Jede, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7247 iii. Anna Jede, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weipprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weipprecht and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7248 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3666. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3456) Jonathan Kaz.

**3668. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:  
Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:  
Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36  
Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"  
Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan  
Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared  
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: laborer  
Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 7249 i. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7250 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7251 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents

Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877  
 Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared  
 Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final  
 Occupation: bench hand  
 Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7252 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7253 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7254 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3669. Ernst<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 7255 i. Catharina Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7256 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7257 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7258 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7259 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor,

- 7260 vi. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:  
 Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 7261 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:  
 Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:  
 Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7262 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.  
 + 7263 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

**3672. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christian Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:  
 Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 7264 i. Gustav Adolf<sup>10</sup> Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7265 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**3691. Friedrike Louise<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 7266 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7267 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 7268 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7269 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 7270 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7271 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 7272 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7273 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7274 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7275 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7276 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 7277 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:  
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7278 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3694. Konrad August<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 7279 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7280 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7281 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.  
  
More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg
- 7282 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.  
  
More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7283 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3697. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

- 7284 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.

- 7285 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7286 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7287 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7288 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7289 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7290 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7291 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7292 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg
- 7293 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7294 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7295 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 7296 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg
- 7297 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7298     iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

**3713. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalene Renner** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Luz. She was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner are:

- 7299     i. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7300     ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7301     iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7302     iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7303     v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7304     vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7305     vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7306     viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7307     ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7308     x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7309     xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7310     xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3715. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bachmann** 26 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 06 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johannes Bachmann are:

- 7311     i. Christiane Friederike<sup>10</sup> Bachmann, born 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7312     ii. Philipp Bachmann, born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.  
7313     iii. Christian Bachmann, born 22 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7314     iv. baby Bachmann, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7315 v. Albert Bachmann, born 17 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3716. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh**, twin 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 7316 i. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7317 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.  
 7318 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 7319 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7320 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7321 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7322 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7323 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7324 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7325 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
 7326 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**3721. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Israel<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3604) Lukas Kaz.

**3724. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 7327 i. Carl Jacob<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7328 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

**3725. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 7329 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg

- 7330 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7331 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7332 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7333 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 7334 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3739. Friederike Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlileb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 7335 i. Eugen Emil<sup>10</sup> Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7336 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7337 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7338 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7339 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3740. John Jacob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria

(Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 7340 i. Oswald<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 7341 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3745. Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

- 7342 i. George Willis<sup>10</sup> Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 7343 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:  
Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 7344 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Blodgett:  
Cause of Death: la grippe
- + 7345 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 7346 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 7347 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 7348 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.
  - 7349 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**3747. Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 7350 i. Curry Edward<sup>10</sup> Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 7351 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7352 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7353 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7354 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7355 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3748. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 7356 i. Gladys May<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

**3749. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 7357 i. Charles Ellery<sup>10</sup> Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 7358 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7359 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7360 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**3751. Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 7361 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7362 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co,

- Michigan.
- + 7363    iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
  - + 7364    iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
  - + 7365    v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
  - + 7366    vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
  - + 7367    vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

**3752. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of        Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz

Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 7368    i. Neva Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:

Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:

Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan



Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. He was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of Battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family

Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 7369 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 7370 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 7371 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 7372 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the regional center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie J. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sisters, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

**3756. Magdalena May (Lena)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b

Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 7373 i. Warren Edward<sup>10</sup> Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 7374 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

**3758. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz are:

- 7375 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7376 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 7377 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7378 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7379 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg;

born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:  
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg

- 7380 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7381 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7382 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3763. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family  
Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 7383 i. Katie C.<sup>10</sup> Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7384 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7385 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7386 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:  
Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:  
Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b  
Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7387 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7388 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**3767. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 7389 i. Hulda Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 7390 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 7391 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7392 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7393 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7394 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**3769. Karoline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and John Wahl are:

- + 7395 i. Edward Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7396 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 7397 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 7398 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3773. Christian<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 7399 i. Bessie Marie<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7400 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7401 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3774. Sophia<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:

Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 7402 i. Herman A.<sup>10</sup> Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 7403 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3776. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: US

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 7404 i. Lola Ila<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7405 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7406 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7407 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3777. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Margueritte L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 7408 i. Floyd Jacob<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek,

- + 7409      Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**3779. Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 7410      i. Anton<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 7411      i. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7412      ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3782. Maria<sup>9</sup> Werner** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adolf Hermann** 06 Nov 1879 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840.

More About Adolf Hermann and Maria Werner:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1879, Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Werner is:

- 7413      i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 19 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**3790. Paul<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3610) Anna Barbara Walz.

**3791. Anton<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz are:

- + 7414 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7415 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 7416 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3793. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2854) Hedwig Breuning.

**3794. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3100) Katharine Nonnenmacher.

**3799. Ernst<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann are:

- + 7417 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7418 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 7419 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7420 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7421 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7422 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7423 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7424 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7425 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7426 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3805. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 7427 i. Marie Pauline<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7428 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 7429 i. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7430 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7431 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7432 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:  
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 7433 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7434 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7435 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3807. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 7436 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

**3808. Paul<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 7437 i. Paul Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7438 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.  
+ 7439 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 7440 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7441 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7442 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7443 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

**3811. Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

- 7444 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7445 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3813. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

- 7446 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3814. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3126) Wilhelmine Walz.

**3815. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 7447 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

**3816. Louise<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 7448 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7449 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:  
Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7450 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7451 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7452 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany
- 7453 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7454 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

**3817. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 7455 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell. Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell. Wurtemberg

- 7456 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7457 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbach:

Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 7458 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7459 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7460 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7461 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7462 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:

Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7463 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7464 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7465 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3818. Amalie<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 7466 i. Mina<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3819. Christian<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Katharina Luise<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 7467 i. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7468 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3827. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Adolf Katz are:

- 7469 i. Lina Elsa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7470 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 7471     iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.
- 7472     iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

**3828. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 7473     i. Elsa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7474     ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7475     iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:  
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7476     iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3834. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Albert<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Frank** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank are:

- + 7477     i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7478     ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Walz:  
Emigration: Argentina

- 7479     iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Lina Walz:  
Emigration: Argentina

- 7480 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7481 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3835. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Albert<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. He was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3382) Johann Georg Kaz.

**3837. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:  
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a  
Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b  
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 7482 i. Marie L.<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7483 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 7484     iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7485     iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 7486     v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 7487     vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 7488     vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7489     viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7490     ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
- + 7491     x. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**3843. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 7492     i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7493     ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7494     iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7495     iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7496     v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 7497     vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3844. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 7498 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7499 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7500 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:  
Military service: soldier

**3850. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2845) Christiane Walz.

**3851. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:  
7501 i. Pauline Magdalene<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3852. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2846) Ernstine Walz.

**3854. Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 7502 i. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:  
Marriage: 22 May 1906

**3856. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 7503 i. Anna Karoline<sup>10</sup> Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7504 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7505 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7506 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7507 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
- 7508 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7509 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:  
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7510 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg

- 7511 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7512 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7513 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7514 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7515    xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefina Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefina Geissler:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

**3861. Marie Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 7516    i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7517    ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7518    iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

**3867. Johann<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3861) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

**3868. Paul (Platz)<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9,

1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

#### More About Paul (Platz) Plaz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1875, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

#### More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

#### More About Paul Plaz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

#### Children of Paul Plaz and Emma Myers are:

- + 7519 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 7520 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7521 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7522 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7523 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7524 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

**3870. Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

#### More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Plaz and Justine Kaz are:

- 7525 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Plaz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7526 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Johann Platz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
  
More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7527 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3871. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Plaz** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1824) Michael Frank.

**3881. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 7528 i. Friedrich August<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7529 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7530 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7531 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

- + 7532 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7533 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**3882. Marie Caroline<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3659) Julius Haizmann.

**3883. Christian<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz are:

- + 7534 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7535 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7536 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7537 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7538 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7539 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7540 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7541 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.

More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen

- 7542 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7543 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- 7544 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7545 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3884. Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2604) Justine Walz.

**3885. Marie Luise<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 7546 i. Rosine Marie<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7547 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7548 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3904. Anna<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 7549 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7550 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7551     iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 7552     iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7553     v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 7554     vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 7555     vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.
- More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7556     viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Frielzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:  
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Frielzheim, Germany
- 7557     ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7558     x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7559     xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7560     xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager Grassnograd, Russia.

**3907. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3554) Wilhelm Vogt.

**3908. Lina<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>,

Jacob<sup>1)</sup> was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Seeger and Gottlieb Renz are:

- 7561 i. Klara<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7562 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7563 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppele 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppele and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7564 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7565 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7566 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7567 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7568 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7569 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7570 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7571 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7572    xii.    Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

**3909. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2882) Friedrich Walz.

**3918. Christina Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 7573 i. Eleanor Gertrud<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 7574 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7575 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7576 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7577 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3919. Carl Johannes (John)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41  
Cause of Death: heart failure  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b  
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b  
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b  
Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41  
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 7578 i. Florence Katherine<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7579 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41  
Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 7580 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**3920. Friederike Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 7581 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)<sup>10</sup> Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7582 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

**3923. John<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Jounger. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 7583 i. Harold Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7584 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7585 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

**3925. Christina Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 7586 i. Gordon Lewis<sup>10</sup> Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7587 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**3927. Agatha Louisa<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Ludwig (Louis)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich**



**(Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

7588 i. William<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**3930. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Ludwig (Louis)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

7589 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:  
Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**3934. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes Lorenz<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- 7590 i. Friederike Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7591 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 7592 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7593 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:  
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- 7594 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7595 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7596 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3938. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes Lorenz<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Christina<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:  
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 7597 i. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7598 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7599     iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7600     iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7601     v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7602     vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3939. Hedwig<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:  
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3376) Karl Jakob Kaz.

**3944. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottfried<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 7603     i. Elsa<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

**3949. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 7604     i. Emilie<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 7605 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7606 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7607 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7608 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7609 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7610 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7611 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3951. Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 7612 i. Marie Friederika<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7613 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7614 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7615 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 7616 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7617 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7618 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:

Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**3969. Johann August<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Georg Simon<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Speisser** 30 Apr 1872 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1842 in Boerstingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Johanna Speisser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Horb, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Johanna Speisser are:

- 7619 i. Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 13 Oct 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Braeuning 12 Sep 1901 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Christian Braeuning and Elisabeth Rauser:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1901, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7620 ii. Gottlob Rauser, born 29 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7621 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 26 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7622 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 20 Jul 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7623 v. Johannes Rauser, born 15 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3979. Felix<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Felix<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gottliebin Buechsenstein** 29 May 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buechsenstein and Johanna Seybold. She was born 10 Apr 1834 in Bebenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:  
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein:  
Marriage: 29 May 1860, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein are:

- + 7624 i. Mathilde Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7625 ii. Gottlob Felix Rauser, born 15 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 7626 iii. Catharina Rosine Rauser, born 10 Mar 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1923 in Ottenhausen near Neuenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 7627 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 24 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1943 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7628 v. Rosina Maria Rauser, born 04 Apr 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7629 vi. Johann Simon Rauser, born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7630 vii. Maria Rosina Rauser, born 24 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7631 viii. Wilhelmine Sophie Rauser, born 08 Jan 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About ? and Wilhelmine Rauser:  
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7632 ix. Marie Rosine Rauser, born 02 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Theurer 01 Oct 1895 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.
- More About Paul Theurer and Marie Rauser:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1895, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7633 x. Maria Magdalene Rauser, born 19 Jul 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7634 xi. Felix Johannes Rauser, born 15 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3982. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Handte** 12 Aug 1851 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Handte and Anna Holzaepfel:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1851, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Holzaepfel is:

- 7635 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Holzaepfel, born 01 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3984. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Wagner** 16 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1833 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Rebekka Wagner:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Holzaepfel and Rebekka Wagner is:

- 7636 i. Johann Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Holzaepfel, born 17 Jun 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1858 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

**3985. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Magdalena Wolf** 21 Nov 1859 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jun 1827 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Beata Killinger** 18 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Christina Lamparter. She was born 14 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:  
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Dorothea Wolf:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1859, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Johanna Killinger:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Holzaepfel and Dorothea Wolf are:

- + 7637 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Holzaepfel, born 28 May 1858 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7638 ii. Wilhelm Felix Holzaepfel, born 11 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7639 iii. Christiane Magdalene Holzaepfel, born 25 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7640 iv. Wilhelm Felix Holzaepfel, born 19 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1926 in Karlsruhe, Germany.  
7641 v. Christina Catharina Holzaepfel, born 02 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1945 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Christina Holzaepfel:  
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- 7642 vi. Johannes Holzaepfel, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7643 vii. Catharina Barbara Holzaepfel, born 26 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3990. Eva Katharina<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Jung** 22 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jung and Anna Weick. He was born 23 Oct 1840 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Gutekunst** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jung:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jung and Eva Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Holzaepfel and Johann Jung are:

- + 7644 i. Maria Barbara<sup>10</sup> Jung, born 20 Dec 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7645 ii. Eva Katharina Jung, born 10 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Eva Holzaepfel and Christoph Gutekunst are:

- 7646 i. Christina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7647 ii. Rosine Ernestine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7648 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7649 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7650 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7651 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7652 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 7653 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.
  - 7654 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7655 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3997. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 7656 i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7657 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7658 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7659 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

**3998. Sabine Regine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 7660 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**3999. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:  
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 7661 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:  
Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7662 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7663 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.  
  
More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 7664 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7665 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7666 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4000. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>,



Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 7667 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7668 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany

- 7669 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7670 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7671 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7672 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7673 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7674 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7675 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7676 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4002. Christiane Catharine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 7677 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7678 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7679 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7680 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7681 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7682 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 7683 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7684 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7685 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4005. Johanna<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Krauss** 17 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Krauss and Anna Killinger. He was born 04 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:

Occupation: shepherd Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Johanna Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1863, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Rauser and Johann Krauss are:

- + 7686 i. Johanna Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Krauss, born 04 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7687 ii. Johann Friedrich Krauss, born 14 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4007. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schaible** 30 Apr 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Schaible and Anna Schaible. He was born 18 Oct 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schaible and Elisabetha Rauser:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1861, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Christian Schaible are:

- 7688 i. Johanna Christina<sup>10</sup> Schaible, born 24 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7689 ii. Christina Schaible, born 13 Oct 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Keck 15 Nov 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1939 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Christina Schaible:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1894, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4015. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1832 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 7690 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4018. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Lehre** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser are:

- + 7691 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7692 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7693 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7694 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7695 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7696 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7697 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7698 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7699 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4026. Bernhard<sup>9</sup> Junger** (Rosina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1904 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Barbara Haerter** 20 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1828 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Junger:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Junger and Christine Haerter:  
 Marriage: 20 Jul 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Junger and Christine Haerter are:

- + 7700 i. Rosina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Junger, born 20 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7701 ii. Ernestina Junger, born 11 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7702 iii. Ernestina Junger, born 12 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7703 iv. Gottlieb Junger, born 08 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7704 v. Elisabetha Barbara Junger, born 29 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7705 vi. baby Junger, born 21 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7706 vii. Gottlob Junger, born 27 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7707 viii. Ernestine Barbara Junger, born 14 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4031. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kugler** (Agatha<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Kugler** 27 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Leonhard Kugler and Anna Wurster. She was born 04 Jun 1851 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler:  
 Marriage: 27 May 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler are:

- 7708 i. Maria Barbara<sup>10</sup> Kugler, born 19 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 22 Jul 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.  
  
 More About ? and Maria Kugler:  
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7709 ii. Christian Friedrich Kugler, born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7710 iii. Gottlieb Kugler, born 15 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7711 iv. Ernestine Katharine Kugler, born 23 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kugler 29 Jan 1903 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.  
  
 More About Johannes Kugler and Ernestine Kugler:  
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 7712 v. Gotthold Leonard Kugler, born 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7713 vi. Rosine Wilhelmine Kugler, born 07 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7714 vii. baby Kugler, born 25 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4033. Immanuel<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Auguste Wilhelmine Gwinner**, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 29 Sep 1846 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Immanuel Schuh and Auguste Gwinner are:

- 7715 i. Frank E.<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 28 Dec 1867 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Minnie F. Scholl; born 18 Jun 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 7716 ii. baby Schuh, born 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7717 iii. Paul A. Schuh, born 15 Nov 1870 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7718 iv. Emma M. Schuh, born 1877 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1962 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Benjamin A. Cratz 27 Sep 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1879 in Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

More About Benjamin Cratz and Emma Schuh:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1905, Wood Co, Ohio

- 7719 v. Wilhelmina Schuh, born 28 Dec 1880 in Ohio; died 25 Mar 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 7720 vi. Victor E. Schuh, born 1888 in Ohio. He married Lula Ott 25 May 1912 in Seneca Co, Ohio; born 1888.

More About Victor Schuh and Lula Ott:  
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Seneca Co, Ohio

**4035. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz)<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Celina (Selina) Cropsey** 08 Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cropsey. She was born Oct 1851 in New York, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Schuh, belonging to the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, is a dealer in hardware, and is located at No. 31 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schuh is a native of Remergheim, Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born October 29, 1843. He is the son of Andrew and Mary (Frank) Schuh, who emigrated to the United States and for a time located in Little Falls, N. Y., later coming to Ann Arbor. The mother survived until 1873 and expired when in her sixty-eighth year. They were the parents of five children, there being three boys and two girls, and of these our subject is the third. In his boyhood he attended school at Little Falls and after coming to Michigan enjoyed the advantages of the High School of the city of Ann Arbor. After finishing his education he began his mercantile experience as clerk in the establishment of A. Widdman, a hardware dealer in this city. After a time he entered into partnership with his employer under the firm name of Widdner & Schuh, and remained thus connected for ten years.

In 1873 our subject started on business on his own account, at No. 37 S. Main Street. In 1878 he removed to his present stand, No. 31 S. Main Street, where he keeps a complete stock of the best hardware goods. He at the same time manufactures all kinds of tinware that is used in the domestic line and in house building. In 1883 he formed a partnership with Andrew Muehlig and this connection constitutes at the present time the firm above mentioned.

Mr. Schuh was married in 1878 to Miss Salina Cropsey, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of George W. Cropsey, and the mother of one son - Carl F. Mr. Schuh has been City Treasurer for three years and has also been a member of the Committee on Public Works for three years. Politically he is a Democrat. He has been Chairman of the Democratic County Committee for the past six years and takes great interest in local and county politics. His residence on Fifth Avenue presents a pleasing appearance from without and is charmingly arranged within. The store of which he is senior partner, is three stories in height and proportionately large in width and depth. He carries a very fine line of stock and the man who cannot be suited here must be hard to please.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Schuh, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1843. At three

years of age he moved with his parents to New York, and remained there six years. The family then immigrated to Washtenaw Co., where the father died shortly after arriving. At 12 years of age Mr. Schuh obtained clerkship in one of the hardware stores of Ann Arbor, and remained in that line of trade till he was able to go into business for himself. This he did in 1861, and entered into partnership with Mr. Weidman, and continued in that connection until 1872, when Mr. Schuh started in business alone, since which time he has built up a fine trade, and occupies a three-story building on Main street, filled with hardware of the best quality. In 1877, he married Salina Cropsey, a daughter of George Cropsey.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Burial: 30 May 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$4,000 living w/ mother Mary Schuh's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 319 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, hardware sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: plumber

More About Celina (Selina) Cropsey:

Burial: 13 Aug 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey is:

- 7721 i. Carl F.<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 01 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Feb 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emboli in mesenteric artery & perforation of ileum

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4038. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 7722 i. Eva<sup>10</sup> Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 7723 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
- 7724 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

**4039. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Magdalena Frank and Frederick Hirth are:

- 7725 i. Rosa Matilda<sup>10</sup> Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 7726 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7727 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7728 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**4040. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Frank and Paul Waltz are:

- 7729 i. Frederick<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5



Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace  
 Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years  
 Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family  
 Children: 1900, none  
 Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:  
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:  
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 7730 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 7731 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 7732 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 7733 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 7734 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:  
 Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 7735 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:  
 Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
 Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

**4043. Christian (Christopher)<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 7736 i. Mary E. (Mamie)<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7737 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4044. Michael<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

- + 7738 i. George M.<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 7739 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 7740 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 7741 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

**4045. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1824) Michael Frank.

**4046. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3669) Ernst Gutekunst.

**4050. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rauschenberger** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. She was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Speer** 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger are:

- + 7742 i. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7743 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7744    iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7745    iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7746    v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7747    vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7748    vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**4051. Heinrike Christiane<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. He was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Frank and Johann Theurer are:

- 7749    i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:  
Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7750    ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.  
7751    iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7752    iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
7753    v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:  
Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7754 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7755 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7756 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7757 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4054. Johann Philipp<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst are:

- 7758 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7759 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7760 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7761 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7762 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7763 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4055. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:  
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 7764 i. Hermann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7765 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:  
Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7766 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7767 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlatt, Goepfingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.

- + 7768 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7769 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7770 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7771 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Egeler:  
Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7772 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goepingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7773 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld, Germany.
  - 7774 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7775 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:  
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

**4057. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seebronn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 7776 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7777 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firl, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firl, Switzerland

More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:  
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg

- 7778    iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7779    iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7780    v. Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7781    vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7782    vii. Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 7783    i. Karoline Friederike<sup>10</sup> Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg

- 7784    ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7785    iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4060. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 7786    i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7787    ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7788    iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 7789 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7790 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4063. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2363) Friederika Walz.

**4065. Georg Philipp<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst are:

- 7791 i. Andreas<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7792 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7793 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7794 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7795 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



- + 7796 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7797 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4073. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eppe** 10 Jul 1866 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eppe and Anna Mayer. He was born 16 Jun 1833 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Eppe are:

- 7798 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Eppe, born 20 Jan 1868 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Aicheler 08 Oct 1891 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1867 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Aicheler and Anna Eppe:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7799 ii. Johann Jakob Eppe, born 25 May 1871 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Friederike Klaiss 17 Mar 1903 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1878 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Ernestine Klaiss:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1903, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7800 iii. Anna Maria Eppe, born 13 Apr 1874 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4076. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4054) Johann Philipp Gutekunst.

**4079. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:  
Friends: 1874

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz is:

- + 7801 i. Gottliebin<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4081. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 7802 i. Philipp<sup>10</sup> Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7803 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7804 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7805 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7806 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7807 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7808 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7809 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

**4084. Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Rapp** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Duerr** 08 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Katharina Rapp:  
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rapp and Philipp Duerr are:

- 7810 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Duerr, born 17 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7811 ii. Philipp Michael Duerr, born 23 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1944 in Essex, New Jersey.
- + 7812 iii. Philippine Katharina Duerr, born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4086. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Hermann** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rempp**. He was born Aft. 1836.

Child of Anna Hermann and Johann Rempp is:

- 7813 i. Eva Maria Magdalene<sup>10</sup> Rempp, born 25 Jun 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4092. Ernestine Louise<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Ernestine<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:  
 Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 7814 i. Daniel Rudolf<sup>10</sup> Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7815 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7816 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7817 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7818 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7819 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7820 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7821 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7822 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4097. Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 23 Apr 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Rapp are:

- 7823 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 17 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7824 ii. Katharina Rapp, born 24 Aug 1850.
- 7825 iii. Anna Maria Barbara Rapp, born 07 Oct 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4112. Eva Maria<sup>9</sup> Betsch** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Kirn** 14 Apr 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg. He was born 28 Sep 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Eva Betsch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

Children of Eva Betsch and Johann Kirn are:

- 7826 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Kirn, born 11 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7827 ii. David Kirn, born 16 Nov 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7828 iii. Margaretha Kirn, born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg.
- 7829 iv. Konrad Kirn, born 12 Mar 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7830 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Apr 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4113. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Rapp** 12 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 18 Feb 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec

1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Rapp:  
Marriage: 12 May 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Rapp are:

- + 7831 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 20 Jan 1864 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7832 ii. Christiana Rauschenberger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7833 iii. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 30 Jun 1867 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1929.
- 7834 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 20 Jul 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1869 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7835 v. Elisabeth Katharina Rauschenberger, born 16 May 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7836 vi. Christiane Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7837 vii. Eva Maria Rauschenberger, born 09 Jan 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1950 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4114. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rapp** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:  
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Jacob Rapp are:

- + 7838 i. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7839 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 7840 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rapp, born 08 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Rapp:  
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7841 iv. Eva Maria Rapp, born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7842 v. Gottlieb Rapp, born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 7843 vi. Johanne Christiane Rapp, born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4116. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1842 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Trick** 25 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1838 in Oberifflingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Trick:  
Marriage: 25 May 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Trick are:

- 7844 i. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1870 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7845 ii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 01 Mar 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7846 iii. Rosine Christine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1872 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1872 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7847 iv. Caroline Friederike Rauschenberger, born 07 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1873 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7848 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 15 Jul 1874 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1874 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7849 vi. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7850 vii. Carl Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1877 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1951. He married Christine Haberer 08 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Christine Haberer:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7851 viii. Georg Rauschenberger, born 08 Aug 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7852 ix. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1879 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1879 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7853 x. Georg Rauschenberger, born 07 Aug 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7854 xi. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 07 Aug 1880 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1880 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7855 xii. Marie Friederike Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1881 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7856 xiii. Julius Rauschenberger, born 08 Nov 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7857 xiv. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 09 Dec 1883 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1883 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7858 xv. Maria Christiane Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1885 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7859 xvi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1886 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7860 xvii. Ernst Rauschenberger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4117. Eva<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 27 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Eva Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rauschenberger and Carl Conzelmann is:

- + 7861 i. Rosine Christiane<sup>10</sup> Conzelmann, born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4119. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1846 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1894. She married **Friedrich Haisch** 23 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Sep 1840 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1912.

More About Friedrich Haisch and Rosina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Friedrich Haisch are:

- 7862 i. Franz Karl<sup>10</sup> Haisch, born 02 Sep 1869 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7863 ii. Friedrich Haisch, born 24 Mar 1871 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7864 iii. Maria Haisch, born 11 Aug 1872 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1956.
- 7865 iv. Johannes Haisch, born 10 Feb 1874 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7866 v. Rosina Karolina Haisch, born 24 Oct 1875 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7867 vi. Karolina Haisch, born 20 Aug 1877 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7868 vii. Christian Haisch, born 07 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7869 viii. Sofia Haisch, born 11 Nov 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4120. Judith<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1848 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Maier** 02 May 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 May 1842 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Maier and Judith Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 02 May 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Rauschenberger and Jakob Maier are:

- 7870 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Maier.
- 7871 ii. Carl Albert Maier, born 02 Feb 1874.
- 7872 iii. Carl Friedrich Maier, born 22 Apr 1875.
- 7873 iv. Julius Albert Maier, born 20 Apr 1876.
- 7874 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Maier, born 19 Feb 1878.
- 7875 vi. Karl Maier, born 14 Aug 1879.
- 7876 vii. Gustav Adolf Maier, born 02 Aug 1880.
- 7877 viii. Gustav Adolf Maier, born 10 Nov 1881.

**4128. Christian<sup>9</sup> Werner** (Judith<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zinser** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser are:

- + 7878 i. Christine<sup>10</sup> Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7879 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7880 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7881 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7882 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4129. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walker** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Walker and Anna Luz. He was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Rauschenberger and Christian Walker are:

- + 7883 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)<sup>10</sup> Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.
- 7884 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan. She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7885 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 7886     iv.   Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:  
Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

- +   7887     v.   Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

**4132. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Stein** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. He was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living  
Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: angina pectoris  
Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39  
Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b  
Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Rauschenberger and Christian Stein are:

- +   7888     i.   Christian Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+   7889     ii.   Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+   7890     iii.   Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+   7891     iv.   Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4134. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Caroline Heinrich** 31 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Heinrich and Anna Roth. She was born 02 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:



Burial: Dec 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9  
Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1411 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a  
Occupation: 1885, painter  
Occupation 2: 1900, carriage painter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Caroline Heinrich:

Burial: 16 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich are:

- + 7892 i. Harry John<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7893 ii. Vera Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Rauschenberger:

Burial: Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 412 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ aunt Mary Binder

**4137. Lidia Catharina (Lydia)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Adam Dieterle** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 08 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Adam Dieterle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dieterle and Lidia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Rauschenberger and Ernest Dieterle is:

- + 7894 i. Walter John<sup>10</sup> Dieterle, born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan.

**4141. Judith<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:

Friends: 1874

Children are listed above under (3791) Anton Kaz.

Child is listed above under (4079) Johannes Gutekunst.

**4146. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3478) Katharina Barbara Luz.

**4155. Konrad Albert<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Wilson** 16 Oct 1902 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Wilson and Saline Todd. She was born 1860, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1902, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson is:

7895 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger.

**4159. Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clinton** 02 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. She was born Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1953, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ brother's Christopher 21 & Thomas 43

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 521 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clinton:

Burial: 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ o living

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton are:

- 7896 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rauschenberger:

Burial: 28 Jan 1903, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 7897 ii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 21 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Jun 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infantile convulsions

**4160. Adolph A.<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall** 10 Nov 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph A. Rauschenberger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 daughter Florence 0/12

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 01 May 1940, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 19a

Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1935, saleswoman Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Wilhelm & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall are:

- 7898 i. Florence M.<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 02 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Burton A. Hilbert 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1893 in Charleston, West Virginia; died 16 May 1978 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 07 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Albert Prochnow & wife

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-1878

More About Burton A. Hilbert:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 507 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1321 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, contractor builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-7429

More About Burton Hilbert and Florence Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7899 ii. Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger, born 11 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ida Rauschenberger & ?

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk Wm. Goodyear & Company (general store) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boarded 514 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4161. Caroline Katherine<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Heusel** 17 Dec 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 29 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jacob Heusel:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a children: George 7, Frank 5 & Albert 1

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heusel and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Otto, Marie Rauschenberger, Theodor Klein & Emma Andres

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Johann Heusel are:

- 7900      i.    George Christian<sup>10</sup> Heusel, born 13 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Christian Heusel:  
                 Military service: World War I
- +    7901      ii.    Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel, born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7902      iii.    Albert S. (E.) Heusel, born 17 Jul 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Mary Mukenstrum 17 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (E.) Heusel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 552 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a  
living w/ father John Heusel

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 510 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1919, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dry grinder Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, detective police force Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, captain police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 552 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-38-0368

More About Lillian Mary Mukenstrum:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heusel and Lillian Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4163. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Prochnow** 21 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 22 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 W. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 62a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: owner of apartment house at 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 311 Wilton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1000

More About Albert Michael Prochnow:

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b children: Walter 4

& Arthur 1

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 514 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driver organ manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock man oil house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1908, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Prochnow and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Theodore Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Albert Prochnow are:

- + 7903 i. Walter Albert<sup>10</sup> Prochnow, born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7904 ii. Arthur Karl Prochnow, born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4165. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Agnes Stollsteimer** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Ann Arbor – Funeral services for William Rauschenberger, Sico Township, who died at his home, Tuesday, Sept, 18, 1945, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Dolph Funeral Home, with Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Nora; two daughters, Mrs. Elmer Rens, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Ralph Buckingham, Racine, Wisconsin; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Prochnow, Mrs. Lydia Wurster, Mrs. Martin Keck, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Isaac Stanfield, Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Jake and Albert, Ann Arbor, and Christopher, Detroit; and three grandchildren.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Delph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev.

Carl A. Bauer officiating

Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer are:

- + 7905 i. Edwin Harold<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7906 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7907 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**4167. Lydia<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Wurster** 25 Oct 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 418 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a

Residence: 1951, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Oct 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 418 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 22 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: owner Ideal Electropure Creamery on W. Liberty & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1932, assistant plant superintendent Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 401 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wurster and Lydia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Children of Lydia Rauschenberger and Georg Wurster are:

- + 7908 i. Karl Friedrich Christoph<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 7909 ii. Raymond Oswald Wurster, born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- 7910 iii. Helen Lydia Wurster, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Wurster:

Burial: 24 Apr 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7911 iv. Eileen Regina Wurster, born 12 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married F. Lewis Mawby 18 May 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Castilla, Ohio.

More About F. Mawby and Eileen Wurster:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1938, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1937, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 7912 v. Reta Pearl Wurster, born 30 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4168. Christopher (Christian)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara O'Neil** 08 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Neil and Mary Kelly. She was born 09 Nov 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Albert C. Stein's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 995 Hamilton Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-224 SD 20 sheet 29a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-385 SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, sheet metal Michigan Stanef's Company 2200 Mack; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, sizer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 977 Gladwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9171

More About Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil are:

- 7913 i. Douglas W.<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberg, born 04 May 1912 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1990 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas W. Rauschenberg:

Occupation: 1930, salesman gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan



Occupation 2: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 378-01-9160

- 7914      ii. Donald L. Rauschenberg, born 21 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died Oct 1967.

More About Donald L. Rauschenberg:  
Occupation: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-07-8928

- 7915      iii. Lucile May Rauschenberger, born 08 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile May Rauschenberger:  
Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 7916      iv. Ruth Mary Rauschenberger, born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William James Kerr 21 Jan 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lucernemines, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Mary Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: 1940, mailer retail department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Kerr and Ruth Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7917      v. Marion J. Rauschenberger, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Pallack 14 Aug 1948 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Pallack and Marion Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

**4170. Ida Clara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Lee Close** 02 Oct 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of A. Close and Caroline ?. He was born 23 May 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac Stanfield** 08 Oct 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Stanfield and Rose Stilson. He was born 26 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Clara Rauschenberger:  
Burial: 18 Sep 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: old age

More About George Lee Close:  
Baptism: 03 Aug 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Close and Ida Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Christian & Pauline Rauschenberger

More About Isaac Stanfield:  
Burial: 14 Sep 1987, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Margaret Street; Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1940, salesman retail leather Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-3812

More About Isaac Stanfield and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Albert & Lillian Heusel

Children of Ida Rauschenberger and George Close are:

- 7918 i. Juannita<sup>10</sup> Close, born 09 Jun 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juannita Close:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis meningitis

- + 7919 ii. George Hollis Close, born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1995.

**4171. Paulina Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Paulina Rauschenberger and Martin Keck is:

- + 7920 i. Grace Pauline<sup>10</sup> Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4174. Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 7921     i.    Georg Johannes<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 7922     ii.   Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 7923     iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 7924     i.    Alfred<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7925     ii.   Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7926     iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7927     iv.   Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.  
  
More About Gustav Rauschenberger:  
Emigration: US  
  
More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:  
Marriage: Aft. 1925

**4175. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 7928 i. Karoline Rosine<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7929 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 7930 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7931 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7932 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7933 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:  
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7934 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany  
  
More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7935 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932
- 7936 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7937 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg
- 7938 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.  
  
More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg
- 7939 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4176. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:  
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 7940   | i.   | Wilhelm Friedrich <sup>10</sup> Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. |
| 7941   | ii.  | Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.                 |
| + 7942 | iii. | Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.   |
| + 7943 | iv.  | Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.                   |
| + 7944 | v.   | Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.  |
| 7945   | vi.  | Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.                                |

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church. Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K. Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

**4178. Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4050) Johann Jakob Frank.

**4179. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais. He was born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:  
7946 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4180. Julius<sup>9</sup> Speer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:  
Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:  
Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:  
+ 7947 i. Johanna Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.  
+ 7948 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4183. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Speer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:  
7949 i. Georg Johannes<sup>10</sup> Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7950 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7951 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7952 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7953 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7954 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7955 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7956 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4186. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Speer** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:  
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2421) Christian Kaz.

**4189. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnia C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6  
 Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b  
 Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b  
 Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b  
 Emigration: 1852, US  
 Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:  
 Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys  
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:  
 Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:  
 Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:  
 Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:  
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 7957 i. George Albert<sup>10</sup> Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 7958 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 7959 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 7960 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**4193. William John<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:  
 Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma  
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a  
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a  
 Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma  
 Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:  
 Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
 Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living



More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:  
Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 7961 i. Dewey C.<sup>10</sup> Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 7962 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 7963 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 7964 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 7965 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

**4194. Louis<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25

Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 7966 i. Edward Louis<sup>10</sup> Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 7967 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

**4196. Julius August<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 7968 i. Hazel<sup>10</sup> Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 7969 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**4197. Anna Bertha<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Everett** 06 Dec 1887 in Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of David Everett and Nellie Derke. He was born Dec 1855 in Russia, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Anna Bertha Heimerdinger:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a  
name shown as Ernestine B. Everett

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Everett:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 6 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Everett and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Henry Everett are:

- + 7970 i. Merl Marie (Mearl)<sup>10</sup> Everett, born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1969.
- + 7971 ii. Edna May Everett, born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**4198. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht are:

- 7972 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7973 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7974 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
- 7975 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Carl August Gutekunst:  
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 7976 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.  
  
More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 7977 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
- + 7978 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4203. Paul<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 7979 i. Karl Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7980 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7981 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.  
  
More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 7982 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7983 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7984 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7985 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7986 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7987 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

**4204. Christine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4174) Christian Rauschenberger.

**4205. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4175) Johannes Rauschenberger.

**4207. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Dingler** 31 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 May 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dingler and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Dingler are:

- + 7989 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Dingler, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7990 ii. Christian Dingler, born 04 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1944.
- 7991 iii. Emilie Katharine Dingler, born 16 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rentschler 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1877 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler:  
Occupation: butcher Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Emilie Dingler:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4209. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharina Rothfuss** 17 Feb 1880 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1847 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1911 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss are:

- 7992 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1907 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7993 ii. Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1882 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7994 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7995 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1885 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Theurer 18 Jul 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7996 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7997 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4218. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz are:

- 7998 i. August Adam<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7999 ii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8000 iii. Johann Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8001 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8002 v. baby Jedele, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8003 vi. August Jedele, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 8004 vii. Carl Jedele, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8005 viii. Luise Jedele, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8006 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8007      x.    Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8008      xi.    Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
8009      xii.    Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

**4219. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:  
Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:  
Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 8010      i.    John Andrew<sup>10</sup> Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.  
8011      ii.    Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.  
8012      iii.    Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
8013      iv.    Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.  
+ 8014      v.    Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.  
8015      vi.    Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.  
8016      vii.    Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 8017      viii.    Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.  
8018      ix.    Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

**4221. Cornelius<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 8019      i.    baby<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.  
8020      ii.    Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

**4223. Ludwig Martin<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:

Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York

Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 8021 i. Wilhelm Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.
- 8022 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

**4228. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:

Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 8023 i. Anna Rosina<sup>10</sup> Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 8024 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 8025 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 8026 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.
- + 8027 v. Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 8028 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 8029 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8030 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 8031 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8032 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

**4231. Gotthelf<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 8033 i. Jacob Adolf<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8034 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

**4234. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Frey** 05 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure; nephritis

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 living w/ father John F. Katz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R with father John F. Katz

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Frey:

Burial: 15 Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; senility

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frederick C. Roehm's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey are:

- + 8036      i.    Amelia Rosina (Emilie)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8037      ii.    Clara Agatha Katz, born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4238. Catharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kober** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21 May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:

Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:

Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

- 8038      i.    Ernest F.<sup>10</sup> Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.



More About Ernest F. Spiegel:  
Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

- 8039 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charles M. Spiegel:  
Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

- + 8040 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
8041 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

**4240. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Kober** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:  
Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa  
Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5  
Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:  
Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

- 8042 i. Charlie E.<sup>10</sup> Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charlie E. Kober:  
Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

**4247. Christian<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 8043 i. August<sup>10</sup> Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8044 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8045 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8046 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8047 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

#### Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 8048 i. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8049 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:  
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8050 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8051 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8052 v. baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8053 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8054 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8055 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8056 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8057 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4248. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

#### Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 8058 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8059 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1901

- 8060 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8061 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8062 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8063 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8064 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8065 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:  
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8066 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4251. Rebekka<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:  
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:  
 Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 8067 i. Rosine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- 8068 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8069 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8070 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8071 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8072 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8073 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8074 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4252. Rosine Catharine<sup>9</sup> Mezger** (Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:  
 Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:  
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2857) Georg Breuning.

**4254. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 8075 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 8076 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8077 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 8078 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:

Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8079 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

**4262. Gottliebin Christiane<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Catharina<sup>6</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 8080 i. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4264. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser are:

- 8081 i. Johann Christoph<sup>10</sup> Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8082 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.

More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 8083    iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8084    iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8085    v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8086    vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Frick:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8087    vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:  
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 8088    viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8089    ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8090    x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4271. Maria Magdelana<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 8091    i. Catharine Rosine<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8092    ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8093    iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8094    iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.

- 8095 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8096 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8097 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**4272. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

- + 8098 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8099 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8100 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8101 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8102 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8103 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8104 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8105 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8106 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4273. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Schuh, twin** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 8107 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4274. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Schuh, twin** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:  
Friends: 1867

Children are listed above under (3716) Johann Jacob Kaz.

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 8108      i. Philippine<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4275. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:  
Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 8109      i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

**4278. Marie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:  
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4218) Gottlieb Jedele.

**4282. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. She was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2441) Rosina Kaz.

**4285. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henrich Christian Hauberg** 21 Sep 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born Dec 1840 in Poland/Prussia, and died 1932 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henrich Hauberg and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Walz and Henrich Hauberg are:

- 8110 i. Dorothea M.<sup>10</sup> Hauberg, born 1869 in Illinois; died 1875 in Nebraska.
- + 8111 ii. Mary E. Hauberg, born Apr 1870 in Illinois; died 1949 in Nebraska.
- + 8112 iii. Martin Frederick Hauberg, born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 8113 iv. Johann Frederick Hauberg, born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska; died 1950 in Nebraska.
- + 8114 v. Margaretta Elizabeth Hauberg, born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8115 vi. Julius Henry Hauberg, born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Jan 1965 in Nebraska.
- + 8116 vii. Emma Hauberg, born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 1980 in Nebraska.
- + 8117 viii. Anna Hauberg, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1961.
- + 8118 ix. Lena Rosania Hauberg, born May 1891 in Nebraska; died 1982 in Nebraska.
- + 8119 x. Amelia Matilda Hauberg, born Jan 1894 in Nebraska; died in Monticello, Indiana.

**4287. Elizabeth Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Adolph (Alt) Ott** 16 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Illinois, son of Casper Ott and Elizabeth Trier. He was born 15 Dec 1851 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1911 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Maria Walz:

Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 311 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 127 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 3111 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 37-21 SD 13 sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Adolph (Alt) Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Wells; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 311 Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 122 SD 52 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, harness maker Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Adolph Ott and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1873, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Adolph Ott are:

- + 8120 i. Orson O.<sup>10</sup> Ott, born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 8121 ii. Cora May Matilda Ott, born 07 Mar 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Mar 1946 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Cora May Matilda Ott:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker at home Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dressmaking shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 8122 iii. Ida M. Ott, born 29 May 1878 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ida M. Ott:

Census: 1930, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

- 8123 iv. Lulu Ott, born Jul 1879 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 8124 v. Frederick Ott, born 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 8125 vi. Hazel Ann Ott, born Mar 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 8126 vii. Raymond Henry Ott, born Bet. 27 Jun 1887 - 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond Henry Ott:



Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
 Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
 Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, painter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
 Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pool hall Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 8127 viii. Minot William (Minet) Ott, born 16 Dec 1895 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1967 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Tove ? 1915; born 1897 in Demark.

More About Minot William (Minet) Ott:  
 Census: 15 Apr 1930, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-4 SD 10 sheet 21b  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
 Occupation: 1917, farmer Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois  
 Occupation 2: 1930, electrician telegraph company Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

More About Minot Ott and Tove ?:  
 Marriage: 1915

**4288. Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Rubink** 1876 in Nebraska, son of Marx Rubink and Abel Rieken. He was born 27 Jul 1848 in Langweld, Hortorf, Holstein, Prussia, and died 21 Aug 1907 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Rubink and Mary Walz:  
 Marriage: 1876, Nebraska

Children of Mary Walz and Christian Rubink are:

- + 8128 i. Frederick Henry M.<sup>10</sup> Rubink, born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1962 in Nebraska.
- + 8129 ii. Edward Henry Rubink, born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.
- + 8130 iii. Sophia Rubink, born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.
- + 8131 iv. Franklin William Aqurt Rubink, born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 8132 v. John Henry (Jack) Rubink, born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 8133 vi. Orena (Rena) Rubink, born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

**4289. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **James Burton Santee** 14 Oct 1880 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, son of John Santee and Eunice Scott. He was born 30 Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Walz:  
 Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Notes for James Burton Santee:

Death Tuesday afternoon June 30, 1931 claimed James Burton Santee, 74 years old, at the home of his son, Herbert Santee, seven miles west of South Sioux City, following an attack of pneumonia. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning at Becker's funeral home in South Sioux City. Rev. R.E. Carlyon will officiate and burial will be in the cemetery at Dakota City, Nebraska.

Mr. Santee was born December 30, 1856, in Pennsylvania and moved west when he was 18 years old. He came to Sioux City in 1915 and moved to South Sioux City in 1916. He and Miss Rose Waltz

were married in 1887.

Survivors include his widow; five sons, Herbert, Bert, Elmer, Martin, all of South Sioux City, and Charles of Beloit, Wisconsin; two daughters, Mrs. Bernie Alden and Mrs. Ortha Banks, of Muscatine, Iowa, and 17 grandchildren.

More About James Santee and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Rosina Walz and James Santee are:

- + 8134 i. Herbert James<sup>10</sup> Santee, born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 8135 ii. Mildred H. (Millie) Santee, born 28 Feb 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- 8136 iii. Charles Henry Santee, born 05 Sep 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mary E. Large 1913 in Muscatine, Iowa; born Sep 1895 in Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Santee and Mary Large:

Marriage: 1913, Muscatine, Iowa

- + 8137 iv. Berten James Santee, born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 8138 v. Vernie Mae Santee, born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- + 8139 vi. Orpha Rose Santee, born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 8140 vii. Elmer Santee, born 28 Feb 1901 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1987 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mildred Moore 1947 in Dako'; born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa; died Apr 1981 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Elmer Santee and Mildred Moore:

Marriage: 1947, Dako'

- + 8141 viii. Martin Francis Santee, born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

**4290. Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1863 in Illinois, and died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **William Mallory** 13 Sep 1882 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Mallory. He was born 21 Nov 1854 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jennie R. Schuh:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About William Mallory:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1930, 11 Depot Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George B. Harrison's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Mallory and Jennie Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1882, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Schuh and William Mallory are:

- + 8142 i. Nellie<sup>10</sup> Mallory, born 29 May 1883 in Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1975 in Michigan.
- + 8143 ii. Mabel M. Mallory, born Nov 1885 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 8144 iii. Grace Jane Mallory, born 08 Mar 1892 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8145 iv. Carl William Mallory, born 25 Sep 1901 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1967.

More About Carl William Mallory:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 87 Franklin Ave; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-44 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer w/ Thelma A. Patterson

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 36 Giles; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-16 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ brother-in-law Charles S. Meade's family

Occupation: 1930, inspector auto gears Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, plating Hurd Lock Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8146 v. Ruth Fern Mallory, born 26 Aug 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990.

**4291. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester A. Bailey** 15 Feb 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Morris Bailey and Amanda Mitchell. He was born 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester A. Bailey:

Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1940, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schuh and Lester Bailey are:

- + 8147 i. Earl<sup>10</sup> Bailey, born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8148 ii. Edna Mae Bailey, born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Johnson Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8149 iii. Ernest Amos Bailey, born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4293. Ida<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Dole**. He was born Aft. 1869 in Michigan. She married **(2) David J. Thrasher** 1908 in Michigan, son of L. Thrasher and L. Morincil. He was born 25 Feb 1877 in Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Jun 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schuh:

Burial: 10 Jan 1949, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

More About David J. Thrasher:

Burial: 30 Jun 1940, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, regular saloonist Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Thrasher and Ida Schuh:  
Marriage: 1908, Michigan

Child of Ida Schuh and ? Dole is:

- 8150 i. Willis D.<sup>10</sup> Dole, born 1900 in Michigan.

**4294. Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Conrad Artz**, son of Jacob Artz and Katharina Hennessy. He was born 17 Aug 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wahl:

Burial: 30 Mar 1935, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; arthritis

More About Johann Conrad Artz:

Burial: Jan 1912, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and Johann Artz are:

- 8151 i. Fred Charles<sup>10</sup> Artz, born Jan 1876 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8152 ii. Irene Artz, born 03 Mar 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1968. She married Frank Worthywell Cauffman 01 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1880 in Bertrand Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1965.

More About Frank Cauffman and Irene Artz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**4298. John Michael<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline (Carrie) Katz** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3769) Karoline (Carrie) Katz.

**4299. Charles William<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Landis** 22 Mar 1894 in Michigan, daughter of John Landis and Rebecca ?. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1953, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosa Elizabeth Landis:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1894, Michigan

Children of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis are:

- + 8153 i. Clarence William<sup>10</sup> Wahl, born 10 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8154 ii. Hazel Rebecca Wahl, born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8155 iii. Arthur Earl Wahl, born 05 Mar 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8156 iv. Harold Lantis Wahl, born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1990.

**4301. Anna Lena<sup>9</sup> Wahl** (Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz,

Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Fauser** 31 Mar 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Fauser and Catherine ?. He was born Jan 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lena Wahl:

Burial: 24 Aug 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About George J. Fauser:

Census 3: 1920, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fauser and Anna Wahl:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and George Fauser are:

- + 8157 i. Bertha Lina<sup>10</sup> Fauser, born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- 8158 ii. Lena Clara Fauser, born 11 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Clara Fauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal indigestion; heart failure

**4303. Caroline Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Mueller** 11 Mar 1897 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Mueller and Barbara Heininger. He was born 11 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Mueller:

Burial: 26 May 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; exhaustion heart failure

Census: 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, janitor Mack & Co. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mueller and Caroline Kotts:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1897, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1897, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Caroline Kotts and George Mueller are:

- + 8159 i. Gertrude Minnie<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 14 Oct 1897 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 8160 ii. Marian C. Miller, born 1899. She married ? Sallness; born Aft. 1890.
- 8161 iii. Katherine I. Miller, born 22 Jan 1908; died 17 Aug 1999 in Wenatchee, Washington.

More About Katherine I. Miller:

1: Salvation Army Advisory Board

Burial: Garden of First United Methodist Church

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Waves in World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1965, executive secretary at University of Michigan Administration Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4304. Jacob Frederick (Fred)<sup>9</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1956. He married **(1) Lillian Chamberlin** 20 Apr 1892 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. She was born 1876 in Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle Susan Clemens** 27 Jul 1901 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, daughter of William Clemens and Alzina Herendeen. She was born 08 Sep 1880 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 884 Farrar Street; 1st ward Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 57 Beecher; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 351 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 4049 Vinewood Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-445 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 15335 Gildow; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-246 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, foreman factory Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, auto stock auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Lillian Chamberlin:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1892, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Susan Clemens:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Kotts and Myrtle Clemens:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1901, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Lillian Chamberlin are:

- 8162 i. Frank J.<sup>10</sup> Kotts, born 24 Feb 1893 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Martha Gilchrist 17 Sep 1923 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1905.

More About Frank Kotts and Martha Gilchrist:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1923, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 8163 ii. Marshall Kotts, born 20 Sep 1894 in Michigan; died 1943. He married Josephine Seeley 18 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Kotts and Josephine Seeley:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Myrtle Clemens are:

- + 8164 i. Jerome Thayer<sup>10</sup> Kotts, born 25 May 1902 in Messick, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8165 ii. John Gerald Kotts, born 07 May 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1998 in Calimesa, Riverside Co, California.
- 8166 iii. Retta Irene Kotts, born 04 Apr 1912 in Michigan; died 21 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Retta Irene Kotts:

Burial: Aug 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Cause of Death: diphtheria; acute dilatation of heart

- 8167 iv. Marguerite Alzina Kotts, born 06 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1997 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Pat H. Evans 10 Feb 1945; born Aft. 1890.

More About Marguerite Alzina Kotts:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper patent lawyer Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Pat Evans and Marguerite Kotts:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1945

- + 8168 v. Earl Frederick Kotts, born 08 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1985 in Aptos, Santa Cruz Co, California.

**4305. John M.<sup>9</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Emma Gieske** 24 Feb 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Anna List. She was born 22 Aug 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Kotts:

Burial: Dec 1941, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: coronary heart disease; found died in kitchen  
Census: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hattie Emma Gieske:

Burial: 1936, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, none

More About John Kotts and Hattie Gieske:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1897, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Kotts and Hattie Gieske is:

- 8169 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kotts, born 01 Mar 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:

Cause of Death: stillborn; unknown - died in uters about 7 or 8 days before birth

**4307. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 19b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living  
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living



More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

- 8170 i. Paul Thomas<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein

Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertaking embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leone Schneider:

Social Security Number: 375-46-2432

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 8171 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents

Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Military service: killed in World War I

Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 8172 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.  
8173 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.

More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a

Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 562-01-4590

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**4308. Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of

the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:

Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

- 8174 i. Florence<sup>10</sup> Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Grossman:

Cause of Death: throat trouble

- + 8175 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8176 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**4309. John W.<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b  
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a  
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf  
Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2953) Paulina Reichert.

**4310. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup> Schaible** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lehmann** 25 Oct 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Lehmann and Anna Schaible. She was born 05 Jul 1864 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler) Schaible:

Burial: 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ William Kirchgessner's family  
Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Lehmann:

Burial: 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann are:

+ 8177 i. Louise Katharina<sup>10</sup> Schaible, born 08 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in

- Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8178 ii. Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible, born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8179 iii. Leda Magdalena (Lydia) Schaible, born 29 Apr 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Leda Magdalena (Lydia) Schaible:  
Baptism: 25 Jun 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 21 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
- 8180 iv. Alma Rosina Schaible, twin, born 15 Mar 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Alma Rosina Schaible, twin:  
Burial: 30 Oct 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
- 8181 v. Amanda R. Schaible, twin, born 15 Mar 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1996 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Amanda R. Schaible, twin:  
Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-07-7003
- 8182 vi. Adolph Frederick Schaible, born 26 Jan 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elora M. Dresselhouse 26 Nov 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1991 in Michigan.
- More About Adolph Frederick Schaible:  
Burial: May 1977, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-20-1336
- Notes for Elora M. Dresselhouse:  
Elora M. Schaible of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, age 81, died Monday, Sept. 30, 1991, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home after an extended illness. Mrs. Schaible was born in Manchester Aug. 18, 1910, the daughter of John and Eva (Haselschwerdt) Dresselhouse. In the late 1930's, Elora was married to Adolph Schaible, and he preceded her in death. Mrs. Schaible was a teller for the Ann Arbor Bank and the First of America Bank for many years, retiring in 1975. She was a member of the United Church of Christ in Dexter.  
She is survived by one brother, Merle and Vivian Dresselhouse of Jackson; one sister, Ruby Riethmiller of Jackson; several nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law, Amanda Schaible of Manchester and Olga Schaible of Stockbridge. She was preceded in death by two brothers, William and Elmer; and four sisters, Ruth Ray, Hazel Young, Jerry Reahard and Mable Dresselhouse.  
Arrangements are being directed by the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home with a grave side funeral service to be held Wednesday, Oct. 2, at 11 a.m. at the Rowe Comer Cemetery located at the corner of M-52 and Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Pegg Ainslie will be the officiating clergy.
- More About Elora M. Dresselhouse:  
Burial: Sep 1991, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-20-0190
- More About Adolph Schaible and Elora Dresselhouse:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8183 vii. Elmer Schaible, born 15 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8184 viii. Clarence Jakob Schaible, born 10 Jan 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4311. Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Schaible** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Roller** 25 Apr 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roller and Elisabetha Alber. He was born 22 Jul 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ William Kirchgessner's family

More About Johannes (John) Roller:

Burial: 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 118 Enshard Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1888, merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, grocer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, elevator operator bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 118 Emhard Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Roller and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Schaible and Johannes Roller are:

- 8185      i.   Florence Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 15 May 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Elisabeth Roller:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, floor woman store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8186      ii.   Erwin Johann Roller, born 04 Jul 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1930.

More About Erwin Johann Roller:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8187      iii.   Friedrich Theron Roller, born 02 Apr 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Blanche La Forge 27 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Theron Roller:

Baptism: 14 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Roller and Blanche La Forge:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8188      iv.   Johann Karl (John) Roller, born 14 Dec 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1971 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (John) Roller:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8189      v.   Maria Magdalena Roller, born 24 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil A. Hanson 06 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Indiana.

More About Maria Magdalena Roller:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1897, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, cashier store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Virgil Hanson and Maria Roller:  
Marriage: 06 Jan 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8190 vi. Alwin Lorenz Roller, born 17 Sep 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lorenz Roller:  
Baptism: 04 Nov 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 06 Dec 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8191 vii. Clarence Georg Roller, born 10 Dec 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Georg Roller:  
Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8192 viii. Edith E. Roller, born 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**4312. Anna Dorothea (Dora)<sup>9</sup> Schaible** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1956. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 07 May 1895 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Wurster and Elizabeth Funk. He was born 02 May 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 10 Apr 1920, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a children: Ermine 31 & Orville 22; also Helen 29 & husband Clarence Hoover 27

Children: 1900, 2 with 1 living

Occupation: dress maker Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Burial: 13 Feb 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 237

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, agricultural implements Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: hardware & coal business Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, coal business Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 503 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 07 May 1895, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schaible and Johann Wurster are:

- 8193 i. Ruth Elisabeth (Ruth Ermine)<sup>10</sup> Wurster, born 28 Jan 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Elisabeth (Ruth Ermine) Wurster:  
Burial: 18 Jul 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11  
Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 8194 ii. Ermine Adam Wurster, born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 8195 iii. Helene Dorothea Wurster, born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8196 iv. Magdalena Louise Wurster, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Louise Wurster:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Sep 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: enterocolitis followed by inflammation of brain

- 8197 v. Orville Friedrich Wurster, born 10 Aug 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orville Friedrich Wurster:

A University of Michigan pathologist reported today that Orville E. Wurster, 34-year-old Manchester store clerk whose burned body was found in a woods yesterday March 17, 1942, may have died by asphyxiation. Dr. Robert J. Parsons, who performed an autopsy, said in a preliminary report that he had found indications of asphyxiation and that Wurster had not died from burns. The report Wurster was turned over to Prosecutor George Meader of Washtenaw County.

The autopsy disclosed smoke in the lungs, showing that Wurster was alive apparently at the very time when his clothes were set afire, Doctor Parsons said. The pathologist said also that he had found kerosene in the stomach. Bits of earth taken from beneath the fingernails will be compared with the earth in a shallow trench about 300 yards from where, the body was found. Doctor Parsons said his report would not be complete until further examinations, including chemical analyses, were made. Meanwhile sheriff's officers returned to the little Washtenaw County community to question friends of Wurster, examine two kerosene cans and a shovel for fingerprints, and comb the grounds in the vicinity where the body was found for possible new clues.

The body was discovered by a searching party at 10 a. m. Tuesday. Wurster was first reported missing early Monday morning when he failed to show up for work at the store, which was operated by his uncle. G. R. Breitenwischer. Beside the body were found the two cans. The shovel was discovered about 300 yards away, beside a shallow trench. In which was buried Wurster's outer clothing. Wurster lived with his mother, Mrs. Dora Wurster. The mother told officers she spent Sunday night in Saline, Mich., with her daughter. Mrs. Clarence Haar. Mrs. Wurster said her son's bed clothing was ruffled enough to indicate that he had slept there Sunday. "I know he didn't kill himself, Mrs. Wurster told officers. "He was always considerate of me. he was happy, and he knew I needed him to take care of me.

The car which Wurster drove, although it was owned by his uncle, was discovered Monday morning parked in front of the store. Night watchmen told officers they thought it had been parked there between 4 and 6 a.m. Just a week ago Wurster had been rejected for selective service by draft board physicians. His mother told officers he had been lame since childhood, and walked with a limp.

Wurster's death came almost exactly a year after the charred body of Hazel Briggs, of Detroit, was found in a deserted rubbish pile on the other side of Manchester, three miles away. Both bodies were discovered in locations where they could not be seen from the nearest road because of an intervening hill. Both bodies were burned, and oil cans were found lying beside each of them. Miss Briggs' body was not found until nearly a month after she disappeared, however, while Wurster's body was discovered the next day. County officers have not yet been able to explain the Briggs death.

The charred body of Orville Wurster, 34, of Manchester, was found today March 17, 1942 in a woods two miles east of Manchester and three miles from the scene of the unsolved torch death of Miss Hazel Briggs, also 34, of Detroit. Miss Briggs died last May while visiting relatives near Manchester. The investigation of her death is still being continued. William Uhr came upon Wurster's body at 9:30 a. m. today on the farm of Oscar Buss. Uhr was a member of a searching party that began a hunt for Wurster after friends of the dead man reported he had been missing overnight. Deputy Sheriff Tom Knight said two gasoline cans were found near the body. A thorough search of the vicinity disclosed no weapon, he added, and burns apparently were the sole cause of death. Knight said the dead man's clothing and a shovel had been buried approximately 200 yards from the body. The shovel apparently had been used to break the tough woodland sod, he explained, and then concealed in a rude trench over which the sod was replaced and fumed by someone's foot.

Knight said Wurster had been in ill health since childhood, and that he would recommend an investigation of the possibility of suicide. Wurster lived here with his mother, Mrs. Dora Wurster, and was employed in the dry goods store operated by his uncle, G. H. Breitenwischer. Breitenwischer said today he had no reason to suspect that his nephew's death was either murder or suicide. He said Wurster was a good clerk and popular with customers of the store. The automobile in which Wurster was accustomed to drive to the store at 8 a. m. each day was noticed parked outside the establishment as early as 6:40 a. m. on Monday. Breitenwischer said that Wurster, a partial cripple who walked with a decided limp, was rejected for army service last week. The search for Wurster this morning was directed by R. B. Haeusler, mayor of Manchester.

Mrs. Dora Wurster, his mother, told county officers she thought her son was well-liked by everyone he knew." She said he was an active church worker, president of his church men's brotherhood, and that Rev. H. S. Van Rague of the Emanuel Evangelical church was his most intimate confidant. Reverend Van Rague, called to testify at a special inquest in the Manchester jury rooms, said he had known Wurster for some 13 years, and that during that whole time he was ambitious, helpful, and at no time moody or depressed. "Just last Thursday at our brotherhood meeting he was planning activities far in advance, trying to improve the organization. He was extremely ambitious, always looking ahead, and wasn't the sort of person who would tend to give up and take his own life," Reverend Van Rague asserted. Ermine Wurster of Saginaw, brother of Orville, told officers "I'm positive my brother didn't commit suicide. He had no worries and just wasn't the kind of person who would do that."

Prosecutor George Meader called the inquest and heard the following testimony. Deputy Sheriff Raymond Roy reported that Wurster's burned body was discovered at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by two members of a town posse that was organized when the man was reported missing. The body was resting on a matting of wet leaves and there were no footprints or tire marks to be found. Two oil cans stood near the body, both partly filled with kerosene. Wurster's outer clothing was buried in a shallow trench 600 feet away. Carl Schabile, Wurster's cousin reported that Wurster's house was locked and his bed mussed, indicating it had been slept in Sunday night. His mother was visiting relatives in Saline at the time.

Manchester, March 19, 1942 - Alarmed citizens of this village of 1,200 persons, still without an official explanation of the torch death of 34-year-old Orville E. Wurster, probed their memories today in search of a clue that might explain why the popular young store clerk would take his own life or why anyone would want to kill him. Murder or suicide, a motive is missing up to now, Sheriff John Osborn said.

Wurster's burned body was discovered Tuesday morning in a lonely woods more than a mile from the heart of town. The discovery came almost a year after the body of Miss Hazel Briggs of Detroit was found, charred beyond recognition, in a rubbish dump on the other side of the village. The similarity of the two deaths has caused Mayor R. B. Haeusler and others to fear that one person was responsible for both killings. The Briggs mystery has never been solved.

"Every woman in the village is afraid to go on the street now, Haeusler said. "Windows are bolted and doors locked. Everyone is afraid. We've got to get an explanation for Orville's death. If county officers don't do it, we'll post a reward here and conduct an investigation of our own." Friends and relatives testified at an inquest yesterday and without exception stated that Wurster had no enemies, had no fears and anxieties, and was not likely to commit suicide.

More About Orville Friedrich Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1907, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Occupation: 1930, salesman drug store Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8198 vi. Marie Marjorie Wurster, born 08 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1998 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married Robert Harold Freeman 05 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Swartz Creek, Michigan.

More About Marie Marjorie Wurster:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4388

More About Robert Harold Freeman:

Occupation: Owner Freeman Insurance Agency

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Unit P at 3332 E. Bahia Blanca; Laguna Hills, California

More About Robert Freeman and Marie Wurster:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**4313. Marie M.<sup>9</sup> Kurfess** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964. She married **Gustav H. (August) Breitenwischer** 19 Aug 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Breitenwischer and Wilhelmina Neyer. He was born 13 May 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1954 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie M. Kurfess:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav H. (August) Breitenwischer:

Burial: Oct 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family mother-in-law Magdalena Kurfess 68

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor grocery store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dry goods dealer

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



More About Gustav Breitenwischer and Marie Kurfess:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Kurfess and Gustav Breitenwischer is:

- 8199 i. Luella<sup>10</sup> Breitenwischer, born 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Smith:

Residence: 1954, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**4325. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Braun** 14 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: merchant & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christiane Braun:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiane Braun are:

- 8200 i. Frida<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 15 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Hailer 05 May 1923 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Ernst Hailer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1923, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 8201 ii. Martha Walz, born 10 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Rudolf Lang 20 Dec 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Walter Lang and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8202 iii. Alfred Friedrich Walz, born 17 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1930 in Hall, Wurtemberg.  
8203 iv. Hermann Walz, born 06 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1944 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schaupp 20 Jul 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Walz and Marie Schaupp:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4328. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Frank** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emma Jedelev** 09 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedelev and Pauline Walz. She was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank are:

- + 8204 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- 8205 ii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 02 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8206 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mina Russ 21 Dec 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Walz and Erna Russ:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8207 iv. baby Walz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8208 v. Lina Walz, born 04 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8209 vi. Christian August Walz, born 07 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Kress 24 Oct 1939 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Christian Walz and Elisabetha Kress:  
Marriage: 24 Oct 1939, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele is:

- 8210 i. Elise<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:  
Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4329. Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 8211 i. Margarete Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 01 Oct 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4330. August<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst. She was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:  
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:  
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3357) Rosine Luz.

**4333. Lina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frank** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Jakob Frank are:

- 8212 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8213 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8214 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:  
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8215 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

**4347. Margaretha<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:  
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 8216 i. Christian Eugen<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8217 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumingen, Wurtemberg

- 8218 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.

- 8219 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.

More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:  
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany

- 8220 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

**4348. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz, twin** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz are:

- 8221 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:

Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8222 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8223 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
- 8224 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4351. Lina<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Renz and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 8225 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4353. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagerberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 8226 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8227 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4360. Marie<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3663) Friedrich Haizmann.

**4361. Richard<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:

Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:

8228 i. Kaethe<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4362. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Ernstine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jede. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Renz and Erich Katz are:

8229 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8230 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8231 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

- 8232 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 8233 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:  
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4365. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heckeke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heckeke:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Heckeke and Katharina Schuh:  
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Heckeke are:

- 8234 i. Mathilde<sup>10</sup> Heckeke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckeke:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8235 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heckeke, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.  
8236 iii. Luise Heckeke, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4366. Emma<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:  
1: separatist  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

- 8237 i. Elsa Katharina<sup>10</sup> Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8238 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8239    iii.   Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.
- More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:  
Emigration: New York
- 8240    iv.   Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 8241    v.   Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:  
Emigration: New York
- 8242    vi.   Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8243    vii.   Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4367. Christian<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz.   She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:  
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 8244    i.   Helene<sup>10</sup> Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8245    ii.   Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.
- More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8246    iii.   Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.
- More About Marta Schuh:  
Emigration: US

**4371. Marie<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.   She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler.   He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:  
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 8247 i. Hedwig Martha<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8248 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 8249 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

**4375. Luise<sup>9</sup> Schuh** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schuh and Siegfried Katz are:

- 8250 i. Hedwig Berta<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8251 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8252 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4385. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jede** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jede and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jede:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2830) Justine Jede.



**4386. Katharine Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3451) Ernst Gottlieb Kaz.

**4389. August<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2680) Heinrike Gutekunst.

**4392. Siegfried<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 8253 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8254 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8255 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8256 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8257 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8258 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
- 8259 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 8260 i. Friedrike Katharine<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8261 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8262 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8263 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8264 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8265 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8266 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:  
Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

**4396. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 8267 i. Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8268 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8269 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
  - 8270 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8271 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8272 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8273 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8274 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8275 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
  - 8276 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:  
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8277 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8278 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 8279    xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8280    xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:  
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8281    xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8282    xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4398. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3934) Anna Maria Walz.

**4401. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

8283    i. Jacob Conrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2563) Jakob Walz.

**4402. Conrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- 8284 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8285 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8286 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8287 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4405. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3725) Conrad Walz.

**4406. Christoph<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Mezger** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4251) Rebekka Mezger.

**4408. August<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Charlotte Rauser** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Pauline Rauser are:

- 8288 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8289 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8290 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4409. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Elisabeth<sup>e</sup> Kaz** 27 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Emigration: 1887, US  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz is:

- 8291 i. Katharine Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 07 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Anstett.

**4411. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3881) Katharina Schuh.

**4416. Luise Caroline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3654) Friedrich Haizmann.

**4423. Margarethe<sup>9</sup> Killinger** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1865 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Josef Wurst** 28 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jul 1867 in Scheuerhalden, Gaildorf, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josef Wurst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Killinger is:

- 8292 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Killinger, born 22 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1970 in Farm Okaseka Bez. Omitara, Southwest Africa.

Children of Margarethe Killinger and Johann Wurst are:

- + 8293 i. Marie Katharine<sup>10</sup> Wurst, born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8294 ii. Helene Wurst, born 12 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8295 iii. Bertha Wurst, born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8296 iv. Wilhelm Wurst, born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten. He married Friederike Marie Walz 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4427. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 8297 i. Helene<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8298 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 8299 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8300 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8301 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8302 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 8303 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He

married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:  
Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 8304      viii.    Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4430. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921. She married **Gottlob Kaz** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3381) Gottlob Kaz.

**4431. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Esch** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz. He was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3463) Jakob Esch.

**4435. Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frank** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2440) Karl Kaz.

**4441. Marie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (David<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Heinrich Walz** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3834) Heinrich Walz.

Children are listed above under (4328) Friedrich Walz.

**4449. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 8305 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8306 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4450. Michael<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Lina Katz are:

- 8307 i. Klara<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Klara Frank:

Emigration: US



- 8308 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:  
Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8309 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1928
- 8310 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.
- More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1931
- 8311 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8312 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:  
Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8313 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8314 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:  
Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8315 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.
- 8316 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

**4457. Robert William<sup>9</sup> Becker** (Dorothea Julian<sup>8</sup> Harr, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York, and died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married **Caroline Mary (Carrie) Hummels** 26 Oct 1881 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. She was born 03 Jun 1864 in Bibersfeld, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1922 in Weehawken, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Becker and Caroline Hummels:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Robert Becker and Caroline Hummels are:

- + 8317 i. Dorothea Marie<sup>10</sup> Becker, born 23 Jul 1888 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 29 Mar 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 8318 ii. Lillian Anna Marie Becker, born 08 Sep 1889 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 1964 in New Jersey. She married Robert A. Beck 1909; born 30 Apr 1884 in New York City, New York; died 07 Jul 1943 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Beck and Lillian Becker:  
Marriage: 1909

**4458. Charles Alexander<sup>9</sup> Becker** (Dorothea Julian<sup>8</sup> Harr, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>,

Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1863 in New York, and died 10 Jul 1940. He married **Martha A. Waldeck** 29 May 1900 in Kings, New York. She was born Dec 1873 in New York, and died Mar 1923 in Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Becker and Martha Waldeck:

Marriage: 29 May 1900, Kings, New York

Children of Charles Becker and Martha Waldeck are:

- + 8319 i. Martha A.<sup>10</sup> Becker, born 1902 in New Jersey; died Sep 1974 in Bloomingdale, Passaic Co, New Jersey.
- 8320 ii. Anna Margaret Becker, born 11 May 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 17 Mar 1976 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey. She married William Henry A. Randall 05 Sep 1920 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; born 1889 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About William Randall and Anna Becker:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1920, Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 8321 iii. Catherine A. Becker, born 1905 in New Jersey; died May 1972.
- 8322 iv. Charles A. Becker, Jr..
- 8323 v. Chester William Becker, born 1911 in New Jersey; died 17 Jun 1925.

**4462. Maria<sup>9</sup> Sattler** (Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 8324 i. Frida Katharina<sup>10</sup> Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Sattler and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 8325 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooge.
- 8326 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8327 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8328 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8329 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4463. Christian<sup>9</sup> Sattler** (Rosina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>

Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 8330 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8331 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 8332 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8333 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 8334 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8335 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8336 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4465. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 8337 i. Jacob Friederich<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 8338 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8339 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 8340 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8341 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8342 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8343 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4467. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 8344 i. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8345 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8346 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8347 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8348 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8349 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:

Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8350 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8351 viii. Gottliebin Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 8353 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8354 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8355 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4470. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (762) Johann Conrad Luz.

**4471. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Goetsche** (Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup>

Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:

Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 8356 i. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8357 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8358 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:

Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4473. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836. He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 8359 i. Mary<sup>10</sup> Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 8360 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 8361 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 8362 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 8363 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 8364 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 8365 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 8366 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 8367 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 8368 i. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 8369 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.

8370      iii.    Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

**4480. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2348) Johann Martin Rauser.

**4482. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:

Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 8371      i.    Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**4487. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 8372      i.    Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)<sup>10</sup> Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 8373      ii.    Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8374     iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
- 8375     iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8376     v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4490. Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbaach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbaach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach are:

- 8377     i. Frederick (Frank)<sup>10</sup> Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient

Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient

Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 8378     ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8379     iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 8380     iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8381     v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 8382     vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: croup

- 8383     vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:

Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8384 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 8385 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:

Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8386 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:

Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 8387 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8388 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4494. Christian (Charles)<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 8389 i. George<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 8390 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:

Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented



**4511. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2343) Christine Elisabethe Rauser.

**4515. Anna Katharina<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1326) Christian Breuning.

**4518. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1721) Anton Vogt.

**4521. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 8391 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8392 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8393 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8394 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8395 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8396 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4525. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:  
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:  
Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1699) Lukas Esch.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 8397 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4527. Christina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:  
Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:  
Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:  
Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 8398 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 8399 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 8400 i. Sofie<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8401 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8402 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8403 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

**4528. Ludwig<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:  
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1816) Katharina Luise Kaz.

**4531. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:  
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 8404 i. Emma Christine<sup>10</sup> Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8405 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8406 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4548. Karl Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmman** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmman and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmman:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmman:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmman are:

- + 8407 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8408 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Waltz:  
Cause of Death: heart disease
- 8409 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- More About Andrew Waltz:  
Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family  
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 8410 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8411 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About William Henry Waltz:  
Cause of Death: drowned
- 8412 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.
- More About Carl Edward Waltz:  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a  
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**4549. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2580) Karl (Charles) Vogt.

**4552. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz

Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis

Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 8413 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:  
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a  
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8414 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8415 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:  
Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels  
Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8416 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:  
Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver  
Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

- + 8417 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8418 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8419 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 8420 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 8421 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8422 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8423 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8424 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:  
Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart disease

**4557. Friederike (Ricka)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:  
Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (2577) Christian Vogt.

**4559. Paulina Catherine<sup>9</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 8425 i. John Edward<sup>10</sup> Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8426 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8427 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8428 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**4560. Philipp Jacob<sup>9</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz Bef.** 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage  
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 8429 i. Joseph P.<sup>10</sup> Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8430 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8431 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8432 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:  
Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:  
Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**4561. Christian G.<sup>9</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 8433 i. Ida C.<sup>10</sup> Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4562. Frederike<sup>9</sup> Visel** (Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:  
Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis



Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W. S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 8434 i. Rosella F.<sup>10</sup> Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8435 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4565. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3883) Christian Seeger.

**4566. Martin<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 8436 i. Karl Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8437 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 8438 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 8439 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 8440 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 8441 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8442 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
- 8443 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 8444 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8445 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8446 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4567. Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Barnett<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky, and died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Squires**. He was born 07 May 1822 in Kentucky, and died 03 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Lucy Miller and George Squires are:

- 8447 i. Stephen<sup>10</sup> Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- 8448 ii. John M. Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- + 8449 iii. Milton Squires, born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky; died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8450 iv. Barney William Squires, born 02 Jun 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Apr 1931 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8451 v. Amelia Squires, born 1861 in Kentucky; died 16 Feb 1948 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
- 8452 vi. N. J. Squires.

**4568. Mary Martha<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Barnett<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Lewis Askins** 24 Dec 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Askins and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1844, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and George Askins are:

- 8453 i. Susan<sup>10</sup> Askins, born 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8454 ii. Joseph A. Askins, born 29 Sep 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1921 in Stephensport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8455 iii. John Askins, born 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8456 iv. Lucy A. Askins, born 20 Feb 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 16 Jan 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**4570. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Miller, twin** (Barnett<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Richard H.**

**Adkisson** 15 Jun 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 12 Dec 1827 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1900.

More About Richard Adkisson and Amelia Miller:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1859, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Amelia Miller and Richard Adkisson are:

- 8457 i. Alice Ann<sup>10</sup> Adkisson, born 14 Mar 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8458 ii. Clinton Adkisson, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 8459 iii. Letitia Adkisson, born 1864 in Kentucky.
- 8460 iv. Richard Adkisson, born 1867 in Kentucky.
- 8461 v. Charles Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 8462 vi. Mary Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 8463 vii. Williamson Adkisson, born 1873 in Kentucky.

**4571. John D.<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Barnett<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky, and died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Catherine Jolly** 1866. She was born Feb 1843 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Lucy Jolly:  
Marriage: 1866

Children of John Miller and Lucy Jolly are:

- + 8464 i. James Thaddeaus<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky; died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8465 ii. Franklin (Frank) Miller, born Mar 1870 in Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1936 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8466 iii. John H. Miller, born Apr 1872 in Kentucky.
- 8467 iv. Clare Miller, born Jun 1875 in Kentucky.
- 8468 v. Jess Miller, born Apr 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8469 vi. Mattie B. Miller, born 27 Aug 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Oct 1898 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**4579. Alice E.<sup>9</sup> Miller** (John William (Jack)<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **William Keene Withers** 21 Aug 1855 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He was born 03 Nov 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1905 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About William Withers and Alice Miller:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1855, Hardin Co, Kentucky

Children of Alice Miller and William Withers are:

- 8470 i. Emma Lewis<sup>10</sup> Withers, born 21 Aug 1855 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Apr 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8471 ii. James Miller Withers, born 19 Sep 1857 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8472 iii. T. Hardue Withers, born 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 15 Mar 1927 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8473 iv. B. Sallie Withers, born 1863 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Aug 1886 in Kentucky.
- 8474 v. Elizabeth C. Withers, born 26 Oct 1864 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8475 vi. Laura Effa Withers, born 08 Jul 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8476 vii. Vennie W. Withers, born 15 Sep 1872 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**4583. Calvin<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>,

Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **America Hendrick**. She was born 1829.

Child of Calvin Miller and America Hendrick is:

- 8477 i. Luther<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 1852.

**4584. Ann Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Andrew R. DeJarnette** 19 Feb 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 18 Jun 1822 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1901 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Andrew DeJarnette and Ann Miller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Ann Miller and Andrew DeJarnette are:

- 8478 i. Alfred Miller<sup>10</sup> DeJarnette, born 17 Nov 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1889 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
8479 ii. Calvin DeJarnette, born 08 Nov 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jul 1892.  
8480 iii. Lula Ann (Lulie) DeJarnette, born 01 Oct 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.  
8481 iv. Judith Ann DeJarnette, born 22 Feb 1864 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.  
8482 v. M. Maggie DeJarnette, born 1867 in Kentucky; died 1935.

**4585. Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Luther Hendrick** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, son of Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller. He was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and Luther Hendrick are:

- 8483 i. Thomas C.<sup>10</sup> Hendrick, born 1853 in Kentucky; died 1890.  
8484 ii. Elizabeth Ann Hendrick, born 28 Nov 1853 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1941.  
8485 iii. Elmina Jane (Mina) Hendrick, born 06 Dec 1856 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1940.  
8486 iv. Jannie Hendrick, born 03 Mar 1859 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky; died 1935.  
+ 8487 v. Noble Warfield Hendrick, born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois.  
8488 vi. America Hendrick, born 1861 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
8489 vii. Michael Miller Hendrick, born 07 Oct 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1935 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.  
8490 viii. Theresa Hendrick, born 1868 in Kentucky.

**4587. Benjamin Thomas<sup>9</sup> Miller** (Henry T.<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Melissa Ball** 11 May 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 11 Feb 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1889 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball:

Marriage: 11 May 1848, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball are:

- 8491 i. Henry Lay<sup>10</sup> Miller, born 30 Sep 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Mar 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

- 8492 ii. Mary J. Miller, born 11 Sep 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8493 iii. Milton Miller, born 29 Aug 1851 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1915.
- 8494 iv. Nelson Jolly Miller, born 11 Oct 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Jun 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8495 v. Gideon Perry Miller, born 08 Dec 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1934.
- 8496 vi. Emma Frances Miller, born 20 Apr 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1928.
- 8497 vii. Sarah A. Miller, born 09 Oct 1860 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1943.
- 8498 viii. Nannie T. Miller, born 16 Jul 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 8499 ix. Lula Lee Miller, born 23 Jul 1868 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 8500 x. George William Miller, born 04 Jul 1870 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1953.
- 8501 xi. Benjamin Matthew Miller, born 08 Sep 1874 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1962.
- 8502 xii. Della Miller, born Jul 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

**4592. Luther<sup>9</sup> Hendrick** (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Miller** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball. She was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:  
 Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (4585) Mary Ellen Miller.

**4593. Zeno<sup>9</sup> Hendrick** (Nancy<sup>8</sup> Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane Lyons** 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Oct 1932 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons:  
 Marriage: 1858, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons are:

- 8503 i. Annie Morris<sup>10</sup> Hendrick, born 07 Feb 1859 in Kentucky; died 1948.
- 8504 ii. William Hendrick, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 8505 iii. Calvin Hendrick, born 18 Jun 1862 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- 8506 iv. Margaret Hendrick, born 17 Feb 1867 in Kentucky; died 1938.
- 8507 v. Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hendrick, born 04 Oct 1869 in Kentucky; died 1937.
- 8508 vi. Maude Hendrick, born 1873 in Kentucky.
- 8509 vii. Robertson Hendrick, born 1876 in Kentucky.
- 8510 viii. Nannie Dorcas Hendrick, born 1878 in Kentucky.
- 8511 ix. Zeno Cleveland Hendrick, born 16 Sep 1884 in Kentucky; died 1942.

**4609. Andreas<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2258) Margaretha Frank.

Children are listed above under (1636) Friederike Luz.

**4610. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

8512 i. Adolf<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

**4611. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goetz and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 8513 i. Katherine<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8514 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8515 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8516 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8517 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 8518 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4612. Martin (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9

name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7  
Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b  
Emigration: 1850, US  
Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:  
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 8519 i. Adolphus<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Adolphus Waltz:  
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 8520 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Albert Walz:  
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 8521 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8522 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- 8523 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Martin Walz, Jr.:  
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**4614. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:  
Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:  
Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze  
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36  
Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family  
Emigration: 1847, US  
Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1851



Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 8524 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8525 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8526 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8527 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8528 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

**4616. Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 8529 i. George<sup>10</sup> Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8530 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8531 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 8532 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8533 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8534 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8535    vii.    Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8536    viii.    Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4617. Wilhelm Andreas<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 8537    i.    William<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8538    ii.    Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8539    iii.    Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8540    iv.    Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born

29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**4618. Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4040) Anna Maria Frank.

**4626. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3885) Marie Luise Seeger.

**4632. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 8541 i. Paul<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8542 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8543 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8544 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:  
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8545 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8546 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8547 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 8548 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8549 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8550 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 8551 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8552 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8553 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4634. Konrad<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 8554 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8555 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8556 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8557 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8558 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8559 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8560 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8561 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8562 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8563 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 8564 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

**4637. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2772) Ernestine Vogt.

**4638. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2842) Johannes Lorenz Walz.

**4645. Martin<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 8565 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8566 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 8567 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8568 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8569 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 8570 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 8571 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

**4646. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 8572 i. Adolf August<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:  
Emigration: US

**4650. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 8573 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4658. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 8574 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8575 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.  
8576 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.  
8577 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8578 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8579 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 8580 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.  
+ 8581 viii. Adolf Katz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8582 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8583 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8584 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8585 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8586 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8587 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8588    xv.    Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8589    xvi.    Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8590    xvii.    Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:  
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:  
Marriage: 1953

**4660. Rudolf<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 8591    i.    Anna<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8592    ii.    Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8593    iii.    Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8594    iv.    Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4681. Louise<sup>9</sup> Sindlinger** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Renner, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1848, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlok**.

Child of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlok is:

- + 8595    i.    Louise<sup>10</sup> Morlok, born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

**4683. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:



Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100  
Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9  
Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana  
Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 8596 i. Edward L.<sup>10</sup> Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 8597 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 8598 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:  
Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:  
Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a  
Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 8599 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 8600 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 8601 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**4687. Christina Magdalene<sup>9</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3713) Christian Kaz.

**4689. Rosina Luisa<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:  
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2126) Thomas Frank.

**4690. Friederike Paulina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2490) Gottlieb Haizmann.

**4697. Christine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedele** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 8602 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8603 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8604 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8605 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8606 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 8607 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8608 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8609 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 8610 i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8611 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4700. Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:  
Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3607) Franz Karl Kaz.

**4703. Sabine Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:  
Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 8612 i. Paul Albert<sup>10</sup> Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8613 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4706. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:  
Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19  
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels  
Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:  
Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedele's family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and Friedrich Seeger are:

- + 8614 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8615 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8616 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8617 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

**4709. Johann Jakob (Seeger)<sup>9</sup> Sager** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 8618 i. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8619 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8620 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**4710. Catharina<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145  
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120  
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17

Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War

Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 8621 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 8622 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 8623 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8624 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

**4711. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 8625 i. Ella Louise<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8626 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8627 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8628 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8629 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8630 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 8631 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 8632 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:

Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 8633 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8634 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8635 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

**4712. Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:

Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killiner

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1857, US

Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War

Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:

Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 8636 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.
  - More About John Frederick Kilmer:
  - Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family
  - Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
  - More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
  - Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 8637 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 8638 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8639 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

More About Charles Kilmer:

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8640 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 8641 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 8642 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.

More About John Lee Kilmer:

Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:  
Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8643 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8644 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Minnie Kilmer:  
Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

**4713. Marie Christaine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:  
Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 8645 i. Friedrich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8646 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8647 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:  
Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8648 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4715. Anton<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina (Anna) Bauer** 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Bauer and Anna Boepple. She was born 01 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anton Teufel:

Anton Teufel, an Ann Arbor harness maker, fell on the ice in the alley between Second and Main Streets, Saturday night, Feb. 5, 1887, breaking his leg.

Ann Arbor - December 20, 1897 - Charles F. Weinmann won a suit from Anton Teufel Friday and received \$12 damages for an assault made upon him. The excitement of the trial was too much for him and he became violently insane. He will be taken back to Pontiac, having been released from there a few months ago as entirely cured.

More About Anton Teufel:

Burial: 25 Feb 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fifty dyfineration of the throat

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39 worth \$1,500/500

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2



sheet 19a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 801 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8a

Emigration: Aug 1852, left port

Emigration 2: 04 Oct 1852, arrived in New York

Occupation: cultivator

Occupation 2: Abt. 1872, partner with Mr. Kelly in harness business (Kelley & Teufel) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owner of saddle, harness & leather goods shop 36 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Abt. 1889, owner of saddle, harness & leather goods shop 9 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Abt. 1896, owner of harness, blankets, robes & trunks shop 45 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: harness business 45 years

Occupation 7: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, corner Hill & Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1889 - 1896, 151 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bef. 1919, 801 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina (Anna) Bauer:

Burial: 24 Feb 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1857, to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Teufel and Katharina Bauer:

Marriage: 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Teufel and Katharina Bauer are:

- 8649 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 20 Jul 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Bross 04 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1862 in Baihingen near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Teufel:

Burial: 31 May 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute tuberculosis; broncho pneumonia; respiratory failure

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 507 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1896, worked in father's harness shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1889, 7 Moseley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1896, 43 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bross:

Burial: Mar 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ Richard Comstock's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Teufel and Anna Bross:

Divorce: 16 May 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jun 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Gottlob Teufel & Anna Teufel

- + 8650 ii. Christian Gottlieb Teufel, born 06 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8651 iii. Johann Jacob Teufel, born 16 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Teufel:  
Burial: Jul 1895, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: suicide hit by train after finding wife with another man

- + 8652 iv. Anna Maria (Barbara) Teufel, born 15 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8653 v. Christian Teufel, born 01 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1964 in Michigan.

More About Christian Teufel:  
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a  
Medical Information: admitted to Psychopathic ward  
Occupation: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8654 vi. Mina (Minnie) Teufel, born 12 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mina (Minnie) Teufel:  
Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1889, domestic at 38 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8655 vii. Emma Teufel, born 14 Nov 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

More About Emma Teufel:  
Baptism: 24 Jan 1875, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ brother Christian Teufel

- 8656 viii. Johann Michael Teufel, born 19 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Teufel:  
Baptism: 05 Aug 1877, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 30 Oct 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: suicide by drowning right after brother Christian was committed  
Occupation: laborer  
Occupation 2: 1900, organ ? Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8657 ix. Pauline Teufel, born 28 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8658 x. Robert Teufel, born 25 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8659 xi. Wilhelm Anton Teufel, born 19 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4716. Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1834 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Schantz) Schanz** 17 Mar 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schanz and Anna Sauter. He was born 16 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elisabetha Teufel:  
Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Jacob (Schantz) Schanz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy & heart disease

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$700/400

Census 2: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1880 census shows being crippled

Military service: Private Co K 1st Michigan Infantry Regiment V Corps Army of Potomac - Civil War

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Teufel and Johann Schanz are:

- + 8660 i. Mary Elizabeth (Kopps)<sup>10</sup> Schanz, born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8661 ii. Johann Jakob Schanz, born 28 Jun 1866.

More About Johann Jakob Schanz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8662 iii. Mary Emma Schanz, born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**4719. Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raphel (Raphrel Kapp or Kupp) Kopp** 31 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinand Kapp. He was born 22 Oct 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raphel (Raphrel Kapp or Kupp) Kopp:

Census 2: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 worth \$2,500/500 name shown as Raphel Kupp

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 104 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as Raphael Kolpp

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, carpenter Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raphel Kopp and Dorothea Teufel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Teufel and Raphel Kopp are:

- 8663 i. Alfred Raphrel<sup>10</sup> Kopp, born 1858 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880. He married Louisa Sauter 07 Dec 1882 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1863 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Apr 1890.

More About Alfred Kopp and Louisa Sauter:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8664 ii. Albert Kupp, born 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 8665 iii. Susan Kupp, born 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8666 iv. John Kupp, born 1865 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 8667 v. Frank Kopp, born Jun 1870 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**4720. Christian<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1913 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. (Kime or Krem) Keine** 1870, daughter of George Kime. She was born 22 Dec 1851 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1939 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Teufel:

Burial: 12 Oct 1913, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Homer Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 2: 1900, Sheridan, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth B. (Kime or Krem) Keine:

Burial: 1939, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Christian Teufel and Elizabeth Keine:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Christian Teufel and Elizabeth Keine are:

- + 8668 i. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 8669 ii. John G. Teufel, born 06 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Belle (Ella) Palmer 25 Jan 1901 in Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1882 in Hinton Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hinton Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Teufel:

Burial: 1949, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Sheridan, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 8 sheet 8a; boarding w/ Augusta Kreeger's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-32 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Belle (Ella) Palmer:

Cause of Death: septicemia

More About John Teufel and Belle Palmer:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1901, Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan

- + 8670 iii. Theodore Teufel, born 30 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8671 iv. Jacob Leonard Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1943 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.
- + 8672 v. Henry S. Teufel, born 23 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.
- + 8673 vi. Frank George Teufel, born 23 Jun 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 8674 vii. Joseph Dan Teufel, born 19 Dec 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**4723. Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Teufel** (Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1848 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch** Bet. 05 Jun 1870 - 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Maulbetsch and Eva Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael Teufel:

John Michael Teufel, age 90 years, for many years a farmer in Macon Township, Lenawee County, died Friday afternoon November 4, 1938 at his home following an extended period of ill health caused by his advanced age. His wife, with whom he had lived 65 years, died last winter.

Mr. Teufel is survived by three sons, John, Charles and Fred, all of Macon Township; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Zahn Mrs. Thomas Zahn, both of Saline; 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Monday afternoon at the Teufel home, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

#### More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Ridge Road; Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b living w/ son Charles Teufel

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at the residence from Magdalena Maulbetsch Teufel, who died on Wednesday January 12, 1938 at the ripe old age of 92 years. She was born in Germany July 4, 1845 and came to Ann Arbor when she was 18 years old. June 5, 1872, she married John Michael Teufel of Ypsilanti. For the past 50 years she had lived in Macon Township, Lenawee County.

She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Mrs. John Zahn and Mrs. Tomas Zahn of Saline; three sons, Charles, at home, John of Ridge Road and Fred of Macon. There are ten grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht at St. Paul's Church, of which she was a member and also of the Ladies' Aid Society. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

#### More About Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

#### More About Johann Teufel and Magdalena Maulbetsch:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Jun 1870 - 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Teufel and Magdalena Maulbetsch are:

- + 8675 i. Maria Anna (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 23 Apr 1870 in Michigan; died 07 Feb 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8676 ii. Eva Magdalena Teufel, born Bet. 18 Feb 1874 - 15 Feb 1875 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8677 iii. Charles Karl Teufel, born Sep 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Charles Karl Teufel:

Charles Teufel, 78, a Lenawee County farmer for 65 years, died Saturday morning March 17, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He lived at 3295 Hack Rd. near this city. He was born in September, 1878 at Flat Rock, the son of Michael and Lena Maulbetsch Teufel. Mr. Teufel never married. Two brothers survive, John of Tecumseh and Fred of Britton. One sister also survives, Mrs. Thomas Zahn of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home here. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery.

#### More About Charles Karl Teufel:

Burial: Mar 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8678      iv.    John J. Teufel, born Jan 1881 in Michigan; died 1960 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.    He married Rose M. Easlick 09 Dec 1903 in Ridgeway Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1870 in Michigan; died 1943 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Teufel:

Burial: 1960, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1900, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Fred Lewis's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Easlick:

Burial: 1943, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, music teacher at home Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Teufel and Rose Easlick:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1903, Ridgeway Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- +    8679      v.    Friedrich Christopher Teufel, born 23 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**4724. Marie Charlotte Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frick** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg.    She married **Johannes Kummer** 25 Apr 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Kummer and Marie Mammele.    He was born 21 Jan 1837 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1882 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kummer and Marie Frick:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Frick and Johannes Kummer is:

- +    8680      i.    Gustav Adolf<sup>10</sup> Kummer, born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

**4726. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.    He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz.    She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:

Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:

- 8681      i.    Wihlem Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4728. Christine Elisabethe<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann

Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2629) Friedrich Walz.

**4729. David<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 8682 i. Rosine<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8683 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8684 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8685 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 8686 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8687 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8688 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 8689 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8690 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8691 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.
- 8692 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 8693 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8694 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8695 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, Uhingen, Goepfingen, Wurtemberg

**4730. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4264) Jakob Frick.

**4732. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 8696 i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.  
  
More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8697 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8698 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8699 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8700 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8701 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8702 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8703 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4734. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children are listed above under (1870) Heinrich Walz.

**4739. Paul Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:  
8704 i. Paul Richard<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4740. Pauline Charlotte<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4408) August Kaz.

**4744. Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4697) Christine Katz.

**4746. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller are:

- + 8705 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8706 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8707 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - + 8708 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8709 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Reinhard Haizmann:  
Emigration: US
- + 8710 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
  - 8711 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.
- More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg
- 8712 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
  - 8713 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Richard Haizmann:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8714 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4748. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3643) Pauline Haizmann.

**4749. Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:  
Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 8715 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8716 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8717 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4271) Maria Magdelana Frick.

**4758. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 8718 i. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.  
  
More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 8719 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8720 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8721 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8722 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8723 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8724 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8725 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 8726 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.  
  
More About Paul Walz and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8727 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8728 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8729 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8730 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8731 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4766. Adoline<sup>9</sup> Hummel, twin** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2850) Johannes Breuning.

**4768. Julie Agathe<sup>9</sup> Hummel** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

8732 i. Julius Josef<sup>10</sup> Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

**4772. Marie Salome<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1824) Michael Frank.

**4779. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4254) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

**4784. Maria Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

- + 8733 i. Mary Amelia<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4785. Wilhelmina Caroline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

- 8734 i. Wilber Elmor<sup>10</sup> Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

- + 8735 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4787. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31

May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3628) Katharina Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (2886) Anna Barbara Walz.

**4789. Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4632) Maria Kaz.

**4793. Luise Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:

- 8736 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Rauser and Otto Rauser are:

- 8737 i. Wilhelmine Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8738 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 8739      iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 8740      iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8741      v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8742      vi. Wilhemine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8743      vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 8744      viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 8745      ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8746      x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8747      xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8748      xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8749      xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8750      xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4794. Paul<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- + 8751      i. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8752      ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8753      iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8754      iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 8755      v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8756      vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 8757      vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8758      viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8759      ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8760      x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4795. Louis Henry<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in

Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 8761 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)<sup>10</sup> Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 8762 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4797. Pauline D.<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 8763 i. Carrie<sup>10</sup> Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 8764 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**4804. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 8765 i. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8766 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:



Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 8767    iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8768    iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8769    v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8770    vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8771    vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8772    viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8773    ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8774    x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:  
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4806. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 8775    i. Thusnelde<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4807. Thusnelde<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 8776    i. Hermann Friedrich Karl<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

**4809. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4758) Johann Georg Walz.

**4811. Paul Martin<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in

Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:  
Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 8777 i. Katherine Christina<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 8778 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 8779 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 8780 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

**4812. Bertha Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4396) Karl Jakob Katz.

**4819. Christian<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 8781 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8782 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.  
  
More About Karl Rauser and ?:  
Marriage: 1929, Hamborn
- 8783 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8784 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8785 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8786 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 8787 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8788 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8789 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8790 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 8791 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshhausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 8792 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:  
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 8793 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 8794 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
- 8795 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8796 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8797 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg

- 8798 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8799    xix.    baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4821. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 8800    i.    Wilhelm Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8801    ii.    Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.

More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:  
Marriage: 1931

- 8802    iii.    Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:  
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 8803    iv.    Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4822. Marie Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 8804    i.    Katharina Friederike<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4823. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:  
Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 8805     i.   Richard<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 8806     i.   Maria Regina<sup>10</sup> Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 8807     ii.   Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**4827. Otto<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4793) Luise Pauline Rauser.

**4830. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4794) Paul Rauser.

**4834. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 8808 i. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 8809 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8810 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8811 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8812 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8813 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8814 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8815 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8816 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8817 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8818 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 8819 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8820 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8821 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

**4836. Rosina<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4247) Christian Mezger.

**4837. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Renz** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2089) Ernstine Schuh.

**4838. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 8822 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8823 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.  
  
More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8824 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8825 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4846. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup>

Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4462) Maria Sattler.

**4847. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4427) Johann Georg Frank.

**4853. Johann Georg (Gute)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Elisabetha<sup>8</sup>, Catharina<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Maria Katharina Muhleisen** 04 Aug 1868 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1836 - Sep 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg (Gute) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1880, 4th ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 25 Henrietta Street; 27th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 139 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 6920 E. Clement Ave SE; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 271 SD 19 sheet 16a

Emigration: 01 May 1869, US

Occupation: blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Maria Katharina Muhleisen:

Census: 1920, 89 Liberty Street; 5th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 171 SD 5 sheet 8a lodger w/ Jessie C. Gerard

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1869, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Muhleisen:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1868, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Muhleisen are:

- 8826 i. George Carl (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Gute, born 23 Jan 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1943. He married Maude A. Hayken 30 Mar 1895 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; born Aug 1874 in New York.



More About George Carl (Gutekunst) Gute:  
 Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1065 W. Jackson Ave; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 354 SD 1 sheet 5a  
 Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 3501 Wabash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 237 SD 1 sheet 4b  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
 Residence: 1923, Santa Monica, California

More About Maude A. Hayken:  
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Gute and Maude Hayken:  
 Marriage: 30 Mar 1895, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

- + 8827 ii. Charles Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1873 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 8828 iii. Elizabeth Gutekunst, born Abt. 07 Jan 1876 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1877 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Gutekunst:  
 Cause of Death: inflammation of brain

- + 8829 iv. Mary Johann Gutekunst, born Jul 1879 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Ohio.
- 8830 v. Fred William (Gutekunst) Gute, born 02 Oct 1882 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1963 in Hallowell, Maine.

More About Fred William (Gutekunst) Gute:  
 Census: 15 Apr 1910, 412 Essex Street; 4th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 385 SD 119 sheet 1a lodger  
 Census 2: 1920, 89 Liberty Street; 5th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 171 SD 5 sheet 8a lodger w/ Jessie C. Gerard  
 Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 3962 57th Street; Queens, Queens, New York ED 41-204 SD 33 sheet 2a lodger w/ Ruth Henderson  
 Occupation: 1900, cutter tailoring Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, cutter shoe factory Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts  
 Occupation 3: 1930, shoe cutter shoe factory Queens, Queens, New York

- + 8831 vi. Catherine (Gutekunst) Gute, born Bet. 01 Apr 1881 - 1885 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1940 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 8832 vii. Emma C. (Gutekunst) Gute, born Jun 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.

**4858. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Carolina Kiefer** 23 Dec 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Kiefer and Katharina Schafer. She was born 16 Nov 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Katz, twin:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913. Page 1249:

Frederick Katz has lived his life thus far in Fredonia Township, where he was born on September 13, 1856. He is the son of Peter and Mary (Frink) Katz, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, born there in 1832 and 1830, respectively, and the grandson of Peter Katz, Sr., who came to America in 1848, bringing his family with him. Mr. Katz, Sr., came on to Michigan immediately, his son Peter, the father of Frederick of this review, remaining in Buffalo for a period of two years. The father located a farm of three hundred and twenty acres of land in Fredonia Township, living on it for several years, after which he sold out and bought land in Newton Township, where one of his descendants, Charles Katz, Sr., now lives. The old gentleman remained there until his death in 1905. In 1850 Peter Katz, Jr., came to Michigan. He took up his residence with his father and became the owner of forty acres in Fredonia Township, which he later sold and moved into Newton Township, there becoming the owner of a fine farm of two hundred acres. He continued to reside in Newton until his death in 1905. He was a very successful man, always prominent and popular «in the community he called home, and took a leading part in civic affairs. He was a Democrat in his political faith, and a member of the Lutheran church, being one of the organizers of that

church in Marshall.

Frederick Katz received his early education in the schools of Newton Township, his educational advantages being somewhat meager, as confined to the district schools of the day, and he was early initiated into the mysteries of farm life by his father. He continued to be associated with his father in the work of the home place until one year after his marriage, which occurred in 1880, when Catherine Keifer became his wife. She is the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Keifer, prominent farming people of Fredonia, and early settlers of Washtenaw County. Both her parents are now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Katz are the parents of four children, as follows: Lottie, the wife of Edward Lee of Fredonia; Myrtie, the wife of Frank Katz, also of Fredonia; Edith, who lives at home, and Elizabeth, who married Clifford Johnson. They have four grandchildren, Blanche and Thelma Lee, Blaine Katz and Donald P. Johnson.

After his marriage, when Mr. Katz severed his connections with the home place, he rented a farm in Fredonia, which he held for four years, after which he lived for seven years in Newton, and then returning to Fredonia worked the Rowley farm for fifteen years, until he came to his present place. After the death of Mrs. Katz in 1897, Mr. Katz did not care to purchase a farm outright, and has since continued to rent, a plan which makes it possible for him to retire from active farm life whenever he feels so inclined without being encumbered by property affairs.

Mr. Katz is a Democrat, and has always been a leader in the political affairs of his township. He has held numerous offices, in all of which he has acquitted himself in a manner becoming a citizen of high integrity, such as he has ever been regarded. He served as township treasurer for two years; as clerk for five years; as highway commissioner for one year, and as supervisor four years. He has also been chosen as a delegate to various county conventions of the party, and is known throughout the county as one of its strong and steadfast Democrats. As to his churchly relations, he holds membership in the German Lutheran Church, the church of his fathers, and fraternally he is identified by his membership in the Maccabees and the Modern Brotherhood of America.

More About Frederick Katz, twin:

Cause of Death: fractured skull from being hit with auto while crossing the street

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, janitor school house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Carolina Kiefer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

More About Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer are:

- + 8833 i. Charlotte E. (Lottie)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 24 Oct 1881 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8834 ii. Bertha Katz, born 02 Jan 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8835 iii. Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz, born 21 Jan 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8836 iv. Edith C. Katz, born 15 Jun 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8837 v. Elizabeth E. (Libbie) Katz, born 31 Oct 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4859. Mary<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Joseph) Walz** 20 May 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Aug 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katz, twin:

Union City - Mrs. Mary Waltz died at 1 :30 a.m. today August 25, 1936 at her residence in Newton township following a week's illness of bronchial pneumonia. She would have been 80 years old on September 12. and had been a lifelong resident of Newton Township.

She is survived by her husband, J. C. Waltz and two daughters, Mrs. Howard Spring of Union City and Mrs. Anna Wilson of Newton Township, and five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday from the Newton church. Burial will be in the Newton cemetery.

More About Mary Katz, twin:

Burial: 27 Aug 1936, Newton Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia & artero sclerosis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob (Joseph) Walz:

Union City - Services will be held by the Rev. A. W. Wallis form the Jenkins chapel at 2 p.m. Saturday for Jake Waltz, 91, who died Wednesday Jan. 8, 1947 at the J. Gardner covalascent home in Augusta where he had been a patient since a fall last August. He was born August 10, 1855 in Washtenaw County and came to Newton township with his parents 90 years ago. In 1878 he was married to to Mary Katz of Fredonia, who died August 23, 1936.

Surviviing are two daughters, Mrs. Pearl Sutherland of Burlington township and Mrs. Howard Spring of Union City. Burial will be in the Newton cemetery.

More About Jacob (Joseph) Walz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a name shown as Jake Waltz

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 20 May 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and Jacob Walz are:

- + 8838 i. Anna May<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 30 Oct 1879 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1967 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8839 ii. Leula Louise (Lula) Waltz, born Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1987 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

**4860. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alloway Little** 12 Oct 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1854 in New York City, New York, and died 06 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alloway Little:

Census: 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 Sd 3 sheeet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alloway Little and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Katz and Alloway Little are:

- + 8840 i. Elma L. (Alma)<sup>10</sup> Little, born 08 Nov 1881 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1974 in

- Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 8841 ii. Peter Oliver Little, born 11 Nov 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4861. Charles<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Peter<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Trumble** 01 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. She was born 02 Nov 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Trumble** 17 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. She was born 12 Oct 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Katz:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora Trumble:

Burial: 18 Oct 1904, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis & consumption of bowels & lungs

More About Charles Katz and Cora Trumble:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Ada Trumble:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Cora Trumble are:

- + 8842 i. Nina Ester<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 05 Nov 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8843 ii. Ernest Frederick Katz, born 08 Jan 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Claire E. Bailey 29 May 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1895 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1974 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Frederick Katz:

Burial: 20 Jun 1951, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Katz and Claire Bailey:

Marriage: 29 May 1924, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 8844 iii. Nettie Katz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1960 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Katz and Ada Trumble are:

- + 8845 i. Marjorie<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 10 Mar 1908 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8846 ii. Lewis Charles Katz, born 04 May 1913 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1992 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4864. James C.<sup>9</sup> Lee, Jr.** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marie Christine Jaudes** 18 Aug 1873 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Yaudes and Dorothea Briegel. She was born 12 Jun 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Classon** 15 Feb 1910 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1868 in Milford, Indiana. He married **(3) Effie Van Woert** 01 Jan 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Miller and Rebecca Aldrich. She was born 1872 in Michigan.

More About James C. Lee, Jr.:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 1900, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marie Christine Jaudes:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Christof Jaudes & Christine Briegel

More About James Lee and Marie Jaudes:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1873, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Nellie Classon:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1910, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Effie Van Woert:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Lee and Marie Jaudes are:

- + 8847 i. Clara<sup>10</sup> Lee, born 13 Sep 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8848 ii. Albert Ernest Lee, born 28 Mar 1878 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1944 in Mayfield, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Cora E. Burgess 15 Jan 1902 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Mar 1878 in Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert Ernest Lee:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-11 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 22 Sutton Road; Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-29 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Cora E. Burgess:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Lee and Cora Burgess:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 8849 iii. Florence Emma May Lee, born Aug 1890 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1960 in Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8850 iv. Vernon L. G. Lee, born 28 Nov 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon L. G. Lee:

Census: 1930, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 8851 v. Bertha Victoria Lee, born 03 Mar 1895 in Otsego Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 8852 vi. Walter Linwood Lee, born 18 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, Maryland.

**4865. Eliza Jane<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Abel Caines** 15 Jan 1879, son of Able Caines and Mary Crookes. He was born 29 Oct 1846 in Erie, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Abel Caines:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 20

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Caines and Eliza Lee:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1879

Children of Eliza Lee and George Caines are:

- 8853      i.    Lewis A.<sup>10</sup> Caines, born 16 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Lurial Navada Sanders 19 Sep 1906 in Patello, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.  
  
More About Lewis Caines and Lurial Sanders:  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Patello, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 8854      ii.    Clarence Herbert Caines, born 29 Feb 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8855      iii.    Earl Lee Caines, born 14 Sep 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1945 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8856      iv.    Ina Mae Caines, born 07 Dec 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8857      v.    Alma (Elma) Caines, born Jan 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**4866. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dora E. Snyder** 26 Feb 1908 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1864 in Germany, and died 1940 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Lee:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Frederick Lee. All his life Frederick Lee has been a resident of Fredonia Township in Calhoun County, his birth occurring there October 16, 1856. He is a son of James and Christina (Katz) Lee, the father being a native of England, born there on April 3, 1832, and the mother of Germany where she was born in 1847, a daughter of William Katz. They became the parents of eleven children, of which number eight are now living, Frederick being the third in order of birth. Mr. Lee came to America with his parents in 1842. They were John and Sophia Lee. They located in Fredonia Township, and there John Lee became the owner of sixty acres of land, working it up into a fine state of productiveness. On this farm they spent the remainder of their days. Their son James, the father of Frederick Lee of this review, after reaching years of manhood, took a farm on the west side of the township, and he gradually increased his land holdings until he was the owner of more than five hundred acres of fertile land. He was more than ordinarily successful in all his undertakings, and was known as one of the leading farmers in this section, as well as the most prosperous. He began with no capital beyond his natural pluck and energy, and when he died on January 31, 1904, he was known for one of the well-to do men of the community. In 1874, on February 4, his wife died and in later years he married Miss Kate Malloy, of which union four children were born. Three of the number are yet living. Mr. Lee was a Lutheran in earlier years, that being the faith of his first wife, but when he married Miss Malloy he united with the church of her faith, the Roman Catholic, and has maintained his membership in that body ever since. He was a Democrat all his life.

Frederick Lee was educated for the most part in the district schools of Fredonia. For a time he was employed on his father's farm, but eventually entered a partnership with his brother, Charles Lee, now deceased, and they together conducted a threshing business, in which Mr. Lee continued for about twenty years. In 1897 he decided to settle down to farm life and accordingly bought the farm he now occupies, consisting of one hundred and forty-two acres, in addition to which he has a forty-acre wood lot, considered to be a valuable adjunct to his farm proper. He has erected suitable buildings on the place, and all are strictly modern and well-appointed in every respect. He has every modern appliance and convenience known to practical and scientific farming, and in addition to his general farming operations,

raises large numbers of stock, but principally sheep.

In 1908 Mr. Lee was united in marriage with Dora Snyder, a girl of German birth. They have no children. She, like her husband, is a member of the Lutheran church, and Mr. Lee is a staunch Democrat, in his political relations being a firm supporter of the cause. He is a member of the Maccabee Lodge, beyond which he has no fraternal affiliations.

More About Frederick Lee:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7 w/ brother Charles Lee

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 803 Katalin; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dora E. Snyder:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Frederick Lee and Dora Snyder:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Lee and Dora Snyder is:

8858 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Lee, born 1892. She married ? Thunder Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1888.

More About ? Thunder and Ruth Lee:

Divorce: Bef. 1920

Marriage: Aft. 1910

**4867. Sophia Ellen<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George F. Wright** 30 Nov 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julius Wright and Elizabeth Dedrick. He was born 1855 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Wright and Sophia Lee:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Lee and George Wright is:

8859 i. J. Dettrick<sup>10</sup> Wright, born 01 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ada Lucille Cox 24 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About J. Wright and Ada Cox:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**4868. Mary Ann<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James B. (Lane) Laing** 08 Dec 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1855 in Seneca Co, New York, and died 29 Jan 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Lee:

Burial: 30 Jul 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James B. (Lane) Laing:

Burial: 31 Jan 1915, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Laing and Mary Lee:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lee and James Laing are:

- + 8860 i. Lawrence Bernith<sup>10</sup> Laing, born 03 Jul 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8861 ii. Nettie Eliza Laing, born 27 Dec 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie Eliza Laing:  
Burial: 22 Jul 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8862 iii. Aaron B. Laing, born 08 May 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pearl (Gorgias) Zоргias 18 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1896 in Ray, Indiana; died Feb 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron B. Laing:  
Burial: Nov 1948, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pearl (Gorgias) Zоргias:  
Burial: Feb 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Laing and Pearl Zоргias:  
Marriage: 18 Feb 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 8863 iv. Charles E. Laing, born 03 Oct 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8864 v. Alta M. Laing, born Bet. Dec 1896 - 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8865 vi. Walter Laing, born 09 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1899 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Laing:  
Burial: 03 Apr 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 356

**4869. Sarah M.<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William (Getchell) Gatchell** 10 Apr 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Gatchell and Diane King. He was born 03 Oct 1856 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1914 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah M. Lee:

Marshall, Michigan - Mrs. Sarah M. Gatchell, 87, of 127 West Green died at 6 a. m. today Nov. 19, 1948 in Oaklawn. hospital. She had been ill since Tuesday and a patient at the hospital since Wednesday noon. She was born in Fredonia Township May 3, 1861, a daughter of James and Christiana Lee. Her youth was spent in Fredonia Township where she was married to Charles Gatchell. After his death in 1941 she moved to Marshall. She was a member of the First Baptist church. Three grandchildren survive.

Services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday by the Rev. Peter Bissett from the Kelser chapel and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles William (Getchell) Gatchell:  
Census: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gatchell and Sarah Lee:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan



Child of Sarah Lee and Charles Gatchell is:

- + 8866 i. Alta Mae<sup>10</sup> Gatchell, born 16 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1946 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

**4871. Julia E.<sup>9</sup> Lee** (Christiana<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Isaiah Breakey** 09 Mar 1887 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Breakey and Frances Brown. He was born 21 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia E. Lee:

Marshall, Michigan – Mrs. Julia E. Breakey, 80, died at 3.45 p.m. Saturday Oct. 2, 1943 at her home in Marshall Township after an illness of one year. She was born Oct. 5, 1863 in Fredonia Township and has lived in this vicinity all her life. On March 9, 1877, she was married to Lewis I. Breakey, who survives.

Other survivors are two sons, Floyd E. of Walled lake and Glenn of Marshall Township; a daughter, Mrs. Emery Mains of Reading; a sister, Mrs. Sarah Gechell of Marshall and a half-sister, Mrs. Laura Schnitzler of Fredonia Township; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

Notes for Lewis Isaiah Breakey:

Marshall, Michigan - Services will be conducted by the Rev. H. W. Staver from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Thursday for Lewis I. Breakey, 89, Marshall Township farmer, who died Tuesday July 10, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital where he had been a patient nine days. He had been ill about one month. Mr. Breakey was born Oct. 21, 1897 in Fredonia Township, the son of Thomas and Frances (Brown) Breakey and spent his early years there. March 9, 1897 at Homer he married Miss Julia E. Lee and she died Oct. 2, 1943.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Emory Mains of Northville; two sons, Floyd E. of Walled Lake and Glenn L. of Marshall Township; a sister, Mrs. Nora, of Marshall; and a brother, Frank of Devil's Lake, North Dakota. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Lewis Breakey and Julia Lee:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1887, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Lee and Lewis Breakey are:

- + 8867 i. Floyd Eugene<sup>10</sup> Breakey, born 10 Sep 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1977 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 8868 ii. Glen Lewis Breakey, born 12 Sep 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Richardson; born 1910.
- + 8869 iii. Hazel Frances Breakey, born 01 Aug 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 2001 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

**4875. Nellie<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **David Hadwin** 05 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Hadwin and ? Docker. He was born 08 Nov 1842 in Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1910 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nellie Bohnett:

Burial: 13 Jan 1918, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral slenosis

More About David Hadwin:

Burial: 12 Apr 1910, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: myocarditis; rheumatism  
Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 9  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About David Hadwin and Nellie Bohnett:  
Marriage: 05 Jul 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nellie Bohnett and David Hadwin is:  
8870 i. Harry M.<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, born Sep 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4877. Ernest Anson<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna E. ?**. She was born 1858 in Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Anson Bohnett:

Ernest Anson Bonnett, 82, died at 7:30 p. m. Sunday April 14, 1940 in his home in Burlington Township after an illness of three months. He was born Jan. 13, 1858, in Marshall Township, the son of Christian and Fredrica (Katz) Bonnett. He was married to Miss Jennie Kirkland, who died in 1935.

Surviving are a son, Ernie T. of Galesburg; two daughters, Mrs. Arby Pittinger, 180 Grenville, Battle Creek, and Mrs. Jonas Hulce of Burlington Township; three brothers, Albert of Wolverine, William of Newton Township and Fred of Marshall Township; a sister, Mrs. Arthur Willis of Burlington Township; three granddaughters and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Jenkins funeral home In Union City at 2 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. A. W. Wallis in charge. Burial will be in Burlington cemetery.

More About Ernest Anson Bohnett:  
Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 352c  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Bohnett and Anna ? are:  
8871 i. Mariaba<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born 1879 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
8872 ii. Mystie Bohnett, born 18 Jun 1889 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4879. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Mary Schafer** 24 Jan 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1934 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Bohnett:

Frederick Bonnett, 89, Newton Township farmer, died Friday afternoon Feb. 24, 1950 in Leila hospital at Battle Creek after an illness of a week. He was born Jan. 18, 1861 in Marshall, the son of Christian and Fredericka Bonnett. Jan. 24, 1883, he married Ada M. Schafer. She died in 1934. Surviving are a son, Louis F. of Newton; three daughters, Mrs. T. M. Edgar of Battle Creek. Mrs. H. H. Williams of St. Paul, Minnesota, and Mrs. Lawrence Sellers of Newton; a sister, Mrs. Arthur Wyllis of Burlington; and a brother, Albert of Wolverine.

More About Friedrich Bohnett:  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Property: Section 16 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer:

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Bonnett of Marshall Township today Jan. 24, 1933 celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Open house was a feature of the celebration, the afternoon hours being from 2 until 5 o'clock and the evening hours from 7 until 10 o'clock, at which time neighbors and friends were invited to call. A family dinner will be served at 6:30 o'clock. Yellow and white will predominate in the decorations used about the rooms and upon the table. Present will be the host and hostess, their four children. Mrs. T. M. Edgar of Battle Creek, Mrs. H. H. Williams of St. Paul, Minnesota, Mrs. Lawrence Sellers and Lewis Bonnett of Newton Township and their families which include two grandsons and four granddaughters, also Mrs. Bonnett's brother, Lewis Schafer of Marshall Township and Mr. Bonnett's sister, Mrs. A. M. Wyliss of Burlington and his three brothers. E. A. Bonnett and Will Bonnett of Newton and Albert Bonnett of Wolverine. Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Bonnett were married in Burlington 50 years ago by the Rev. F. R. Randall and they have resided in Calhoun County since. They have lived on their present farm in Marshall Township for the last 25 years.

More About Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer are:

- + 8873 i. Lewis Frederick<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born 12 Apr 1885 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8874 ii. Sarah Fredericka Bohnett, born 05 Sep 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8875 iii. Nina C. (Anna) Bohnett, born 28 Mar 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8876 iv. Alcy Bohnett, born Dec 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8877 v. Elise Louise Bohnett, born 07 Dec 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Thomas M. Edgar 06 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1871 in England.

More About Thomas Edgar and Elise Bohnett:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8878 vi. Beatrice Ivory Bohnett, born 16 Oct 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4881. William<sup>9</sup> Bohnett** (Friederika<sup>8</sup> Katz, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia ?** 1897 in Michigan. She was born 1876 in Germany.

More About William Bohnett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Bonnett

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Bohnett and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 1897, Michigan

Child of William Bohnett and Sophia ? is:

- 8879 i. Raymond E.<sup>10</sup> Bohnett, born Sep 1897 in Michigan.

**4884. Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho** 24 Nov 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rachow and Elisabeth Fick. He was born Jul 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Rose Katz:

Mrs. Mary K. Rocho, 72, wife of Frank Rocho, Ceresco, and a lifetime resident of Battle Creek and vicinity, died at her home at Ceresco at 3 a.m. today August 2, 1937 following an illness of several weeks. She was born near Marshall on June 12, 1865. She lived in Calhoun county all her life and for 26 years she made her home in Battle Creek. Five years ago, Mrs. Rocho and her husband moved to their farm home at Ceresco. Mrs. Rocho was a member of the aid society of St. Paul's English Lutheran church.

She is survived by her husband, Frank; two daughters, Mrs. Carl Burckhardt, Bayonne, New Jersey, and Mrs. Henry Norton, Flint; two sons, Louis, Ceresco, and Franklin, Battle Creek; seven brothers and sisters; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Lyon lake church at 2 30 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. H. J. Fennig in charge. A prayer service for the family will be held at the home at 2 p.m. Wednesday. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Mary Rose Katz:

Burial: Aug 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 47 lot 5NA

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho:

Frank A. Rocho, 77, a life-long resident of Battle Creek and Newton Township, dropped dead of a heart attack Tuesday night August 21, 1943 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Carl Burkhardt, in Bayonne, New Jersey, where he had been visiting since July 6. He had been making his home with his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin F. Rocho of 122 Jericho Road. Franklin Rocho entered the navy two weeks ago and is an apprentice seaman at Great Lakes Naval Training station. Mr. Rocho was born July 30, 1866. He formerly lived on a farm but after coming to Battle Creek 35 years ago became a carpenter.

His wife, Mary died Aug. 2, 1937. He is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Harry Norton of Rockford, Illinois, and another son, Louis Rocho of Newton Township; two sisters, Mrs. J. R. Goff of 9 Warren and Mrs. Charles Mott of Kalamazoo; a brother, George Rocho of Ceresco: 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

More About Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho:

Burial: Sep 1943, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 47 lot 5NA

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Rocho and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and Frank Rocho are:

- + 8880 i. Lewis Charles (Louis)<sup>10</sup> Rocho, born 27 Jun 1889 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8881 ii. Hazel B. Rocho, born 02 May 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984 in Bayonne, Hudson Co, New Jersey.
- 8882 iii. Cecile Elizabeth Rocho, born Bet. 12 Feb 1899 - 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1986 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married (1) Helman Brenner 18 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1900 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Harry Maynard Norton 14 Feb 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1908 in Chesterton, Indiana; died Dec 1975 in Florida.

More About Cecile Elizabeth Rocho:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer auto sales & service company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Helman Brenner:

Burial: Oct 1962, Keshet Israel Cemetery

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 711 E. Mary; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 10 sheet 4a

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: 1930, salesman furniture company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 195-07-2810

More About Helman Brenner and Cecile Rocho:

Divorce: 19 Feb 1931, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Jun 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Norton and Cecile Rocho:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 8883      iv. Franklin Frederick Rocho, born 11 Feb 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4885. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes** 29 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Yaudes and Maria Gall. He was born 17 Aug 1859 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Marshall - Committal services for Mrs. Caroline F. Yaudes, 72 202 South Gorham, Jackson, a former resident of this vicinity, who was killed by a hit and run driver in Jackson Saturday night Dec. 3, 1938, will be held Tuesday afternoon in the Lyon Lake cemetery, six miles south of here. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. from the Bailey funeral home in Jackson. Mrs. Yaudes was struck on East Michigan avenue in Jackson Saturday night, between Elm and Orange streets and was dead on arrival at Foote hospital in Jackson. Officers have not located the driver of the car, who they say fled the scene of the accident. Mrs. Yaudes was born in Fredonia Township, Feb. 17, 1867, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz, Sr., and had lived in Jackson for about 50 years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger; a son, Ralph, and three grandchildren, living in Jackson, and four brothers, Herbert, Hiram, Fred and Charles Katz, and two sisters. Mrs. Anna Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Southerland, all of Marshall.

More About Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Burial: 06 Dec 1938, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit and run auto-pedestrian collision; fracture skull and crushed chest

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 202 S. Gosham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 13a name shown as Youdes

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Notes for August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

August Herman Yaudes, 74, a former resident of Calhoun County, died at the Deaconess hospital in Detroit at 6:45 p. m. Wednesday Feb. 3, 1937. The body will be brought to Marshall Friday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery. Mr. Yaudes is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger, who will come to Marshall Friday, and a son, Ralph Yaudes.

More About August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

Burial: Feb 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 14a names shown as

August Yaudes

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 202 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Youdes

Emigration: 1880, US

Hospital at death: Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith automobile Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, janitor Morse Chain Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 10 years

More About August Yaudes and Caroline Katz:

Divorce: Bef. 1937

Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Katz and August Yaudes are:

- + 8884 i. Blanche Marie<sup>10</sup> Youdes, born 09 Jul 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8885 ii. Ralph W. Youdes, born 27 Feb 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**4886. Charles Henry<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alma (Emma) Kidney** 01 Feb 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kidney and Eliza Fox. She was born 17 Jul 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Henry Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913. Page 1067:

Charles H. Katz. One of the enterprising and industrious agriculturists of Calhoun County whose activities are promoting the rapid growth and development of the county's interests, is Charles H. Katz, of Fredonia Township, who has spent his entire life within its borders. Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, January 25, 1869, and is a son of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz, natives of Germany. Mr. Katz's father was born March 30, 1838, and came to the United States as a baby with his parents, Peter Katz and wife. Reaching this country during the forties, he was given such educational advantages as the country school of that day could afford, and was reared by his parents to habits of industry, integrity and thrift, so often found in the German nature, and to the vocation of an agriculturist, a vocation which he has followed ever since attaining manhood. He is now the owner of 262 acres, a great deal of which he assisted in clearing and is known as one of his township's most prosperous and public-spirited citizens. In politics he is a Democrat. He and his wife, who was born in 1845, and died May 15, 1902, had fourteen children, eleven of whom are still living, six sons and five daughters, of whom Charles H. is the third in order of birth.

Charles H. Katz was educated in the district schools and began his business life as a carpenter, at which trade he was employed something over fifteen years. He subsequently spent two years in California, in a lumber camp, and was moderately successful there, but in 1892 returned to Michigan and began working by the day. In 1902 he turned his attention to farming, first purchasing a tract of 120 acres, which he cleared and spent four years on, and still owns his original purchase, although in 1906 he bought his present 205-acre farm. Here he has erected large and commodious buildings of the best material and of modern architecture, and has gradually developed this land into some of the finest in the township. He uses modern machinery, carries on intensive general farming, and has shown himself a thoroughly competent agriculturist in every department of his work.

Mr. Katz was married in 1894, to Miss Alma Kidney, daughter of William Kidney, an early settler of this part of Calhoun county, and to this union there have been born six children, as follows: Carl, who received a district school education and also attended school for one year in Battle Creek; Donald, Leona, Theodore Roosevelt and George W., who are attending school; and Charles, the baby, two years old.

In his political belief Mr. Katz is a Democrat, but has never cared to enter the political field, his business activities satisfying his ambition. However, he takes a good citizen's interest in all matters that affect his county, and any movement for its betterment finds in him a valuable co-worker and staunch supporter. He has a wide circle of acquaintances and numerous friends in Fredonia Township.

Wednesday, September 9, 1925 - When Coroner Harold B. Weeks arrived at the Charles Katz farm in Fredonia township this afternoon, he found the remains of an extremely dead Indian. The man may have been dead a thousand year but at least he has been dead a hundred years.

This morning while Mr. Katz; was plowing a 40-acre lot on a farm which he owns near Nottawa Creek his plow point turned over some clam shells. He couldn't make out how clam shells got in there so he went back an investigated. He took a shovel and dug up a jaw bone with some teeth in it. Then he found the legs or arms of the skeleton and then his son George suggested the sheriff ought to be notified. Deputy Sheriff Harther answered the call and he notified Coroner Weeks. An evening Chronicle reported went out and viewed the "remains" and incidentally looked over one of the finest and most productive farms in Calhoun County.

Friday, September 11, 1925 – The finding of a skeleton on the farm of Charles Katz in Fredonia township near Nottawa Lake may not be as much of a joke as was at first supposed. It now develops according to Coroner Weeks there were two skeletons found by Mr. Katz instead of one. Some hears ago a man and his son lived in a log cabin on the place. It is lined on the south with swamp land and they remained there until about fifteen years ago. A horse trader came to that vicinity about that time. The father and son were never seen afterwards. The horse trader was located in Canada later and was tried on a charge of murdering a man and hung, but not in connection with the disappearance on what is now the Katz farm.

The position of the skeleton which was found lends some weight to the theory that it was that of a murdered man. In occupied a comparatively small space indicating that the body had been doubled up when buried and it was in very shallow ground. The house which the man and boy occupied burned and was never rebuilt.

Charles H. Katz, 78, of Fredonia Township, died at 10 p. m. Saturday March 15, 1947 in Oaklawn hospital where he had been a patient for the past week. He had been in ill health for the past three years. Mr. Katz was born Jan. 25, 1869 in Fredonia Township, the son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He was married to Alma Kidney in Fredonia township Feb. 1, 1893. He was a member of St. Albans lodge, No. 20, F. & A. M.

Surviving are the wife; one daughter, Mrs. Harold Maisner of Ceresco; four sons, Carl of Fredonia, Donald of Ceresco, Theodore and Charles, Jr., both of Fredonia Township; three brothers, Herbert, Hiram and Fred, all of Fredonia Township; two sisters, Mrs. Carroll Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Emmett Township; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body will be in the family home in Fredonia Township until 11 a. m. Wednesday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home. The Rev. Lewis Rigelman of Battle Creek will be in charge. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

#### More About Charles Henry Katz:

Burial: 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5A

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Alma (Emma) Kidney:

Mrs. Alma Katz, 83, of Fredonia Township, widow of Charles H. Katz, died Thursday afternoon June 11, 1959 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for a month and a half. She had been in poor health for several years, and seriously ill for six months. She was born in Fredonia Township, July 17, 1875, the daughter of William and Eliza M. (Fox) Kidney, and had resided in Fredonia all her life. She was

married Feb. 1, 1893, in Fredonia to Mr. Katz. He died March 15, 1947. She was a member of the Eudora chapter, OES, the Lyon Lake WSCS and the Ellis Corners Church, where she was organist in her younger years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harrold (Leon E.) Maisner of Marshall Township; three sons, Carl of Fredonia, Donald of Ceresco and Charles of Fredonia; 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Two sons preceded her in death.

More About Alma (Emma) Kidney:

Burial: 1959, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Katz and Alma Kidney:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Alma Kidney are:

- 8886 i. Carl H. (Canos or Charles William)<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rita Leola Steeby 24 Jun 1925 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1901 in Leighton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl H. (Canos or Charles William) Katz:

An armed 18-year-old ex-convict who terrorized and robbed a Fredonia Township farm couple who had given him a job as a farmhand, was captured last night as he sat in a stolen car at an Emmett Township drive-in refreshment stand 32 minutes after the county sheriff's department was alerted. William H. Way, who was released from Southern Michigan Prison last March, made no attempt to use a loaded pistol when he was confronted by sheriff's deputies with drawn guns at the E&E Drive-In.

For nearly three hours Tuesday afternoon June 9, 1959 he had held Mrs. Rita Katz, 58, captive in her home on 15-Mile Road, seven miles south of Marshall. He fled, after tying the farm wife and her 64-year-old husband, Carl Katz, to beds.

Way waived examination of a charge of armed robbery when he appeared this morning before Marshall Justice Herbert C. Winsor. He interrupted the justice's explanation of his rights, saying, "I waive it." After being bound over to the September term of Circuit Court, Way told Justice Winsor, "I want to plead guilty." The justice told Way to inform the officers of that desire and they would notify the prosecutor's office. Way was returned to the county jail in lieu of posting a \$5,000 bond. During the three hours of terror, he repeatedly threatened to kill Mrs. Katz and at one time struck her on the shoulder when he became angry because she delayed in answering a question. He played phonograph music for her while he changed his clothes preparatory to fleeing the farm where he had been hired by Mr. Katz Monday as a farm hand. While holding a loaded shotgun on her, he made her fire an old pistol out a bedroom window to make sure it was safe for him to fire.

Mr. Katz was made prisoner when he returned to the farmhouse shortly before 6 p.m. to find out why his young helper had not met him in the fields. Mrs. Katz, with a loaded shotgun held to her head, was forced to open a small safe in the bedroom before Way fled in the Katz's car. Way also rifled Mrs. Katz's purse and robbed Mr. Katz when he returned to the house. When he was arrested by Deputy Fred Ritchie and Pennfield Constable Edward Latta, Way had \$153.61 in his pocket, all of which had been stolen from the couple. In the car was a loaded .32 caliber revolver and an unloaded shotgun and two boxes of shells. Way told deputies he had intended to "shoot it out" with them but - when he saw Ritchie and Latta were armed, "thought better of it." Way, who had occupied an apartment at 131 Champion St. until he was hired by Mr. Katz, readily admitted, the robbery and that he had threatened to kill the couple.

The afternoon of terror began about 3:30 p.m. yesterday when Way returned to the two-story farmhouse instead of meeting Mr. Katz in a cornfield about 10 rods from the house. Mrs. Katz saw him in the yard at the water pump. She called to Way and asked him what was the matter. When he said he didn't feel well she invited him into the house to rest.

Mrs. Katz went to the basement and while she was there, Way later related in a statement, he went into the couple's first floor bedroom and found a shotgun and shells which he had learned about while talking about hunting with Mr. Katz on Monday. "I had been thinking about getting some money by holding up someone for the last three weeks," Way said. He recognized his opportunity after being sent to the Katz home by the Battle Creek office of the Michigan Employment Security Commission. Mr. Katz had listed the farmhand job with the office. (Way's criminal record was not included in the MESC file there is no place on the job application form for such information). Ehen Mrs. Katz came up stairs from the basement, she was confronted by Way who pointed the shotgun at her. "Get in the bedroom and open the safe," he ordered. When Mrs. Katz sought to reason with him, he snarled: "Get in there or I'll blow your head off." Nervous with fright, Mrs. Katz had difficulty in opening the safe, as Way kept the shot gun aimed at her head.

He then tied her hands and feet with laces from her husband's shoes and made her lie on the bed. When she was slow in answering whether there was any more money in the house, he slapped her hard on the shoulder. She told him about her purse, which he emptied. He asked if there were any other guns in the house. When she hesitated, he told her: "I'll kill you if you don't tell me and I find some." She told him of some old



revolvers atop a wardrobe. One was useless but the other, though old, appeared to be in working condition. He found some cartridges and loaded it. "This might explode if I fire it," he said in a worried voice. "You fire it out the window." Standing outside the bedroom door, closed except for a narrow gap through which he stuck the muzzle of the shotgun aimed at Mrs. Katz, he made her fire the pistol out the window. The pistol fired all right. Way then took the revolver from her and unloaded the shotgun.

Way ordered Mrs. Katz to make him some strawberry shortcake and after eating it he ordered her upstairs to his second-floor bedroom which the Katz's 'had prepared for him when they hired him. There, while he played his phonograph which he had brought with him when he moved into the farmhouse, he changed his clothes, keeping his pistol handy and watching Mrs. Katz. It was then about 5:30 p.m. that Mr. Katz returned to the house. Seeing Way holding the shot gun on his wife, Mr. Katz walked toward Way. "You back up or I'll shoot hell out of you," Way shouted. Way took Mr. Katz's change purse and then ordered him into the bedroom where Way pulled the mattress and bedding off the bed. Giving Mrs. Katz some clothesline, he ordered her to tie her husband to the springs, warning Mr. Katz, "One false move and I'll shoot her."

Way then took Mrs. Katz to another first floor bedroom and tied her to the bedsprings. Before leaving he cut the telephone wire. Mr. Katz, upon hearing Way drive Sway in their 1955 car - Mrs. Katz, before her husband returned, had to show Way how to operate the gear shift - began to work at his bonds. He managed to reach a pair of wire cutters in his pocket and cut the rope on one hand. It took him only about three minutes to free himself and about the same time Mrs. Katz had freed herself and come into the bedroom to free her husband. They drove in their farm truck to a neighbor's farm a half mile away and telephoned the sheriff's department. It was 6:49 p.m. The sheriff's department instituted a county-wide search.

Ritchie and Latta were en route to 400 Pennfield Ave. where a relative of Way lives when they spotted the Katz car at the drive-in, identifying it from the radio broadcast. The officers alighted and Ritchie, with a sawed-off shotgun pointed at Way, called upon the youth to surrender. The officers said Way had the revolver in his hand but put it on the seat beside him. They found a leather pouch containing money from the safe and two wallets belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Katz.

Way, a baby-faced youth who looks younger than his 18 years, was unrepentant, today. Authorities said he had been in trouble with juvenile authorities since he was eight. He was released from prison in March after serving three years for auto theft. Asked by a reporter why he had held up the Katz's, Way shrugged his shoulders and replied, "I needed the money." Did you have anything against Katz? "Not really, but he pays the other fellow more than me," Way answered. Mr. Katz had hired another worker to help him on the 700-acre farm but Mr. Katz said the other helper had not been at work yesterday.

More About Carl H. (Canos or Charles William) Katz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1986, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 266-12 section I

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light; one eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, car repairer car shop Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-6573

Notes for Rita Leola Steeby:

Rita L. (Steeby) Katz, 86, a longtime Fredonia Township resident, died Wednesday July 15, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Allegan County and graduated from Middleville High School and the old Western State Teachers College in Kalamazoo. She taught in rural Barry and Calhoun County schools, including the Ellis Corners School. She was a member of Maple Grove Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school for many years, and a member of the Fredonia Grange.

Her husband, Carl W. Katz, died in 1986. She is survived by sisters, Alice Garfield of Battle Creek, and Margaret Waldron of Coldwater.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Rita Leola Steeby:

Burial: 18 Jul 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 266-13 section I

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5916

More About Carl Katz and Rita Steeby:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 8887 ii. Donald Charles Katz, born 28 Jul 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8888 iii. Verda Leone Katz, born 31 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1979 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8889 iv. Theodore Roosevelt Katz, born 24 Oct 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8890 v. George W. Katz, born 22 Feb 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George W. Katz:

Funeral services for George Katz, 25, who was instantly killed Friday noon March 11, 1932 when he was crushed beneath a falling apple tree at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz of Fredonia Township, will be held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the family residence. The Masonic funeral service will be used, the deceased being a member of St. Alban's lodge No. 20. F. and A. M. at Marshall. The burial will take place in Lyon lake Cemetery. The accident happened when the trunk fell as Mr. Katz crawled beneath it to cut a small limb. Clyde Wales, hired man who witnessed the mishap, said today that he and Mr. Katz had been using a cross cut saw. They had felled the tree. It had fallen part-way to the ground. A large limb held it up. Mr. Katz crawled beneath to cut off a small limb when the supporting limb gave way. The hired man tried to prop the trunk off the victim's body but was unable to, and ran for help. On his return it was found that Mr. Katz had died. Those who survive, besides the parents, are four brothers. Carl, Donald and Charles, who live at home, Theodore Katz, a science instructor in the Wyandotte high school, and a sister, Mrs. Harold Maisner of Fredonia Township.

More About George W. Katz:

Burial: 1932, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8891 vi. Charles H. Katz, Jr., born 27 May 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4888. Margaret (Magie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco** 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rachow and Elisabeth Fick. He was born 26 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret (Magie) Katz:

Mrs. Margaret Rocho of Ceresco, passed away at 11:15 o'clock today Feb. 22, 1937 at Nichols hospital of pneumonia following an operation three weeks ago. Mrs. Rocho was born Feb. 22, 1873, death occurring on her sixty- fourth birthday. She was the daughter of the late Charles and Katherine Katz and had lived in Ceresco twenty-five years.

Surviving are her husband, George Rocho; two daughters, Mrs. Gladys Holds, and Miss Donna both of Battle Creek; one son, Glenn at home; two grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Yaudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland and Mrs. Prank Rocho of and Mrs. Carroll Walbeck of Marshall; four brothers Charles, Herbert, Hiram and Fred, Kate all of Fredonia, also several nieces and nephews.

The remains were removed to the Kelser-More funeral home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Margaret (Magie) Katz:

Burial: 1937, Ceresco Cemetery Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco:

Marshall - Funeral services will be held at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday for George Rocho, 71, who died at 1:40 a.m. Saturday Oct. 30, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Donna Brauer of 30 Penn. Battle Creek.

Besides Mrs. Brauer, other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. J. D. Holds of 123 Clay. Battle Creek; a son, Glen of Ceresco; two sisters, Mrs. Jay Goff of Battle Creek and Mrs. Charles Mott of Kalamazoo; a brother, John of Ceresco, and two grandchildren.

Burial will be in the Ceresco cemetery.

Glenn Rocho was appointed Friday Nov. 19, 1943 by Probate Judge Francis Kulp as administrator of the estate of George Rocho of Ceresco who died October 13, leaving \$10,000 in real estate and \$2,000 in personal property.

More About George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco:

Burial: 1943, Ceresco Cemetery Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 13b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Rocco and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and George Rocco are:

- 8892      i. Donna Myrtle<sup>10</sup> Rocho, born 30 Aug 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Theron Brauer; born 04 Oct 1916 in Winslow, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Elburn Von Meek 22 Feb 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Donna Myrtle Rocho:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer school of music Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elburn Von Meek and Donna Rocho:

Divorce: 18 May 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8893      ii. Glenn Edmond Rocho, born 27 Apr 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 8894      iii. Gladys K. Rocho, born 24 Feb 1907 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) J. D. (Barney) Holds 28 Apr 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 26 Sep 1906 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1958. She married (2) Lyle A. Pollock Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1900; died 1981.

Notes for Gladys K. Rocho:

Gladys K. (Rocho) Holds Pollock, 85, of 186 Laurel Drive, Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 10, 1992, in Battle Creek Health System/Community Site, where she had been a patient since June 1. She was born Feb. 24, 1907, in Newton Township. She worked as a clerk at the former Owl Drug Store. She was a member of the Vivians of B.P.O.E. 131 and enjoyed her rose garden. Her first husband, J.D. "Barney" Holds, died in 1958, and her second husband, Lyle A. Pollock, died in 1981. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Donna Bauer, and a brother, Glenn Rocho.

Surviving are a nephew, Robert Rocho, who had cared for her for the past 10 years; a stepson, Lee Pollock of Princeton, Illinois; a stepdaughter, Terri Mares, both of Princeton, Illinois; and four step-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today at Shaw Estes-Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6-8 p.m.

Thursday and Friday. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery.

Memorials: Calhoun Area-Humane Society.

Notes for J. D. (Barney) Holds:

Funeral services for J. D. (Barney) Holds, 51, who died unexpectedly at 11 a.m. Tuesday July 8, 1958 at his home, 123 Clay St., will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Shaw Funeral Home. Burial will be at Ceresco. Mr. Holds had suffered a previous illness early in 1957 which had kept him off his job as an electrical service man with the Consumers Power Co. for six weeks. Since returning he had worked up to the day before his death. He first joined Consumers in November 1930. Previously he had been with the former A-B Stoves, Inc. He entered Navy service in World War II on June 3, 1943, as chief electricians' mate and served 20 months in the southwest Pacific. He received his discharge in November 1945. Mr. Holds was born here Sept. 26, 1906, a son of John M. and Maggie Pomfret Holds. He was married in Angola, Indiana, April 28, 1934, to Gladys Rocho, who survives.

Also surviving are a brother, John C. Holds of 21 W. Goguac St.; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Josephine) Seidler of 11335 4-1/2-Mile Rd. and Mrs. Glenn (Dorothy) Richmond of Pontiac; 12 nephews, 6 nieces, an aunt, an uncle and several cousins.

More About J. Holds and Gladys Rocho:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Lyle Pollock and Gladys Rocho:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

**4889. Franklin George<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz** 01 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Franklin George Katz:

Frank Katz, 58, life-long resident of Fredonia Township and highway overseer for several terms, ended his life by hanging in the silo at his farm home yesterday morning Jan. 21, 1934. Mr. Katz, who had been in ill health for some time, ate his breakfast at the usual time, it was said, and left the house to do his customary morning chores. Members of the family became alarmed when he failed to return to the house and the body, suspended by a rope in the silo, was found by his son, Wayne, about 9:30 o'clock. Coroner Carl Gray, of Battle Creek was summoned and after an investigation announced that an inquest would not be necessary.

Besides the widow, Myrtle, and the son, Mr. Katz, is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dorliss Hower and Miss Bernice Katz; four brothers, Hiram, Fred, Herbert, and Charles Katz, all of Fredonia Township; and five sisters, Mrs. Carrie Yaudes, of Jackson, Mrs. Frank Rocho, of Newton Township, Mrs. George Rocho, of Ceresco, Mrs. Howard Sutherland, and Mrs. Carrol Walbeck of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. Burial is to be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Franklin George Katz:

Census: 09 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz:

Mrs. Myrtie Katz, 80, of Fredonia Township died this morning Sept. 12, 1963 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Tuesday. She was born in Newton Township, the daughter of Fred and Catherine Keifer Katz, and had been a lifetime area resident. She had lived in Fredonia until making her home with a daughter, Mrs. Quinton (Doris) Vollgraff at 320 S. Mulberry St four years ago. She and Frank Katz were married in 1905. He died in January, 1934.

Mrs. Katz is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Vollgraff and Mrs. Myron (Berniece) Avery of Marshall Township; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edward (Lottie) Lee of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Ernest (Edith) Hoenes of Marshall.

More About Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Myrtie Katz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Franklin Katz and Myrtie Katz are:

- + 8895 i. Wayne Franklin<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8896 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth (Doris) Katz, born 16 May 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8897 iii. Bernice (Berniece) Katz, born 31 May 1919 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4895. Anna<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carroll George Walbeck** 15 Dec 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Walbeck and Dora Howell. He was born 15 Aug 1885 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jan 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Katz:

Mrs. Anna Walbeck, 66, of 322 S. Sycamore, Marshall, wife of Carroll Walbeck, died early today Jan. 22, 1954 in Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for six days. She was in poor health for the past year. Mrs. Walbeck was born in Fredonia Township March 2, 1887, daughter of Charles and

Catherine (Hess) Katz and attended Fredonia Center rural school and was married to Carroll Walbeck Dec. 15, 1909. They lived in or near Marshall all their married life.

Surviving besides Mr. Walbeck are three daughters. Mrs. Noel Latimer of San Francisco, and Mrs. George DeFrance and Mrs. George Gardner, both of Battle Creek; one son, Dale C. Walbeck, and one sister, Mrs. Howard (Ida) Sutherland Sr., both of Marshall; one brother, Herbert Katz of Fredonia Township and seven grandchildren.

#### Notes for Carroll George Walbeck:

Services for Carroll Walbeck, 86, of 154 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Lyon Lake Cemetery. He died Wednesday Jan. 5, 1972 at Provincial House here where he had been a patient 16 days. Born in North Dakota. Mr. Walbeck moved to Fredonia Township with his parents as a youth and remained in this area all of his life. He had been employed most of his life as a carpenter, most recently with Sherer-Gillett Co. His wife, Anna, died in 1954.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Robert (Dora) Hall of Daly City, California, and Mrs. George (Marion) DeFrance and Mrs. George (Marguerite) Gardner, both of Battle Creek; a son, Dale Walbeck of Marshall; a brother, George Walbeck of Barryton; 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Arrangements are under the direction of Kelser Funeral Home.

#### More About Carroll George Walbeck:

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1931, car repair MCRR Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, night watchman Sherer-Gillett Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 322 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-5967

#### More About Carroll Walbeck and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Anna Katz and Carroll Walbeck are:

- 8898 i. Dora Katherine<sup>10</sup> Walbeck, born 23 Nov 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999. She married (1) Clarence Schultz 12 Jul 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1900 in Elgin, Illinois; died 18 Apr 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lawrence Stevens Thompson 02 Aug 1937 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born Bet. 28 Sep 1904 - 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1989 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (3) Noel Willard Latimer 17 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1912 in Wexford Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (4) Robert Hall Bef. 1962; born Aft. 1904. She married (5) Cleve John Moore Bet. 1975 - 1987; born 31 Jan 1908 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1994 in Powers, Menominee Co, Michigan.

#### More About Dora Katherine Walbeck:

Occupation: clerk Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, 211 N. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Clarence Schultz:

Private funeral services for Clarence Schultz, 34, who died Wednesday afternoon, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the home of his father-in-law, Carrol Walbeck, 322 South Sycamore. The Rev. Mr. Lobig of Ceresco will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Mr. Schultz, who was a chef at the Hotel Schuler, was taken ill last Friday with scarlet fever, which was followed by meningitis. Before being employed at the Hotel Schuler, Mr. Schultz was chef at the Marshall Tavern, and previous to coming to Marshall held similar positions in hotels and restaurants in Jackson.

Surviving is his widow, formerly Miss Walbeck of Marshall, and to whom he had been married less than a year, and a mother and sister who reside in Elgin, Illinois.

#### More About Clarence Schultz:

Cause of Death: meningitis

#### Marriage Notes for Dora Walbeck and Clarence Schultz:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Dora Catherine Walbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Walbeck, and Clarence Schultz of Jackson, which occurred Wednesday, July 12, 1933, at Angola, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Schultz will reside in Marshall and will be at home after August 1 at 710 West Michigan Avenue.

#### More About Clarence Schultz and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Lawrence Thompson and Dora Walbeck:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1937, LaGrange Co, Indiana

More About Noel Latimer and Dora Walbeck:  
Marriage: 17 May 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hall and Dora Walbeck:  
Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Cleve Moore and Dora Walbeck:  
Marriage: Bet. 1975 - 1987

- + 8899 ii. Marion Elizabeth Walbeck, born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2011 in Alfred, York Co, Maine.
- + 8900 iii. Dale Carroll Walbeck, born 09 Jan 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8901 iv. Marguerite Oleta (Peg) Walbeck, born 20 Feb 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2004 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4896. Ida<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Carl (Charles Henry)<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Howard J. Sutherland** 04 Jan 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Sutherland and Ida Lusk. He was born 16 Mar 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Katz:

Marshall - Mrs. Ida Sutherland, 76, of 116 Hart St., widow of Howard Sutherland, died yesterday May 14, 1966 in a Battle Creek Hospital where she had been a patient for a week following a fall in which she suffered a hip fracture. Mrs. Sutherland also was in failing health for several years. She was born July 20, 1889 in Fredonia Township, the daughter of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz. She was married Jan. 4, 1910 in Marshall to Howard J. Sutherland, who died Oct. 10, 1952. Upon his death, Mrs. Sutherland moved from Fredonia Township into Marshall.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Naomi) Kurr of Bitely, and a son, Howard D. of 334 N. Marshall Ave., nine grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. A son, Earl, died in 1947.

Notes for Howard J. Sutherland:

Howard J. Sutherland, 64, Newton Township farmer, died at 9:45 p.m. Wednesday evening Oct. 1, 1952 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He had been a patient there for 12 days. He had been in ill health for several months. He was born Mar. 16, 1888 in Tekonsha, the son of Daniel and Ida Sutherland. He was married Jan. 4, 1910 to Miss Ida Katz. He was a member of the Newton Farm Bureau discussion group.

He is survived by his wife, Ida, a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Naomi) Kurr of Hastings, a son, Howard Duane Sutherland of Marshall, a sister Mrs. Carrie Cook of Battle Creek and a brother, John, of Jackson. A second son, Earl, died Dec.3, 1947.

More About Howard J. Sutherland:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Sutherland and Ida Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Katz and Howard Sutherland are:

- + 8902 i. Naomi June<sup>10</sup> Sutherland, born 04 Jun 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 8903 ii. Howard Duane Sutherland, born 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8904 iii. Earl R. Sutherland, born 20 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl R. Sutherland:

Marshall - Services will be held from the Court chapel at 2:30 p. m. Sunday for Earl R. Sutherland, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Sutherland of Newton Township, who died last night Dec. 3, 1947 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek after a brief illness. He was born Nov. 20, 1925 in Albion Township and was a veteran of World War II, having served overseas with the 101st Airborne Paratrooper division.

Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Naomi Kurr of Hastings; and a 1 brother, Dwain, of Convis Township. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Marshall - A firing squad and color guard from the local Veterans of Foreign Wars post here participated in military rites at Lyon Lake cemetery Sunday afternoon for Earl R. Sutherland of Newton Township, who died Wednesday Dec. 3, 1947 in a Battle Creek hospital. Sutherland, a 22-year-old veteran, had served in the 101st Airborne Paratrooper division and was overseas. Members of the VFW squad, recently organized, who participated were Kenneth Hulbert, Lewis Williamson, Max Hartman, Paul Kelser, John Withee, Melvin Orwing, Robert Kempf, Mahrle Shellenberger, Lohrman Zerbel and Hubert Brown, VFW commander.

**4897. William Charles<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Heinrich Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid. She was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Katz and Anna Wackenhut are:

- + 8905 i. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8906 ii. William Charles Katz, Jr., born 20 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Edith Belle Wagner 31 Mar 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1892 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz, Jr.:

William Charles Katz, 65, a former city alderman living at 319 East Spruce, died Thursday Oct. 8, 1953 at 11 a.m. at Oaklawn hospital. He entered the hospital September 14. A lifelong resident of Marshall, he was born Dec. 20, 1888, a son of William and Anna (Walkinhood) Katz. Mr. Katz worked all his adult life for the Standard Printing Co. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran church and of its board. Mr. Katz was alderman from the fourth ward for seven years. He and the former Edith Wagner were married on March 31, 1909, in Marshall. Besides Mrs. Katz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek; one brother, Erwin Katz of Marshall; and several nieces and nephews.

More About William Charles Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Oct 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 507 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 319 Spruce Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 319 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 short, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer cement works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, printer L. N. Geroux Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, printer job work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, pressman print shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 319 E. Spruce Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Belle Wagner:

Mrs. Edith Belle Katz, 66, of 319 E. Spruce St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 7:45 a.m. today Nov. 5, 1957 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Lee Township, daughter of Daniel and Clara (Sturgis) Wagner. She was married March 31, 1909, to William C. Katz, who died Oct. 8, 1953. Mr. Katz was a printer in Marshall. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Linda M. Luscher of Marshall. She belonged to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Edith Belle Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1



More About William Katz and Edith Wagner:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8907     iii. Charles Ernest Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8908     iv. Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz, born 08 Dec 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Alice Jeanette McKiver 04 Jun 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz:  
Burial: 18 Jul 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39 section 1  
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 Mannon Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 Sd 3 sheet 4a  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes brown & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1917, pressman John R. Smith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, carman M.C. Railroad shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 325 Monroe Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alice Jeanette McKiver:  
Burial: 15 Apr 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39-13 section 1

More About Edwin Katz and Alice McKiver:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8909     v. Arthur Gale Katz, born 04 Aug 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8910     vi. baby Katz, born 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:  
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 8911     vii. Viola May Katz, born 07 Feb 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4899. Lorena (Rena)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Elmer Kimball** 30 May 1886 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1855 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Adelbert George Clark** 20 Jun 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Dec 1873 in Bolivar, Polk Co, Missouri, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena (Rena) Katz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Rena Katz Clark, 62, lifelong resident of Battle Creek community, died suddenly this morning Jan. 28, 1931 at 7:30 o'clock at her residence, 25 Plumb, following a stroke of apoplexy. She had only been sick a few-hours before her death. She was a member of the Ladies and Knights of Security. She was born in Newton Township.

Surviving relatives are her husband, Delbert; one son, Fred Kimball, at home; one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Washburn of 38 Plumb; one brother, Fred Katz of Newton Township; one sister, Mrs. Ida Lansing, 29 Plumb; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. from Hebble's chapel with the Rev. A. A. Geiger in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Elmer Kimball:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 84 Burchard Street; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kimball and Lorena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1886, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adelbert George Clark:

Battle Creek - Delbert Clark, 72, of Route 2, once a farmer in Battle Creek Township and for 17 years an employee of A-B Stove, died at 2:28 a. m. today Feb. 26, 1946 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. He was born Dec. 25, 1873, in Bolivar, Missouri, son of George A. and Etta Clark. When 17 years old, he came here from Missouri, farming in Battle Creek township for 31 years. He then went to work for the Stove company, continuing until he was injured in a fall. He retired seven years ago.

Mr. Clark and Mrs. Etta Knox were married March 4, 1933, at Angola, Indiana. Besides his wife he is survived by two step-children, Mrs. Henry Hovis of Colon and John W. Knox of Route 2; a sister, Mrs. Lulu Tinkle of Bolivar, Missouri, and three brothers, all living in the south.

More About Adelbert Clark and Lorena Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1906, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Katz and Elmer Kimball are:

- + 8912 i. Elizabeth (Libbie)<sup>10</sup> Kimball, born 18 Mar 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8913 ii. Fred Wendle Kimball, born 02 Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eunice Irvine 04 Sep 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Fenton, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Wendle Kimball:

Battle Creek - Hit on head - Fred W. Kimball, 38 Plumb, was treated for a severe cut on his head at Nichols hospital Tuesday night Sept. 24, 1935. He said he was hit on the head with a beer bottle while in a local restaurant.

More About Fred Wendle Kimball:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Kimball and Eunice Irvine:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

**4900. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Jakob Friederich<sup>8</sup>, Peter<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1960. He married **Della B. (Adella) Kirkland** 02 Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kirkland and Naomi Calbert. She was born 12 Nov 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Katz, Jr.:

Marshall - Fred Katz, 91, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County and a retired farmer, died at 11:30 a.m. Friday August 12, 1960 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since last October. He was born in Newton Township, son of Fred and Addie (Finney) Katz. He spent his early years in Fredonia Township, and after the death of his father, lived with an uncle, Peter Katz, in Newton Township. A farmer all his adult life, he owned the Rapp farm in Newton Township since 1908. In 1890, he was married to Delia B. Kirkland of Newton Township. She died in November, 1926.

Surviving are five sons, Edwin and Delbert of Newton Township, Newman and Zeno of Lakeview, and Fred of Grandville; a daughter, Mrs. Seiler (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington; 17 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, and one great-greatgrandchild. Two other sons preceded him in death.

Marshall - Fred Katz, a Newton Township farmer, who died Aug. 12, 1960 at the age of 91, left an estate valued at \$44,000 in real estate and \$18,000 in personal property. Residuary beneficiaries under terms of the will are four sons, a daughter and three grandsons. Receiving equal shares in the estate as specified in the will are Edwin T. Katz of Route 2, Battle Creek; Newman T. Katz of 517 Surbyave., Battle Creek; Zeno Katz of 415 Orleans Ave., Battle Creek, and Freddie Katz of 217 Grenville Ave., Battle Creek, sons of Mr. Katz, and a daughter, Mrs. Lola Katz Baldwin of Route, 1, Burlington., Victor Katz Jr.,

of Beadle Lake, a grandson, will receive an equal share. Frederick Katz of Battle Creek and Maurice Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio, grandsons, will divide an equal share. The will was admitted to pro bate yesterday by Judge Lee Mallison and named L. W. Schroeder of Marshall executor to administer the estate.

#### More About Frederick Katz, Jr.:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 5: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Della B. (Adella) Kirkland:

Burial: Nov 1927, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

#### More About Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1891, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland are:

- + 8914 i. Victor V.<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 28 Sep 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8915 ii. Grover Cleveland Katz, born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8916 iii. Edwin Thomas (Edward) Katz, born 14 Dec 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1985 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8917 iv. Newman Gleason Katz, born Bet. 31 Oct 1897 - 1898 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8918 v. Frederick (Freddie) Katz II, born 29 Apr 1900 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8919 vi. Zeno R. Katz, born 13 Jan 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8920 vii. Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz, born 30 Jan 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Leona B. Chard 28 Sep 1929 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1909 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1990 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz:

Burlington – Adelbert "Ted" Katz, 84, of 11014 N Drive S., died Monday, March 5, 1990, at Tendercare Marshall after a long illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and was raised in the Fredonia and Newton Township areas, moving to his present address in 1950. He farmed all his adult life and worked as sexton of the Burlington Township Cemeteries. From 1967-80, he also worked at Marshall Country Club. Surviving is his wife of 60 years, the former Leona Chard. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Heart Association.

#### More About Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1990, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ father Fred Katz

Census 2: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Leona B. Chard:

Burlington - Leona B. (Chard) Katz, 81, of 11014 N Drive South, died Tuesday, July 3, 1990, at Community Health Center of Branch County, Coldwater. She was born and raised in Union City and was a graduate of Union City High School. She was a homemaker and a member of Burlington Pedro Club. She enjoyed working in her flower garden. Her husband of 60 years, Adelbert Katz, died March 5. Surviving are a sister, Louise Mack of Union City; and a half-brother, Russell Chard of Bronson. Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Jenkins Funeral Home, Union City. Memorial donations may go to American Cancer Society.

#### More About Leona B. Chard:

Burial: Mar 1990, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-7857

More About Adelbert Katz and Leona Chard:  
Marriage: 28 Sep 1929, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 8921 viii. Lola C. (Leona B.) Katz, born 1909 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**4904. Auguste Kristiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Conrad Kemler** 16 Dec 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 05 May 1812 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 10 Oct 1891 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Green** 12 Jan 1892 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Apr 1842 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, and died 05 Jul 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Kemler and Auguste Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Albert Green and Auguste Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 Jan 1892, Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Auguste Kaz and Albert Green is:

- 8922 i. Catharine (Katy)<sup>10</sup> Green, born Nov 1883 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1913 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married Roy James (LeRoy) Dupraw 07 Oct 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1878 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dupraw and Catharine Green:  
Divorce: Bef. 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

**4905. Elisabeth Sibilla<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. She married **(1) John Kemler** Bef. Sep 1884. He was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1886 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Peter David Flockenhagen** 24 Jul 1887 in Montpelier, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. He was born 29 Dec 1839 in Danzig, Germany, and died 06 Dec 1923 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About John Kemler and Elisabeth Kaz:  
Marriage: Bef. Sep 1884

More About Peter Flockenhagen and Elisabeth Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1887, Montpelier, Stutsman Co, North Dakota

Children of Elisabeth Kaz and John Kemler are:

- + 8923 i. Anna Marie<sup>10</sup> Flockenhagen, born Sep 1884 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 06 May 1919 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 8924 ii. John George Kemler, born 19 Dec 1886 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Dec 1970 in Columbus, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Children of Elisabeth Kaz and Peter Flockenhagen are:

- + 8925 i. Henry Carl<sup>10</sup> Flockenhagen, born 09 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 14 Jan 1969 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- 8926 ii. Elizabeth Wilhelmina Flockenhagen, born 03 Dec 1891 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 10 Apr 1984 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married John Radion Uren 01 Sep 1923 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Nov 1889 in Belkofski, Aleutians East, Alaska; died 07 Jan 1977 in Washington.

More About John Uren and Elizabeth Flockenhagen:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1923, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- + 8927     iii. Clara Friedericke Flockenhagen, born 02 Jan 1894 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 15 Nov 1968 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 8928     iv. Alice Gertrude Helene Flockenhagen, born 18 Aug 1897 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 23 Feb 1987 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

**4906. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katerina Schweitzer** 27 Oct 1890 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Apr 1869 in Edenkoben, Bavaria, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Katerina Schweitzer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1890, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaz and Katerina Schweitzer are:

- 8929     i. Louisa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8930     ii. Katherine Katz, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 8931     iii. baby Katz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 8932     iv. baby Katz, born 08 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**4907. Wilhelmine Katharine<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Gauss** 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Dec 1856 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936.

More About Jacob Gauss and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jacob Gauss are:

- + 8933     i. Christine<sup>10</sup> Gaus, born 28 May 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 8934     ii. George Gaus, born 21 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8935     iii. Jacob Gaus, Jr., born 19 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**4908. Karl<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota. He married **Louise Ferche** 1891. She was born 02 Nov 1868 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota, and died 25 Aug 1927 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota

More About Karl Kaz and Louise Ferche:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Karl Kaz and Louise Ferche are:

- + 8936     i. Anna Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 Nov 1891 in Logan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Jun 1957 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 8937     ii. Carl Fred Kaz, born 12 Dec 1894 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 30 Oct 1959 in Logan Co, North Dakota.

- Dakota. He married Amelia Fode; born 11 Jul 1899 in North Dakota; died 10 Nov 1982 in Stutsman Co, North Dakota.
- + 8938     iii. Emma Alice Kaz, born 17 Jan 1901 in Lehr, North Dakota; died 05 May 1987 in Linton, Emmons Co, North Dakota.
  - 8939     iv. Esther Kaz, born 15 May 1904 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Oct 1962 in Wishek, McIntosh Co, North Dakota. She married Benjamin Bauer Bef. 1940; born 08 Apr 1899 in Yankton, South Dakota; died 28 Apr 1970 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.
- More About Benjamin Bauer and Esther Kaz:  
Marriage: Bef. 1940
- + 8940     v. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 03 Nov 1981 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

**4909. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota. She married **Johann Fercho** 1890 in North Dakota. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Olgenthal, Bessarabia, Ukraine, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johann Fercho and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 1890, North Dakota

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Fercho are:

- + 8941     i. Fred<sup>10</sup> Fercho, born 03 May 1891 in Edgeley, LaMoure Co, North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1971 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 8942     ii. Fredericka (Rikka) Fercho, born 22 Oct 1894 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota; died 22 Mar 1976 in Wishek, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.
- + 8943     iii. Gottlieb John Fercho, born 05 Jul 1896 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Oct 1951 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.

**4910. Friederika<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Brunner** 1889. He was born 24 Mar 1856 in Erie Co, New York, and died 16 Jun 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Franz** 20 Apr 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1865 in Germany, and died 11 Aug 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Brunner and Friederika Kaz:  
Marriage: 1889

More About Michael Franz:  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Bay; 20th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-57 SD 9 sheet 23b  
Census 3: 1940, 1739 Ray Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Franz and Friederika Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friederika Kaz and William Brunner is:

- 8944     i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Brunner, born 27 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Brunner:  
Cause of Death: nephritis chronic interstitial

**4925. Fanny<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:  
8945 i. Elsa<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4926. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:  
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:  
8946 i. Theodor<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.  
  
More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg  
  
8947 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8948 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.  
  
More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4927. Friederike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:  
8949 i. Genda Lina<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**4928. Lina<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Jakob Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup> Katz, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:  
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 8950     i.   Hilde<sup>10</sup> Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8951     ii.   Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4934. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Michael<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3827) Elisabetha Frank.

**4935. Marie<sup>9</sup> Kaz, twin** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4348) Jakob Renz.

**4938. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg



Children are listed above under (3844) Friederike Frank.

**4939. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Karl<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 8952 i. Hans<sup>10</sup> Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 8953 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4945. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 8954 i. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8955 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8956 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4946. Albert<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 8957     i.   Berta<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8958     ii.   Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4948. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:  
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 8959     i.   Rosa<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8960     ii.   Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:  
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

**4949. Richard<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 8961     i.   Henny<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:  
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4972. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 8962 i. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8963 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8964 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8965 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8966 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8967 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8968 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8969 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8970 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8971 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8972 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8973 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4973. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:  
Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 8974 i. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8975 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8976 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8977 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8978 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 8979 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8980 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8981 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8982 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4975. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:  
Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4746) Friedrich Haizmann.

**4976. Christiane Louise<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3534) Anton Katz.

**4977. Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:  
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3627) Jakob Gutekunst.

**4978. Johann Christian<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:  
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3636) Magdalene Haizmann.

**4983. Paul<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:  
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:  
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3630) Luise Gutekunst.

**4984. Albert<sup>9</sup> Roller** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:  
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:  
Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 8983     i.   Christian Otto<sup>10</sup> Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- +   8984     ii.   Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 8985     iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:  
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4985. Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 8986     i. Frida Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8987     ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8988     iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 8989     iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
8990     v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**4987. Ernstine<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3799) Ernst Kaz.

**4988. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:  
8991     i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:

Emigration: US

**4989. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

- 8992 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

**4990. Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 8993 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8994 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8995 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8996 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8997 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8998 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**4991. Magdalene Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 8999 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

**4993. Jacob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:  
Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 9000 i. Hermann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9001 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9002 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**4995. Jacob Reinhold<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 9003 i. Jakob Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9004 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9005 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9006 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9007 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9008 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9009 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

**4996. Rosine Pauline<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Georg Konrad<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf,



Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4804) Gottlob Rauser.

**5011. Sarah Veronika<sup>9</sup> Reiser** (Philippine (Phebe)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul** 16 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle. He was born 19 Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Veronika Reiser:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Kenneth Paul 11

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Paul and Sarah Reiser:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Reiser and Gottlieb Paul are:

- + 9010 i. Lawrence Elmer<sup>10</sup> Paul, born 08 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9011 ii. Alice Paul, born Jan 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9012 iii. Gertrude Sarah Paul, born 21 Feb 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Horace Feldkamp 06 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Horace Feldkamp:  
Social Security Number: 371-10-6487

More About Paul Feldkamp and Gertrude Paul:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9013 iv. Marie Paul, born 10 Jun 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5012. Lydia Maria (Mary L.)<sup>9</sup> Reiser** (Philippine (Phebe)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Conklin**

**Clough** 13 Apr 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Clough and Margaret Blum. He was born 25 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1954.

More About Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser:

1: Conflict with Washtenaw Co. info on b. Apr 21, 1874 d. Oct 29, 1964 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 24 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Elmer Conklin Clough:

Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 600 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 600 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 600 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Reiser and Elmer Clough are:

- + 9014 i. Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)<sup>10</sup> Clough, born 29 Jul 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9015 ii. baby Clough, born 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9016 iii. Esther Anna Clough, born 21 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9017 iv. Irene Marie Clough, born 04 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9018 v. Melvina P. Clough, born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5014. Jacob Johann<sup>9</sup> Reiser** (Philippine (Phebe)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Johann Reiser:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jun 1957, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Johann Reiser is:

- 9019 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Reiser, born Aft. 1898.

**5017. Nellie Rosina (Nelly)<sup>9</sup> Reiser** (Philippine (Phebe)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Fred**

**Armbruster** 07 May 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Armbrust and Wilhelmina Hildinger. He was born 17 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1968 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser:

Nellie R. Armbruster, age 100, died November 21, 1986 at the Whitehall Convalescent Home in Ann Arbor. She was born August 23, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Waltz) Reiser and had been a Bridgewater-Manchester resident her entire life. On May 7, 1908, she was married to William Armbruster; he preceded her in death on May 21, 1968. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and was a farmer all her life.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. Mabel Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Mrs. Betty Guenther and Charles Niethammer; four great-grandchildren, Mrs. Diane Hammond, Denise Guenther, and Ricky and Vicki Niethammer; two step-great-grandchildren, Paul and Lisa Sayler; and one great-great-granddaughter, Beth Hammond; and several nieces. She was preceded in death by 10 brothers and sisters.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church in Bridgewater. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Nov 1986, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Social Security Number: 363-44-0230

Notes for William Fred Armbruster:

William Fred Armbruster, 83, of 9680 Schellenberger Rd., Bridgewater Township, died Tuesday night May 21, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July, 17, 1884, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Peter and Minnie Hildinger Armbruster. On May 7, 1908, he married Nellie Reiser in Bridgewater Township. He was a lifelong Bridgewater Township farmer and a longtime member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence (Mabel) Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Mrs. Lloyd (Betty) Guenther and Charles Niethammer of Saline; one great-granddaughter, Diane Guenther; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of St. John's Lutheran Church.

More About William Fred Armbruster:

Burial: 24 May 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 41a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-44-0221

More About William Armbruster and Nellie Reiser:

Marriage: 07 May 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nellie Reiser and William Armbruster are:

- + 9020 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Armbruster, born 11 Dec 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9021 ii. Mabel Mayzır Armbruster, born 09 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5021. Frederick C.<sup>9</sup> Zimmerman** (Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Rouse Dunn** Bef. 1914. She was born 12 Mar 1888, and died 17 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ella Ida Boettger** 13 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick C. Zimmerman:

Burial: 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Julia Rouse Dunn:

Burial: 20 May 1914

More About Frederick Zimmerman and Julia Dunn:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

More About Ella Ida Boettger:

Burial: Dec 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Zimmerman and Ella Boettger:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Zimmerman and Ella Boettger is:

- + 9022 i. Elaine Joyce<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, born 20 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2021 in West Lafayette, Indiana.

**5023. Simon Paul<sup>9</sup> Nuessle** (Anna Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mildred Schlicht** 04 Sep 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Simon Paul Nuessle:

Baptism: 25 May 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 100Leland Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1462 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, 536 Rush Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Census 3: 1940, 536 N. Rusit Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, artist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, artist commercial art Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Simon Nuessle and Mildred Schlicht:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1911, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Nuessle and Mildred Schlicht are:

- 9023 i. Burnett R.<sup>10</sup> Nissly, born Aft. 1911.
- 9024 ii. Robert Bernard Nissley, born 26 Dec 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 2000. He married Ruth B.

Mathis 23 Aug 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bernard Nissley:

Military service: Bet. 01 Jul 1944 - 14 Apr 1946, World War II

More About Robert Nissley and Ruth Mathis:

Divorce: 05 Oct 1951, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5024. Julia Jakobina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes (John)<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Sygmon (Edward Sigmond) Braun** 17 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Annastasia Weurthner. He was born 10 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1974 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Jakobina Walz:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Edward Sygmon (Edward Sigmond) Braun:

Burial: Jun 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Emanuel United Church of Christ

Residence: 502 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Julia Walz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Walz and Edward Braun are:

- + 9025 i. Duane Edward<sup>10</sup> Braun, born 05 Jul 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9026 ii. Marian Julia Braun, born 01 Oct 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1998. She married (1) Robert Reilly 27 Apr 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1918. She married (2) Gustave Wilbur Hahn 09 Feb 1937 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in North Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Reilly and Marian Braun:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Gustave Hahn and Marian Braun:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1939, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Feb 1937, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 9027 iii. Adeline Laura Braun, born 11 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9028 iv. Wesley Harold Braun, born 30 Dec 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Harold Braun:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1981, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

**5027. Laura Amanda<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes (John)<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr

1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Julius Maurer** 29 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 07 Jun 1892 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Walz:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1898, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Julius Maurer:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother John G. Maurer's family

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Maurer and Laura Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laura Walz and Benjamin Maurer is:

+ 9029 i. Stanley Junior<sup>10</sup> Maurer, born 09 Jul 1921 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2013 in Michigan.

**5028. Oskar Johannes<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes (John)<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1900 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Daley Bernico (Daisy) Mellott** 26 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Mellott and Mollie White. She was born 01 May 1907 in Indiana, and died 01 Jul 2003.

More About Oskar Johannes Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 14250 Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-7975

Notes for Daley Bernico (Daisy) Mellott:

Daisy Walz, age 96 of Manchester, passed away Tuesday, July 1, 2003. Daisy was born May 1, 1907 in Pierceton, Indiana the daughter of Norman and Alena (White) Mellatt. She married Oscar Walz April 6, 1926 and he preceded her in death December 19, 1973. Daisy is also preceded in death by her parents, 3 sisters, 3 brothers, 1 daughter: Mary Walz-Kensler, 2 grandsons: Brian and Bradly, and 1 son-in-law: Earl VanSickle.

She is survived by 1 daughter: Barbara Walz-VanSickle of Tecumseh and 2 sons: Norman (Olga) Walz of Brooklyn and Edwin (Judy) Walz of Manchester, 13 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and 3 nephews. Daisy worked in the office at Double A Products in Manchester until her retirement in 1972.

Visitation will be Wednesday at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester (Formerly Jenter & Braun) from 2-4 & 6-8 PM. Funeral service Thursday, July 3, 2003 where she will lie in state at the Emanuel United Church of Christ at 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM with Pastor Jeffrey Davis officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ or Hospice of Lenawee.

More About Oskar Walz and Daley Mellott:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1927, Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Walz and Daley Mellott are:

- + 9030 i. Barbara Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 21 Jun 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9031 ii. Norman Oscar Walz, born 28 May 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2020 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9032 iii. Mary Walz, born 27 Feb 1937 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Kensler.

**5029. Harold Michael Jacob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes (John)<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1904 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1990 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Esther E. Staib** 18 Oct 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Staib and Helen Uhl. She was born 25 Aug 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1991 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Michael Jacob Walz:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1904, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 452 Emerson; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1348 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, driver new car auto plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Esther E. Staib:

Burial: Jul 1991, St. Marys Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Esther Staib:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1933, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Esther Staib are:

- + 9033 i. Patricia Ann<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 05 Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Florida.
- 9034 ii. Helen Matilda Walz, born 09 Jun 1940. She married James Joseph Gutowski; born 26 Feb 1942.
- + 9035 iii. Carolyn Mary Walz, born 18 Jan 1942.
- 9036 iv. June Walz. She married ? Benedict.

**5030. Johannes Edwin Luther (John)<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes (John)<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1911 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Lambright** 25 Oct 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Lambright and Beulah Dausman. She was born 23 Apr 1913 in Jefferson, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Virginia Reasoner** 12 Jan 1966, daughter of Bradley Reasoner. She was born 12 Feb 1921 in Prattville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Edwin Luther (John) Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1911, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, auto mechanic Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walz and Alice Lambright:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Virginia Reasoner:

Virginia Walz, age 86, of Tecumseh, died Monday, January 28, 2008 at Herrick Manor with her family by her side. She was born on February 12, 1921 in Prattville, Michigan, the daughter of Bradley and Nellie (Kime) Reasoner. On January 12, 1966 she married John Walz and he preceded her in death

on January 26, 1978. Virginia worked for Ford Motor Company, Rawsonville Plant for 30 years and retired in the 1980's. She enjoyed her animals and eating cookies.

She is survived by one sister: Mary E. Brown of Tecumseh, one-step son: Forest ( Joan ) Walz of Manchester, four step-daughters: Mary Ann Hyde, Elaine ( Stan ) Kemner, Joan (Richard) Rowland, and Carol (Jack) Saunders of Adrian, 12 step grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, one nephew Gregory Brown and one niece Susan Timm. She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, John, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, January 31 from 4-7 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral services will be held on Friday, February 1 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Tom Hawkins of NewSong Community Church officiating. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee County Humane Society or Herrick Manor.

More About Johannes Walz and Virginia Reasoner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1966

Children of Johannes Walz and Alice Lambright are:

- + 9037 i. Forest Eugene<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 10 Jan 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9038 ii. Mary Ann Walz, born 17 Aug 1932 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2020 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9039 iii. Elaine Beulah Walz, born 20 Feb 1934 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9040 iv. Joan Alice Walz, born 15 May 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9041 v. Carol Janice Walz, born 11 Sep 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John William (Jack) Saunders; born 31 Mar 1929.

**5034. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Haizmann** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Walz and Jacob Haizmann are:

- 9042 i. Elsa Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9043 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9044 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5036. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Dorothea Hoffmann** 25 Jul 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1874 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Bertha Haizmann** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann are:

- + 9045 i. Gustav Jakob<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9046 ii. Oskar Friedrich Walz, born 20 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1947 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Martha Hohl 25 Oct 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Oskar Walz and Helene Hohl:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 9047 i. Jacob<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 9048 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9049 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5042. Emma Katharina (Duelsing)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Karl Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1879 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Robert Frank Ordway** 17 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1865 in Indiana. She married **(2) George Carlton Voll** 04 Mar 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Apr 1880 in Pittsburgh, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Max Wilhelm Eduard Rademann** 10 Nov 1900 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Apr 1848 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Katharina (Duelsing) Gutekunst:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 601 Cincinnati Street; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-14 SD 9 sheet 1b

More About Robert Frank Ordway:

Census: 1900, 300 Hill; 4th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana boarder w/ Lydia Ordway

Census 2: 1910, COnception Street; 5th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, music teacher South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, musician theatre orchestra Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Robert Ordway and Emma Gutekunst:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About George Carlton Voll:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 3815 Pearl Alley; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 5 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Manhattan Blvd; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-1 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1920, receiving clerk clothing store Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Occupation 2: 1930, janitor steel factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About George Voll and Emma Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1915, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Max Rademann and Emma Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1900, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Gutekunst and George Voll are:

- + 9050 i. Marguerite Emma<sup>10</sup> Voll, born 22 Aug 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 2005 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9051 ii. Carl George Voll, born 10 Sep 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9052 iii. Harold Carlton Voll, born 15 Feb 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9053 iv. Dorothy Marie Voll, born 08 Sep 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1976 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- + 9054 v. Wilma Ruby (Mickey) Voll, born 08 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 02 Nov 2011 in Ohio.
- + 9055 vi. Marion Lydia Voll, born 21 Apr 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1988 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.
- 9056 vii. Catherine A. Voll, born 05 Jan 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (1) Edward Leon (Red) Barker; born 30 Aug 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1994 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (2) Michael W. Way 18 Jan 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 20 Nov 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 2013 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Leon (Red) Barker:  
Military service: private US Army World War II

Notes for Michael W. Way:

Michael W. Way, age 91, passed away Thursday, September 19, 2013, at The Toledo Hospital, where he was surrounded by his loving family. Michael was born November 20, 1921, in Toledo, to Anna and Pat Way. He was a World War II U.S. Army veteran. One of his first jobs was a butcher at Serowski's and later on in life he delivered flowers for BartzViviano. He loved family functions, his dog, Kaydell, and old cars.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Geraldine R. Way, and daughter, Deborah A. Simpson. He is survived by his daughters, Dianna (Don) Farnsworth, Yvonne (Doug) Booth, and Kimberly Way-Packo; son-in-law, Dr. R.G. Packo; several grandchildren; great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Family and friends may visit from 3:00-8:00 p.m. on Sunday, September 22, 2013, at Newcomer Funeral Home, 4752 Heatherdowns Blvd. (419-381-1900). Funeral Services will begin in the funeral home on Monday, September 23, 2013, at 10:30 a.m. Interment will follow in Historic Woodlawn Cemetery.

More About Michael Way and Catherine Voll:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- 9057 viii. Betty Voll, born 02 Aug 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Quinten Roosevelt Kelley 08 Dec 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Oct 1918 in Perrysburg, Ohio; died 30 Jun 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Quinten Kelley and Betty Voll:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1945, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Gutekunst and Max Rademann are:

- + 9058 i. Walter Paul<sup>10</sup> Rademann, born 09 Mar 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9059 ii. Helen Babetta Rademann, born 10 Jul 1906 in Ohio; died 01 Mar 1987 in Michigan.
- 9060 iii. George L. Rademann, born 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**5043. Elizabetha Katherine<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Karl Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1872 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1951 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She married **Michael Joseph Krubsack** 27 Jul 1893 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin, son of Ludwig Krubsack and Maria Miller. He was born 20 Sep 1862 in Lebanon, Dodge Co, Wisconsin, and died 16

Jul 1944 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About Elizabetha Katherine Gutekunst:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1872

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Michael Joseph Krubsack:

Cause of Death: complications of arm amputation after becoming entangled in a power grinder

Census: 1920, Rine River, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 1930, Pine River, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pine River Twp, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: millwright in saw mills for the Oliver Mining Company

Occupation 3: farmer Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Aft. 1893, Lebanon, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1910, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Pine River, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

More About Michael Krubsack and Elizabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1893, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Marriage Church: German Lutheran Church Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Children of Elizabetha Gutekunst and Michael Krubsack are:

- + 9061 i. Walter Leonhard<sup>10</sup> Krubsack, born 01 May 1894 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1946.
- + 9062 ii. Esther Amalia Krubsack, born 28 Feb 1896 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1984 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- 9063 iii. Clara Mary Krubsack, born 13 Feb 1898 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Paul Carl Theodor Siggelkow 02 Oct 1944; born 18 May 1887 in Friedrichshagen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Vorpommern, Germany; died 29 Jan 1979 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clara Mary Krubsack:

Mrs. Paul Siggelkow, 80, Milwaukee, a former resident of the town of Pine River, died this morning April 6, 1978 in Milwaukee. Arrangements are pending. The former Clara Krubsack was born Feb. 13, 1898, in Bessemer, Michigan, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Krubsack. She moved to the town of Pine River with her parents in 1910. She was married Oct. 2, 1944, in Pine River, to Paul Siggelkow, who survives. Mrs. Siggelkow worked as a nurse in Milwaukee.

Survivors besides her husband include two step-daughters, Gertrude Koepsell, Marshfield, and Paula Rubinek, Chicago; a step-son, Henry, Milwaukee; five sisters, Louise Krubsack, 209-1/2 Logan Street, Merrill, Leone Goetsch, Merrill Route 3, Esther Grunewald, Oconomowoc, Martha Cox, West Allis, and Ann Wadsworth, Fairfax, California; two brothers, Carl Krubsack, 1500 E. Third Street, Merrill, and Marcus, Flushing, New York; 10 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

More About Clara Mary Krubsack:

Burial: Apr 1978, Crandon, Wisconsin

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Concordia College 15th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-186 SD 10 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, nurse Concordia College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Paul Siggelkow and Clara Krubsack:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1944

- 9064 iv. Hubert Krubsack, born 20 Jan 1900 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1900 in Michigan.
- 9065 v. Carl David Krubsack, born 07 Aug 1901 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Corning, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About Carl David Krubsack:

Social Security Number: 394-14-6557

- + 9066 vi. Martha Elizabeth Krubsack, born 29 Oct 1903 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 9067 vii. Leona Sophie Krubsack, born 10 Jul 1906 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 31 May 2003 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She married Arthur Harry Goetsch 25 Jun 1949 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; born 01 Feb 1905 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Jul 1987 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Leona Sophie Krubsack:

Leone S. Goetsch, 96, 2100 E. Sixth Street, Merrill, died Saturday, May 31, 2003, at Pine Crest Nursing Home, Merrill. Leone was born on July 10, 1906, in Hurley, Wisconsin, daughter of the late Michael and Elizabeth (Gutekunst) Krubsack. She married Arthur H. Goetsch on June 25, 1949, in the town of Pine River, Lincoln County. He preceded her in death on July 31, 1987. Leone attended Lutheran high school in the Milwaukee area and later taught at a Lutheran school in the Hortonville area. She was primarily a homemaker, both in her own home, and also for 25 years at the Hub Guenzl residence in Merrill. Leone was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, Merrill, where she belonged to the ladies aid and sang with the choir. Leone enjoyed gardening, and she especially enjoyed raising sweet peas.

Survivors include her sister, Louise Hanneman, Merrill; and many nieces and nephews. Leone was preceded in death by four sisters, Ester Grunewald, Clara Siggelkow, Martha Cox and Ann Wadsworth; and also by five brothers, Carl, Walter, Adolph and Marcus Krubsack and one brother in infancy.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 3, 2003, at St. John Lutheran Church, Merrill. The Rev. Kelly Leary will officiate. Burial will be in Merrill Memorial Park. Visitation will begin at the church on Tuesday at 9 a.m. The Taylor & Stine Funeral Home, Merrill, is assisting the family.

More About Arthur Goetsch and Leona Krubsack:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

- 9068 viii. Louise Ottilie Krubsack, born 22 Sep 1908 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Aug 2004 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She married Oscar Carl Hanneman 16 Oct 1982 in Oneida Co, Wisconsin; born 11 Sep 1909 in Wisconsin; died 02 Feb 1999 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About Louise Ottilie Krubsack:

Social Security Number: 390-14-6383

More About Oscar Carl Hanneman:

Social Security Number: 393-01-7269

More About Oscar Hanneman and Louise Krubsack:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Oneida Co, Wisconsin

- 9069 ix. Anna Sybille Krubsack, born 09 Oct 1910 in Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Dec 1998 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wadsworth 26 Feb 1954 in San Francisco Co, California; born 27 Feb 1924; died Dec 1980 in Pineville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

More About Robert Wadsworth and Anna Krubsack:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1954, San Francisco Co, California

- 9070 x. Adolph Krubsack, born 07 Mar 1913 in Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Apr 1913 in Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.  
+ 9071 xi. Marcus Joseph Krubsack, born 15 Oct 1915 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Jan 2001 in Winfield, Du Page Co, Illinois.

**5044. Rev. Karl Johann<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Karl Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1940 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Otelia (Ottilie) Zank** 03 May 1900 in Hay Creek, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Christof Zank and Henrietta Weigand. She was born Dec 1879 in Hay Creek, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Sep 1959 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

More About Rev. Karl Johann Gutekunst:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1874, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Feb 1940, Graceland Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 1930, Fon du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, AUburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 22 SD 5 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-3 SD 8 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 1888, Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Education: 1892, Concordia Lutheran High School Springfield, Illinois

Graduation: 1898, Practical Theological Seminary Springfield, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, clergy Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod New Fane (Auburn), Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Otelia (Ottillie) Zank:

Burial: 19 Sep 1959, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1950, boards 2835 N. 60th; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Karl Gutekunst and Otelia Zank:

Marriage: 03 May 1900, Hay Creek, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Otelia Zank are:

- + 9072 i. Margaret Maria Henrietta<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1901 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Jul 1969 in Waupun, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9073 ii. Leonora Elizabeth (Lenore) Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1902 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 12 May 1987 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.
- 9074 iii. Helen Johanna Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1904 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jan 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married John Brinz 1946 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1905 in Ohio; died in Chippewa Lake, Ohio.

More About Helen Johanna Gutekunst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1980, Wisconsin Memorial Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 4602 Ireland; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 16a with sister Leonore & Ruth

Occupation: 1930, teacher parochial school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 396-20-1502

More About John Brinz and Helen Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1946, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 9075 iv. Rev. Carl Christoph Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1906 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Nov 1990 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 9076 v. Armin Paul Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1910 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Nov 1986 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9077 vi. Ruth Elfrieda Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1912 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Jan 1999 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 9078 vii. Dorothy Laura Adela Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1915 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Jan 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 9079 viii. Martin F. Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1917 in Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Jan 2008 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9080 ix. Sylvester William Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1919 in Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Nov 2008 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

**5046. Maria Margaretha (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Karl Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan. She married **George Emil Prosek** 21 Apr 1904 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin. He was born 04 Jan 1878 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Sep 1968 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary) Gutekunst:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Emil Prosek:

Census: 18 May 1910, 9th Ave; Hurley, Vaughn Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 9 sheet 24a

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 99 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1950, 311 Norrie Street; Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan ED 27-18 sheet 16

Occupation: 1910, foreman gas inspector railroad Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1912, car repair foreman Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1938, CNW Railroad Company Kimball, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1938, Kimball, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1947, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

More About George Prosek and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Children of Maria Gutekunst and George Prosek are:

- + 9081 i. George Edward<sup>10</sup> Prosek, Jr., born 20 Feb 1905 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Dec 1992 in Wakefield, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- 9082 ii. Leonard Prosek, born 08 Jul 1906 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1979 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan. He married Lucille ? Aft. 1932; born 24 Sep 1914; died 28 Oct 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.  
  
More About Leonard Prosek and Lucille ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1932
- + 9083 iii. Arthur E. Prosek, born 13 Jul 1908 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Oct 1987 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan.
- + 9084 iv. Anna Elizabeth Prosek, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Sep 1990 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- + 9085 v. Elsie Marie Prosek, born 07 Jun 1913 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Oct 2011 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9086 vi. Carl Walter Prosek, born 28 Aug 1916 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Mar 2008 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9087 vii. Walter Frank Prosek, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Mar 2008 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.

**5048. Albert Christian<sup>9</sup> Wiedman** (Sybilla Jacobina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1874 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 12 Dec 1945 in Deer Lodge Co, Montana. He married **Elizabeth B. Bremner** 26 Oct 1904 in Ft. Benton, Chouteau Co, Montana. She was born 1879 in Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and died 1929 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Albert Christian Wiedman:  
Occupation: 1900, cowboy Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Albert Wiedman and Elizabeth Bremner:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1904, Ft. Benton, Chouteau Co, Montana

Child of Albert Wiedman and Elizabeth Bremner is:

- 9088 i. Alan Bremner<sup>10</sup> Wiedman, born 19 Aug 1905 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 17 Apr 1981 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. He married Bessie Leda Cook; born 10 Dec 1901 in Davenport, Lincoln Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1969 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Alan Bremner Wiedman:  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate  
Occupation: rancher Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

**5049. Amelia Fannie<sup>9</sup> Wiedman** (Sybilla Jacobina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1876 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 28 Jan 1955 in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, Montana. She married **(1) William Hamilton Fergus** 20 Apr 1899 in Maiden, Fergus Co, Montana. He was born 16 Dec 1867 in Glassford, South Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 24 Mar 1916 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(2) Lewis Atley Smith** Bef. 1930. He was born 11 Feb 1875 in Winchester City, Virginia, and died 10 Mar 1940 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Amelia Fannie Wiedman:  
Census: 1920, 712 Broadway Street; Big Spring, Fergus Co, Montana

More About William Hamilton Fergus:  
Census 2: 1910, Aubrey, Fergus Co, Montana  
Occupation: 1910, stock ranchman Aubrey, Fergus Co, Montana

Marriage Notes for Amelia Wiedman and William Fergus:

Very pretty wedding occurred on Thursday afternoon April 20, 1899 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Wiedman when Amelia Fannie, their eldest daughter, was given in marriage to William H. Fergus, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Fergus and nephew of Mr. James Fergus – the father of Fergus County. There were about forty guests present, all being relatives of either the bride or Groom. The Rev. Kenneth Brown of the Presbyterian church of Lewistown was the officiating clergyman. The bride was beautifully attired in heliotrope satin and carried a large bouquet of geraniums tied with many folds of satin ribbon. Miss Emma Wiedman was the bride's maid of honor, while Mr. George Gilpatrick served as the groom's best man.

After the ceremony a sumptuous repast was served and shortly after six the guests began to disperse and the newly married couple started for their new home on the Hilger ranch on Dog Creek. We understand that the young friends for many miles around tendered their compliments in true conventional style on the following evening.

More About William Fergus and Amelia Wiedman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1899, Maiden, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Lewis Atley Smith:

Census 4: 1930, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

Occupation: 1930, accountant court house Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Lewis Smith and Amelia Wiedman:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Amelia Wiedman and William Fergus are:

- + 9089 i. Amelia Lillie<sup>10</sup> Fergus, born 11 Jun 1902 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 18 Jun 1968 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- + 9090 ii. Emma Sybilla Fergus, born 04 May 1905 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 13 Dec 1976 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

**5051. Charles Frederick<sup>9</sup> Wiedman** (Sybilla Jacobina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Margaretha Barbara<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1888 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 20 Nov 1942 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana. He married **(1) Geneva Heath** 12 Nov 1912 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She was born 10 Oct 1885 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jan 1958 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lillie M. Wilson** 1929. She was born 1911 in South Dakota, and died 1935 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Charles Frederick Wiedman:

Cause of Death: coronary disease

Occupation: 1900, cowboy Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

Notes for Geneva Heath:

Mrs. Geneva Heath Wiedman, former Geneva resident, passed away at a Fairbury hospital Friday, January 17, 1958, aged 72 years, 3 months and 17 days. She had been ill two weeks. Geneva E. Heath, youngest of six children of James H. and Isabel Heath was born October 10, 1885, at Geneva, Nebraska. She spent her childhood at Geneva, where she was graduated from high school in 1905. After graduation she was employed at the Geneva post office until she and two other Geneva girls went to Montana to homestead.

November 12, 1912, at Lewistown, Montana, she was united in marriage to Charles F. Wiedman. To this union were born three children. In 1922 Mrs. Wiedman returned to Nebraska and was employed four years at Mothers' Jewels home at York. Later she returned to Geneva and was employed at the girls' training school until 195, when she retired and moved to Fairbury. She was a lifetime-member of the Methodist church and had been a member of Eastern Star, Geneva chapter 180, for 52-years.

Her parents, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Muhlenburg and Mrs. Henry Fisher, all of Geneva, and one brother, Dr. G.A. Heath of Fairbury, preceded her in death. Survivors include the children, Mary I. Raney of Fairbury, C. Wayne Wiedman, of Omaha, and Norman H. Wiedman of Indianapolis, Indiana; one brother, Ira P. Heath of Geneva, and one sister Mrs. Ress Phillips of Denver; a sister-in-law, Mrs. G.A. Heath, also of Denver; five grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews, and other relatives. She was happy in her retirement in a new community and deeply appreciated the kindness of her many new friends in Fairbury. She continued her interest in numerous activities in her home communities. She was a regular attendant at the high school alumni reunions and enjoyed meeting all her former classmates.

Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday, January 20, at the Fairbury Methodist church with the pastor, Rev. A. W. Johnson officiating. Further services were held at the Kritner-Farmer Funeral home in Geneva at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Alden B. Sears officiating. The Eastern Star memorial service was given at the funeral home. Interment was in the Geneva cemetery.

More About Charles Wiedman and Geneva Heath:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1912, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Charles Wiedman and Lillie Wilson:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Charles Wiedman and Geneva Heath are:

- + 9091 i. Mary Isabell<sup>10</sup> Wiedman, born 15 May 1914 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana; died 05 Jul 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9092 ii. Charles Wayne Wiedman, born 18 Apr 1916 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana; died 28 Aug 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 9093 iii. Norman Heath Wiedman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 05 Feb 2001 in Johnson Co, Indiana. He married Mildred A. Maudlin; born 26 Apr 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2002 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norman Heath Wiedman:

Norman H. Wiedman, 82, Indianapolis, died Feb. 5, 2001. He was an insurance agent 25 years for Virginia Life Insurance, retiring in 1981. Mr. Wiedman was an Air Force veteran. He was a member of the Southport Masonic Lodge, the Scottish Rite, the Murat Shrine and University Heights United Methodist Church. Graveside services; 11:30 a.m. Feb. 8 in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood. Calling; 5 to 8 p.m. Feb. 7 in G.H. Herrmann Madison Avenue Funeral Home.

Survivors: wife Mildred A. Maudlin Wiedman; daughter Janice L. Bingham; sister Betty Wiedman; two grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Children of Charles Wiedman and Lillie Wilson are:

- + 9094 i. Lois Deve<sup>10</sup> Wiedman, born 17 Nov 1930 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 30 Mar 1983 in Payette Co, Idaho.
- + 9095 ii. Margaret Evelyn (Margie) Wiedman, born 14 Dec 1931 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 10 Dec 2005 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co, Montana.

**5052. Carl Wesley<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Katharine M.<sup>8</sup>, Jacobine<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 09 Oct 1977. He married **Stella Barbara Eicher** May 1921. She was born 25 Apr 1897 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Mayer and Stella Eicher:

Marriage: May 1921

Children of Carl Mayer and Stella Eicher are:

- 9096 i. Lloyd Marion<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 25 Sep 1936; died 02 Jun 1996.
- + 9097 ii. Harlan Wesley Mayer, born 19 Apr 1930 in Kansas; died 05 Sep 2014 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas.

**5053. Walter E.<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Katharine M.<sup>8</sup>, Jacobine<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz,



Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 12 Sep 1974 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married **Hazel Chambers** 1920. She was born 17 Aug 1900, and died 08 Jul 1980 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Walter Mayer and Hazel Chambers:  
Marriage: 1920

Children of Walter Mayer and Hazel Chambers are:

- + 9098 i. Eileen Hazel<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 20 Sep 1922 in Levant, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 19 Jun 2002 in Colorado.
- + 9099 ii. Vera Jean Mayer, born 26 Nov 1928 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 20 May 1994.
- 9100 iii. Dorothy J. Mayer, born 05 Nov 1932 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 13 Mar 1993. She married (1) Frances Paul Nordloh; born 28 Mar 1930 in Strasburg, Colorado; died 21 Mar 2001. She married (2) ? Austin. She married (3) ? Cooper.

**5054. Rudolf Henry<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Katharine M.<sup>8</sup>, Jacobine<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Jul 1993. He married **Doris Irene Cullop** 08 Sep 1920 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas. She was born 25 May 1904 in Wilson, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 2005.

More About Rudolf Mayer and Doris Cullop:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1920, Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas

Children of Rudolf Mayer and Doris Cullop are:

- 9101 i. Violet S.<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 1929 in Kansas.
- 9102 ii. Dorla Dean Mayer, born 1931 in Kansas.

**5055. William I.<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Katharine M.<sup>8</sup>, Jacobine<sup>7</sup> Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb<sup>6</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1902 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jul 1992 in Kansas. He married **Martha Emma Lucille Erwin**. She was born 13 Oct 1905, and died 01 Jan 1996.

Children of William Mayer and Martha Erwin are:

- 9103 i. Robert Charles<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 02 Nov 1930; died 27 Aug 1951.
- 9104 ii. Larry Leroy Mayer, born 25 Oct 1940 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas; died 15 May 2012 in Parker, Douglas Co, Colorado. He married Judith M. Diggin; born 20 Dec 1940 in Kansas; died 26 Mar 1977 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Larry Mayer and Judith Diggin:  
Divorce: Nov 1970, Santa Barbara, California

- 9105 iii. Rex Irwin Mayer, born 16 Dec 1933. He married Doris Reynolds Harris 29 Nov 1958; born 28 Sep 1937.

More About Rex Mayer and Doris Harris:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1958

**5056. Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:  
Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: organic heart disease  
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living  
Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3608) Johann Georg Katz.

**5057. Christina Katharina (Kate)<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 9106 i. Clara Fredericke<sup>10</sup> Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter of Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July 8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family

Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9107 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9108 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9109 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9110 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9111 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9112 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall - Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18,

1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5059. Sophia R.<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 9113 i. Edna Sophia<sup>10</sup> Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9114 ii. Orine Vino (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5061. Charles<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday

afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

#### More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

#### More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 9115 i. Herman Carl<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 9116 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9117 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9118 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5062. John Fred<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 9119 i. Howard John<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 9120 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5065. Jacob Henry<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28,

1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 9121 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 9122 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke are:

- 9123 i. Virginia A.<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 9124 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

**5066. William Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 9125 i. Grace Bernadine<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.



More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9126 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5067. Louise Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Karl (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 9127 i. Cecily Mellicent<sup>10</sup> Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9128 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - + 9129 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - + 9130 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 9131 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.
- More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9132 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 9133 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
  - + 9134 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
  - + 9135 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5068. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Schmid** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Haas** 11 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1852 in Dettingen, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas are:

- 9136 i. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 15 Jan 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9137 ii. Christiane Eberhardine Schmid, born 20 Mar 1888 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9138 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmid, born 07 Jun 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9139 iv. Fanny Luise Schmid, born 29 Jan 1891 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

**5075. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood)<sup>9</sup> Wackenhut** (Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Schmid, Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Zimmerman** 25 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Nov 1860 in Germany, and died Apr 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut:  
Burial: 08 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67 living w/ brother-in-law G. W. Allen's family wife Maria 21; name shown as John Walkinhood  
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 606 Marshall Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b  
Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 208 N. Elm Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Harley S. Platt's family; name shown as John F. Walkinhood  
Occupation: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emma Zimmerman:

Burial: 26 Apr 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Emigration: 1865, US

More About John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1888, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman is:

- + 9140 i. Emma M.<sup>10</sup> Walkinhood, born 12 Jun 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

**5077. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Wackenhut** (Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Schmid, Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Joseph Buckley** 1884 in Missoula, Montana. He was born 20 May 1858 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1917 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:  
Marshall Expounder - Friday December 25, 1908

Mrs. Elizabeth Walkinhood-Buckley died at 9:15 o'clock Monday morning, Dec. 21, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Wm. C. Katz, in south Marshall Avenue after a year's illness. She was born in this city March 17, 1861, and went west when a young girl, locating in Missoula, Montana, where she married Daniel Buckley in 1884. She was the mother of eight children, six of whom are still living, the oldest being twenty-four years of age and the youngest eleven.

Mrs. Buckley had been a great sufferer and she requested that she might return to Marshall to die. Her request was granted, and she arrived five weeks ago accompanied by two daughters and a son. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. W.C. Katz of this city, and Miss Rose Buckley of Missoula, Montana; two brothers, John and Lewis Walkinhood of this city, and three daughters and three sons.

The funeral will occur from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Katz, Wednesday afternoon. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will officiate, and the remains will be placed in the vault at Oakridge until her children, who are in the west, are heard from.

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:  
Burial: 23 Dec 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

More About Daniel Buckley and Elizabeth Wackenhut:  
Marriage: 1884, Missoula, Montana

Children of Elizabeth Wackenhut and Daniel Buckley are:

- 9141 i. George Leo<sup>10</sup> Buckley, born 12 Jan 1885 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 25 Jan 1952 in York Co, Maine. He married Lucy May Howe 21 Mar 1916 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire; born 27 Jul 1887 in Newburyport, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1972 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

More About George Leo Buckley:

Census: 1920, 41 Oak Street; Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-5 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-9 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith ship yard Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1940, blacksmith electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

More About George Buckley and Lucy Howe:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1916, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

- 9142 ii. Daniel John Buckley, born 09 Jan 1887 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 10 Jul 1956. He married Clara Lura Berry 04 Sep 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts; born 03 Aug 1886 in Marshfield, Washington, Maine; died 10 Sep 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Daniel John Buckley:

Census: 1910, Ottawa Street; 21st ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

Census 2: 1920, Hyde Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-198 SD 7 sheet 30a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-397 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 2: 1917, miner North Butte Mining Company Butte, Montana

Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent printing office San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, compositor printing San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Occupation 5: 1940, superintendent printing industry San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Notes for Clara Lura Berry:

Sept. 12, 1958 - Word has been received here that Clara Buckley, a frequent visitor to Modesto, died in San Francisco. Funeral services will be conducted at the M. Gray Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Monday. She leaves her widower, Daniel Buckley of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Beth Wardell of Modesto and Andie Carter and Margaret Alexander in the east, and a brother, Deolo Berry, also in the east. One nephew, Sergeant Fred. Berry, is stationed at Castle Air Force Base, Merced County.

More About Clara Lura Berry:

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; cardiac tamponade; breast carcinoma; diabetes mellitus

More About Daniel Buckley and Clara Berry:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1908, Boston, Massachusetts

- 9143     iii. Rosa Loretta Buckley, born 05 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900 in North Dakota.
- + 9144     iv. Pearl Selena (Nanny) Buckley, born 20 Oct 1889 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1976 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 9145     v. Alice Orelia Buckley, born 12 Oct 1890 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 07 Sep 1969 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Albert Louis Hesselgrave Bef. 1940; born 12 Jan 1873 in Saratoga Twp, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 14 Nov 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alice Orelia Buckley:

Cause of Death: myocardial ischemia; coronary artery sclerosis

More About Albert Louis Hesselgrave:

Census 2: 1910, Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

Census 5: 1940, Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Hesselgrave and Alice Buckley:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 9146     vi. John P. Buckley, born 02 Feb 1891 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900.
- 9147     vii. Charles Edward Buckley, born 30 Jan 1892 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1961 in Ft. Harrison, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married Barbara Ella Stark 11 Oct 1917 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana; born 12 May 1886 in Manistiquette, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan; died Jan 1976 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Buckley:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 201 W. Broadway; Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana ED 32-15 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1940, E. Goppes Street; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census 4: 1950, Road A; Mansfield, Judith Basin Co, Montana

Occupation: 1940, miner Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1950, farm cook Manistiquette, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan

More About Charles Buckley and Barbara Stark:

Divorce: 1927, Montana

Marriage: 11 Oct 1917, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

- + 9148     viii. Lillian Margaretite Buckley, born 08 Oct 1897 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 14 Feb 1990 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

**5078. Anna Dorothea (Hanna)<sup>9</sup> Wackenhut** (Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Schmid, Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married

**William Charles Katz** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock. He was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Charles Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4897) William Charles Katz.

**5080. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)<sup>9</sup> Wackenhut** (Rosina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Schmid, Christina<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco** 23 Jul 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rocco and Clara Miller. She was born 03 May 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut:

Marshall - Louis Henry Walkinhood, 84, of 723 River, died at 6 p.m. yesterday July 27, 1953 in the home where he was born and he had lived all of his life. In ill health for some time, he had been seriously ill for the past two months. He was born August 25, 1869, the son of John Rose Walkinhood. On July 23, 1896, he married Miss Hattie Rocco of Fredonia.

He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Elmer (Gertrude) Lawrence of Marshall, Mrs. Robert (Laura) Summerfield of Marshall and Mrs. Don (Florence) Sass of Dowling; two sons, Harold of Flint and Arthur of Battle Creek; 25 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco:

Burial: Sep 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 463 Old Grounds

More About Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco are:

- 9149 i. Harold Gordon<sup>10</sup> Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1956. He married (1) Mary Frieda Houck 05 Aug 1923 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Oct 1898 in Morrow, Ohio. He married (2) Florence Sophia Foster 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wackenhut and Mary Houck:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1923, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Wackenhut and Florence Foster:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 9150 ii. Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood, born 05 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Violet Parr 14 Jun 1919 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Michigan. He married (2) Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer 01 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1904; died 26 Jul 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Neita Buckingham 11 Oct 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1894 in Tonica, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1969 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood:

July 27, 1924 - A fight to live that has surprised attendants is being made by Donald Walkinhood of Marshall, who yesterday morning July 23, 1924 murdered his wife as she lay sleeping in bed with her 7-months' old daughter clutched in her right arm, and then attempted to end his own life. The shotgun, with his bare toe pulling the trigger, blew off a portion of his head, tore away a portion of his left ear and fractured his skull. The charge remains in his head and a bone presses against the brain. His windpipe, completely severed by a razor blade which was the second implement of attempted self-destruction, has been sewed together.

Sits Up In Bed. - Yet he retains consciousness, mumbles a few words now and then and actually sat up in bed for a while late last evening. "While there's life, there's hope," Dr. C. B. Gesner, attending physician, said shortly before midnight. "It does not seem possible that one could live under such circumstances. He is weak from loss of blood too weak to be moved at present. If his strength should progress he will be taken to a hospital. Walkinhood's desire to sit up, his strength to do so and his apparent ease, startled, those gathered about his bedside and for the first time since the tragedy enacted in the shadow of the Marshall cemetery yesterday morning, there was expressed the belief that he might recover.

Father and Baby Together - Such a possibility was beyond the belief of officers. No inquest had been called by Coroner Gray, no complaint against the man on the charge of murder has been prepared. It was felt by all that nature's penalty would defeat justice. Walkinhood is at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Walkinhood of River Street, Marshall. The baby, Clara Inez, affectionately known as "Dede" is also at the home. Last night the father gazed upon the child that he had spared when he sent her mother to eternity. It was evident last night and early this morning that Walkinhood now desires to live. He seemed sullen, too, and in the few words that he mumbled, he gave no inkling of his reason for deciding to end the lives of his wife and himself. Walkinhood's act brought to public gaze a story of those who are constantly beaten back in life's battle. The woman, who failed to

reach her majority, knew an existence that, in sordidness, was in harmony with her destruction.

As a Girl She Was Pretty. - As Annes Viola Bowman she was born in Ceresco. In young womanhood she was exceptionally pretty. She married James Coyer in Battle Creek. He was a lather. She, too, became a lather. Dressed in men's clothing, she went to work each day with her husband. It was then that the bluebird of happiness flew into her domicile. But he was soon to stray forevermore. Coyer violated his parole and was sent back to Ionia. Walkinhood came into her life. He seemed genuinely in love with her. She divorced her first husband and on the day the decree was signed married Walkinhood. The baby came last December. In that very month an accident befell the husband, molten lead burning his foot so badly he walked with a crutch for months. The family lived in a railroad shack and then in a barn. Walkinhood could work but little. Poverty, which pinched to the point of near starvation gripped them.

The Big Chance. - It was a week ago that fortune seemed to smile a moment, but, as subsequent events turned out, it was but a leer. Charles Rickner, who lived in a four-room house down by the cemetery, warned someone to care for his three children. He offered the burden to Mrs. Walkinhood and the added inducement that the family could live at his house. The furniture was bare, the two beds in the house small ones, but it seemed like a castle in Spain to the Walkinhoods. They moved in. The first day he fell down the cellar steps and hurt himself. He was again out of work. And they had no money. Meanwhile Jim Coyer had been released from prison. Jim still loved his former wife and, somehow, things weren't always happening to him. He came over to Marshall and talked with his former wife. Friday night, Mrs. Walkinhood remarked: "I wish I could see Jim." It evidently sealed her fate. Her husband, despondent, saw his home crumbling about him. He went to a neighbor's house said he was "going mad."

Pleads for Water. - Yesterday morning he took a shot-gun belonging to Rickner, shot his wife to death, went to the Darn, shot himself and, bleeding lumbered back toward the house. He fell in the yard, got up, went into the house, got his razor and cut his throat. The doctor and sheriff came, - He remained conscious. He was taken to his parents' home. Last night he wrote 'two notes. One asked "how long can I live in this condition?" Another was as follows: "Ma, do you think cold water will hurt me to drink?" He has been allowed no food nor drink. He has not referred to the tragedy. Early this morning a bedside vigil was kept by eight persons in the house. Walkinhood again was sitting up. Dr. Gesner had given hyperdermic.

Wife's Funeral Arranged. - Funeral arrangements for Mrs. Walkinhood were made, last night. The funeral is to be held at 2:30 Monday afternoon. at Oakridge chapel The Rev. J. R. Wooden will conduct the services.

Recognizes Baby. - At 1:20 o'clock this morning Walkinhood's fever has risen and he lapsed into unconscious periods frequently. He called for water, which was given him but he could not retain it. The doctor had not been called again, however. During the evening the baby was brought to him and he was asked if he recognized her. He smiled, indicating that he did. He does not seem to realize that his wife is dead. The doctor had forbidden mention of the incident.

Both Previously Married. - Donald L. Walkinhood : was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Walkinhood. River Street, Marshall. He was married to Violet Barr Yost, June 14, 1919 by Rev. A. F. Niemann of Marengo. September 24, 1918 Violet began suit for divorce through Attorney C. C. Cortright, alleging cruelty. A decree was granted February 24, 1920. It was July 18, 1923 that Mrs. Margaret Coyer started a bill for divorce through her next best friend a sister, Clara Francisco, against James E. Coyer, and it was the first of October that she was granted a decree for divorce. That very day she was married to Donald Walkinhood. In Marshall, Saturday morning the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter, Clara Walkinhood, seven months old four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter. - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska, and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all this trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. AH she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are" so?" At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and West Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches. Besides his parents the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood, at Jackson.

July 26, 1924 - A peep into the manner in which the other half lives was given this morning in Marshall when Donald Walkinhood, 23, shot and killed his wife, Clara Inez, 20, at she lay sleeping in bed, with her 7-months old babe at her breast and then at tempted his own self destruction. He is barely living, with no hope given for his recovery. The child was unharmed. The murder was committed in the rear bedroom of the home of Charles Rickner, 51S Raymond Street, in the shadow of Marshall's beautiful cemetery. Mr. Rickner and three children occupied the front bedroom. His wife had left about a week ago and Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood were offered free lodging if they would stay at the Rickner home. Mrs. Walkinhood to care for Mrs. Rickner's children as well as her own child.

Their Lot a Bard One - Mrs. Walkinhood had been the wife of James E. Coyer, 71 Warren, Battle Creek. He had been sent to Ionia about a year and a half ago for violating a parole given following sentence on a breaking and entering charge. Coyer was released last week. Cover's former wife had secured a divorce while he was in prison and last October married Walkinhood. Their baby came in December. They had lived in a railroad station and in a barn. He had worked for the furnace company. Some molten metal was spilled upon him and he was out of employment for a while. Their only furniture was the few articles Mrs. Walkinhood has rescued from the wreckage of her first matrimonial storm. Rickner's offer meant that the couple was to have its first home. They were happy, it appeared. What mattered it if the furnishings were bare and worn and that father, mother and child must sleep in a bed intended for one.

The Wife's Despair - Hardly had they settled when Walkinhood, going down the cellar steps, fell and injured himself. He had just gotten a job as common laborer, and he was forced to quit. Poverty, which stalked constantly at their heels, seemed to be catching up to them. "Oh, I can't go on like this", Mrs. Walkinhood said, as she sat at the supper table the other night. Then Coyer, husband number one, came along. She talked with him. There is no evidence that they had planned to live together again. But she spoke of him often to Walkinhood. What a week before had appeared to them the goal of their existence since the birth of the baby a real home, seemed to be crumbling. Walkinhood went over to the home of a neighbor, Otis Lee, last night. "This thing is setting me crazy," he said.

Still Held Her Baby So last night as midnight crept upon the four-room home at the graveyard's edge, the four-foot bed granted repose to an innocent youngster; a mother tumbled in troubled sleep, a father lay awake with murder in his heart. At 6 o'clock the explosion came. Walkinhood picked up the 12-gauge shotgun that leaned against the corner of the wall, property of Rickner. He fired one shot at Mrs. Walkinhood. The charge tore away the left side of her head and of her throat and penetrated her brain. She must have died instantly. In death she still clutched, with her right arm, her baby, which was huddled to her right breast, blood-spattered, unharmed. Then Walkinhood went to, the barn, shotgun in hand. Rickman had been aroused by the shot. He got up and looked around. He heard another shot. Walkinhood, barefoot, had set off the trigger with his toe, the barrel pointing toward his head. The shot tore away part of his head, so that brains oozed forth. But it did not even cause him to lose consciousness.

Slashes His Throat - The man reeled out of the barn and through the lot, around to the front of the house. Then he fell again. Picking himself up, he got into the house again. His brain was clear, his mind was decisive. He secured an old-fashioned straight blade razor and slashed at his throat. The windpipe was cut and the jugular vein tapped. He fell to the floor. Mr. Otis, who had called the sheriff came in, as did Mr. Rickner. The room was bare with one, old-fashioned dresser, toilet articles strewn, soiled bedclothes covering the yet warm form of the wife. On the living room floor stood two great pools of blood where Mr. Walkinhood had fallen and then crawl toward the archway between the two rooms.

Coroner Called - Coroner Carl Gray of Battle Creek who was summoned the death of the young woman self-evident and an inquest not necessary. The baby was taken to the home of the father's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Walkinhood, where it gurgles over a milk bottle entirely unmindful of the tragedy that has entered its life. The mother of the dead wife, Mrs. D. B. Bowman had not seen her daughter for two weeks. She is an aged woman with much trouble already her experience. She had ten children. Her husband dropped dead in an elevator four years ago. One daughter, Mary Bowman, died of cholera in Valparaiso, Indiana. She felt that her children did not tell her everything, especially at the time of her daughter, Annis' last marriage to Donald Walkinhood.

But she considered them happy with one another. At the time of the birth of the baby the latter lived at the corner of Mansion and Linden streets, Marshall. The young husband had burned his foot and was forced to use crutches. Notwithstanding this he took care of the baby, frequently bathing it. His wife was heard to remark at the time, "Donald couldn't be better to me and the baby. He's just like a woman with it." It was not suspected by relatives that the couple was anything but happy with one another. Five weeks ago the former husband, James Coyer, lather, out of prison, visited at the home of the sisters of Donald Walkinhood, Mrs. Elmer Masters and Mrs. John Francisco in Marshall for a few days. That was the first time the young Mrs. Walkinhood had seen him since he had left for Ionia, and been divorced.

Rickner Sues for Divorce. - Divorce proceedings were started by Charles D. Rickner this morning, against his wife, Hattie B. charging desertion and cruelty. The two were married December 16, 1910, and I have lived at 51S Raymond Street, the scene of a double tragedy early Saturday morning when Donald Walkinhood shot and killed his wife while she lay sleeping in bed and then turned the gun on himself. For two weeks Mr. Rickner says his wife has been away, leaving him to care for the three children. Charles A. 13, Laura L. 11, and Elvin A. 9. Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood came a week ago to help him with in housework. In his bill of complaint, Mr. Rickner asks that the house and lot that is owned jointly by his wife and himself be deeded to him for the care and maintenance of the children.

Sept. 6, 1924 - Donald Walkinhood, self-confessed slayer, who, on July 26 shot and killed his wife and then made an unsuccessful attempt to end his own by shooting and slashing his throat with a razor, entered a plea ' of guilty to first degree murder before Judge North this morning. Walkinhood, his head still bandaged from razor cuts and the wounds received when a shot gun was discharged in his head, was one of 12 prisoners to face the court. He was the second one to be called upon by the Judge.

Were No Spectators - Owing to the use of the circuit court room for a gathering of teachers the court occupied the office of the county clerk. There were no spectators. Prosecutor Cortright, informed Walkinhood of the charge asking him if he were guilty or not guilty. Walkinhood mumbled that he was guilty. Nothing was said concerning him by the court at the time nor until the remainder of the prisoners had been arraigned. No testimony was taken,



as the statute provides, to determine the extent the sentence to be imposed. This testimony will be heard on day when the November term opens in Battle Creek. The auditing board of the board of supervisors last week allowed a claim of \$175 to Louis Walkinhood, father of the defendant, for acting as deputy sheriff over his son while he was conned to the Walkinhood home.

Issues a Statement - At the county jail following his plea of guilty, Walkinhood wrote out a statement for the Enquirer and News and the request of the Marshall correspondent. In this statement he attempts to explain the whole crime. The statement follows: "I was out of work and sick and we had bad luck all the time; could not get no where nor do anything but what someone had something to say about it, but I did not intend to kill her. It was an accident. I was going to kill myself but not her. Why I plead guilty was because they all told me. If I did not plead guilty, they would send me to some insane asylum for life and my folks would not ever see me again and rather than do this I would rather plead guilty to this charge and have a chance to see my folks once in a while. They said they did not think I would get over 10 or 15 years. But I don't know what happened that day. I don't know whether I was out of my head or not. I was drove crazy I believe, but if I killed her it was not my fault at all, for I did everything I could to keep the family together, but could not get along with what I could earn with my hands.

"Her first man wrote letters to her asking her to come back to him. He even sent money for her to come back on and I brought it to the sheriff's office and they told me to send it back and I did it. Then he began to send letters with someone else's name on it so I would not know it and I did not open them for I did not know who they were from. But when one came with his address on it I knew it and read it. He wrote her a letter while he was in Ionia prison and told her to tell me if ever I married her he would kill both of us. He used to come and see her often when we were married when I was not at home. (Signed) Donald Walkinhood."

July 11, 1934 - In the case of Donald Walkinhood, a Marshall man who shot and killed his wife and turned the gun on himself, the life sentence was imposed by the then Circuit Judge Walter H. North. Walkinhood had no criminal record and his parole a few months ago did not arouse any apparent adverse feeling in the city of Marshall. He had served nine years and five months in Jackson prison. Walkinhood shot away part of his face and jaw in the attempt to kill himself and his recovery to receive the law's penalty was considered remarkable. The 30 life termers released since January 1, 1933, were sorted from a state prison population of more than 750 serving the maximum sentence, an Associated Press dispatch from Lansing said today.

Donald Lewis Walkinhood, 45, was instantly killed at his home, Clinton Street, Marshall, Michigan about 5:00 o'clock Friday afternoon, when he was shot in the head with a 22 caliber rifle, in the hands of his nephew, Richard Lawrence, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Lawrence, Forest Street.

According to the story told local officers by Lawrence, he had been living with his uncle for some time, and returned home from school Friday afternoon as usual, and decided to take the rifle which his uncle kept in the house, and do some target practice near the home. Lawrence claimed that before going out of doors he loaded the gun in some unknown manner was discharged, the bullet entering the back of Walkinhood's head and evidently striking the brain, causing instant death. Walkinhood at the time was lying on a couch with his face to the wall, and according to Lawrence, never moved after the gun was discharged.

Lawrence becoming frightened when he realized what had happened ran to the home of his grandfather, Lewis Walkinhood, father of the deceased, (Continued on Page 5, Col. 6) who resides on River Street, where he informed him that he had shot his uncle, and that he had killed him. The grandfather immediately accompanied the youngster to his son's home, where he ascertained that Donald was dead. Mr. Walkinhood then called the officers. Coroner R.D. Scott was called to the scene, and after viewing the remains and closely questioning the boy, decided that the shooting was accidental, and that no inquest would be held. The remains were then ordered removed to the Kelser funeral home.

In August of 1924, Walkinhood shot his first wife fatally, and attempted to take his own life. However, he recovered from his wounds and subsequently was sent to prison in connection with his wife's death.

Mr. Walkinhood was born in Marshall, December 5, 1899, the son of Lewis and Hattie Walkinhood, and lived here virtually all his life.

He is survived by his wife, Neita; a daughter, Miss Clara Walkinhood of Ypsilanti; his father, Lewis M. Walkinhood of Marshall; three sisters Mrs. Elmer Lawrence and Mrs. Robert Summerfield, both of Marshall, and Mrs. Donald Sass of Battle Creek; and two brothers, Harold of Jackson, and Arthur, of Battle Creek.

Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home, where funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, with the Rev. M.M. Laws of Trinity Episcopal church, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Violet Walkinhood has began suit for divorce from Donald Walkinhood. The couple were married at Marengo by Rev. Niemann June 14, 1919, and separated September 24. She alleges extreme cruelty and says her husband uses profane language, violence and has threatened to kill her. She also alleges non-support and says she has been obliged to go to work. Judge North Issued an injunction restraining the defendant from interfering with her or selling any of the household goods which she claims to own.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Separation: 24 Sep 1919, Michigan

Notes for Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer:

Viola A. Bowman Walkinhood, marriage record to Donald has her name listed as Anna F. Coyer/Anna F. Bowman, daughter of Irvine Bowman and Diana Ellis

In Marshall, Saturday morning, the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter Clara Walkinhood, seven months old; four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago, her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time, she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all the trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. All she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are so?"

At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood, the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches.

Besides the parents, the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood at Jackson.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Anna Coyer:  
Marriage: 01 Oct 1923, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Neita Buckingham:

Mrs. Neita A. (Buckingham) Walkinhood, 75, formerly of Marshall, died Sunday afternoon Sept. 7, 1969 in the Kimball Medical Facility where she had been a patient during the past month. She was the widow of Donald Walkinhood. She was born in Tonica, Illinois. Surviving are daughters Miss Edna Buckingham of Coldwater and Mrs. Mytrie Bradley of Albion, and a brother, William B. Buckingham of Orange, California.

More About Neita Buckingham:  
Burial: 10 Sep 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wackinhood and Neita Buckingham:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

- + 9151     iii. Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut) Wackenhut, born 04 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9152     iv. Florence B. Walkinhood, born 04 Aug 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9153     v. Laura May Wackinhood, born 20 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9154     vi. Arthur W. Walkinhood, born 30 May 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5089. Johann Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Sebastian<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:  
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 9155     i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9156 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9157 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9158 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9159 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9160 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

**5102. Lewis J.<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Xaver (Zavier)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

- + 9161 i. Amelia Mina<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**5104. Mary L.<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Xaver (Zavier)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 9162 i. Carroll J.<sup>10</sup> Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 9163 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 9164 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

**5108. Mary Louise<sup>9</sup> Pfeifler** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and without any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on the little farm, and he divided his time between that occupation and attending the schools of the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a construction train furing the building of what is now the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the first money he ever had in his life loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returning to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following summer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experience, on his own account. At that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as the one in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and his first stock of goods did not make a good-sized load for a wheelbarrow. While in Cedar Springs he had met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she followed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to their home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtedness, but he worked so hard that the neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1907 Mr. Wagar found himself in condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore,

Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine. St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 9165 i. Virginia L.<sup>10</sup> Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 9166 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

**5109. John William<sup>9</sup> Pfeifler** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petocksey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died

Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington, the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 9167 i. John Henry<sup>10</sup> Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 9168 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

**5111. Henry J.<sup>9</sup> Burch** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 9169 i. Henry<sup>10</sup> Burch, born 1905.
- + 9170 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

**5112. Genevieve V. (Jennie)<sup>9</sup> Burch** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:

- 9171 i. William Fred<sup>10</sup> Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

**5113. Martha E. (Mattie)<sup>9</sup> Burch** (Christiana<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

- 9172 i. Elsie Chrisitna<sup>10</sup> Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

**5114. William F.<sup>9</sup> Wigand** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:

Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:

Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

- 9173 i. Milton Frank<sup>10</sup> Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

- 9174 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**5118. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)<sup>9</sup> Wigand** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlanderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlanderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan



More About Paul Friedrich Schlanderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 9175 i. Karl Andrew<sup>10</sup> Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 9176 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**5123. Rufus Frederick<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Johannes (John W.)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one

siter, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in the meat business in thi city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

#### More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcenia Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 9177 i. Nyle Leo<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9178 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

#### Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

#### More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 9179 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5125. George W.<sup>9</sup> Eitelbuss** (Christina Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eyting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 9180 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)<sup>10</sup> Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 9181 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 9182 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**5135. Amelia<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 9183 i. James Frederick<sup>10</sup> Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and sister, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9184 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9185 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

**5136. Mary (Molly)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was

born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857 in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 9186 i. Roy Eugene<sup>10</sup> Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9187 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

**5138. Joseph G.<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 9188 i. Nevene Eva<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**5141. Franklin J.<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrel. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

9189 i. Della<sup>10</sup> Katz, born Jun 1885.

**5142. Anna Catherine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

- 9190 i. Leo Adison<sup>10</sup> Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kelliher, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

**5145. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 9191 i. Leslie Christopher<sup>10</sup> Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.

- 9192 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9193 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9194 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe

Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana

Occupation: cabinet finisher

Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City.

Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

**5146. Christopher<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jr.** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:  
Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 9195 i. Daniel E.<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
  - 9196 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:  
Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5
- + 9197 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
  - 9198 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

**5148. Edward Christian<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Christoph (Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:  
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:  
Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 9199 i. Alford Richard<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 9200 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9201 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

**5162. Lina<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:  
Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4450) Michael Frank.

**5165. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Jonathan<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup>



Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3007) Paul Katz.

**5166. Gustav<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 9202 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9203 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9204 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9205 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9206 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9207 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9208 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9209 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9210 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9211 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5175. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Georg Martin<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3758) Conrad Seeger.

**5177. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Georg Martin<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 9212 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9213 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9214 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5178. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Georg Martin<sup>7</sup>, Martin<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 9215 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 9216 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9217 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 9218 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 9219 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9220 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9221 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9222 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:  
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

**5185. Elisabeth Katharina<sup>9</sup> Zeller** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 9223 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5207. Emma Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Konrad (Yedele)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 9224 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)<sup>10</sup> Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9225 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois  
Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5209. Rosina Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Yedeley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:  
Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:  
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 9226 i. Mark<sup>10</sup> Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9227 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5211. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Yedeley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:  
Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:  
Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:  
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

- 9228 i. Glenn G.<sup>10</sup> Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

- 9229 i. Glenn G.<sup>10</sup> Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

**5212. George (Jedele)<sup>9</sup> Yedely** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 9230 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 9231 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Frank W. Yedely of 1217 Hutchins Ave., Ann Arbor, age 84, died Wednesday, November 30, 1988, after an extended illness. He was born April 27, 1904, in Ann Arbor, the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Yedely. He was a life-long Ann Arbor resident and was married to Florence L. Schwerdt on May 16, 1925 and she preceded him in death July 26, 1980. He was a retired plumber and had been employed at the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Plumber and Pipe Fitters Local #190, a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, the Golden Rule Masonic Lodge #159 F&AM, Ann Arbor Chapter, the Order of the Eastern Star #122, Arbor Shrine #54, and the Zal Gaz Grotto.

He is survived by three sisters-in law, Mrs. Karl (Helen) Hafner of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul (Anna) Schneider of Catskill, New York and Mrs. Lenore Fant of Grayling, Michigan. Several nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews and great- great-nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. on Monday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Radio Fund of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. Friends may can at the Muehlig Chapel Friday, 7-9 p.m. where a Masonic Service will be held at 7 p.m. Further visitation will be 7-9 p.m. on Saturday and from noon until 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. on Sunday.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:  
Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:  
Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9232     iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:  
Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: probable physical deficiency

- 9233     iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9234     v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:  
Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 9235     vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:  
Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:  
Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5213. Karolina (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:  
Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum  
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

- 9236 i. John Edward<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 1907.  
More About John Edward Smith:  
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9237 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.  
More About Robert Murray Smith:  
Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5216. Flora<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedele:  
Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:  
Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedele:  
Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedele and Melvin Moore are:

- + 9238 i. Clifford Jay<sup>10</sup> Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9239 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.
- More About Russell Raymond Moore:  
Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9240 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About John (Jack) McCandless:  
Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop  
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company  
Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9241 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9242 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Donald William Moore:  
Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years
- + 9243 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix,

**5217. Emma Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:

Burial: 29 Jan 1920

Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza

Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 9244 i. Ellen Mary<sup>10</sup> Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9245 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:

1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9246 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5218. John (Jedele)<sup>9</sup> Yedley** (Johannes (Yedeley)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:

Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 9247 i. Gilford John<sup>10</sup> Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti,



Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5223. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)<sup>9</sup> Waidelich** (Rosine Marie (Yedele)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Dec 1933

Cause of Death: cancer of lungs

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 9248 i. Josephine Agatha<sup>10</sup> Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

**5224. Ameila Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Michael Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place , 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

9249 i. Avery<sup>10</sup> Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

**5226. Henry Willard<sup>9</sup> Schwab** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 9250 i. Walter Willard<sup>10</sup> Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9251 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9252 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9253 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**5234. Hattie<sup>9</sup> Schwab** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 9254 i. Leola Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9255 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.  
9256 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

**5247. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph G. Kern** 04 Jan 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Kern and Chrisitne Traeger. He was born 30 Aug 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline) Weimer:

Burial: 20 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver; acute edema

Hospital at death: St.. Joseph's Sanitarium Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph G. Kern:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Occupation: bottlerl michigan brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1893, 44 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Kern and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Weimer and Rudolph Kern are:

- 9257 i. Oscar Albert<sup>10</sup> Kern, born 26 Oct 1880; died 30 Jun 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Albert Kern:

Burial: 01 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

- 9258 ii. Ernest Rudolph Kern, born Aft. 1882; died 28 Feb 1933.

More About Ernest Rudolph Kern:

Burial: Feb 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corp.

- 9259 iii. Walter E. Kern, born 30 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter E. Kern:

Burial: 06 Aug 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Burial 2: 06 Aug 1893, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5248. Clara E.<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan. She married **Adolph Gustave Schmidt** 09 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Feb 1858 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Weimer:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Adolph Gustave Schmidt:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 318 ? Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmidt and Clara Weimer:

Marriage: 09 May 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Weimer and Adolph Schmidt are:

- + 9260 i. Ellery Adolph<sup>10</sup> Schmidt, born 04 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1959 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan.
- + 9261 ii. Walter John Schmidt, born 19 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5250. Gustave Adolph<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Isaphine Baldrige Saylor** 03 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Saylor and Charlotte Ashby. She was born Jun 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Marguetta Ann Wonacott** 24 May 1906 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wonacott and Georgina ?. She was born 27 Aug 1879 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1926.

More About Gustave Adolph Weimer:

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 7 sheet 22a

Census 5: 25 Apr 1940, 16106 Chesterfield; East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-13 SD 7 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1896, clerk W. G. & E. Dieterle Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter house Erin Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor:

Divorce: 20 Jan 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott:

Marriage: 24 May 1906, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Gustave Weimer and Isaphine Saylor is:

9262 i. Lamont<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 11 Feb 1900; died Dec 1967 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

Children of Gustave Weimer and Marguetta Wonacott are:

+ 9263 i. Clifton Robert Hunn<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 24 Sep 1907 in Michigan; died 20 Sep 1981 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

9264 ii. Albert Weimer, born Aft. 1908 in Michigan.

+ 9265 iii. Virginia Leehunn Weimer, born 26 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1996 in Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan.

9266 iv. Gustav Weimer, born 15 May 1918 in Michigan; died 05 Dec 1977 in Mt. Clements, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Weimer:

Occupation: 1940, attendant fas station East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan

**5251. William Julius<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia C. Mayer** Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. She was born 25 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Julius Weimer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, decorator George Wahr Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 68 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 409 W. Third Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia C. Mayer:

Burial: Jan 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 525 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a also sons: Erwin J. Weimer 23 & Leon G. Hanselmann 12

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1117 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Ann Arbor Argus, September 21, 1894:

At the home of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayer, occurred the marriage of Miss Sophia Mayer and William Weimer, Rev. John Neumann performing the ceremony. John E. Mayer officiated as best man, and Miss Lydia Weimer as bridesmaid. Mr. and Mrs. Weimer will reside on W. Liberty Street. The wedding was a very pleasant affair, many firends being present. The bridal couple were made the recipients of very elegant offerings from friends, and congratulations were numerous and sincere.

More About William Weimer and Sophia Mayer:

Marriage: Sep 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Weimer and Sophia Mayer is:

+ 9267 i. Erwin John (Irwin Jack)<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 22 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**5254. Anna B.<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Kearns**. He was born 03 Feb 1874 in Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Anna Weimer and Richard Kearns are:

- 9268 i. James Weimer<sup>10</sup> Kearns, born 10 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Martha King; born 29 Jan 1908; died 21 Jul 1997.
- 9269 ii. Richard J. Kearns, born 08 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1971 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 9270 iii. Katherine Mary Kearns, born 02 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2007 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 9271 iv. Jack Robert Kearns, born 08 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Virginia Lee Rice; born 16 Mar 1915 in Michigan; died 20 Oct 1981 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**5256. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Ople**. He was born Aft. 1857.

More About Johanna Rosina (Rosa) Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Johanna Eiting and ? Ople are:

- 9272 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Ople, born Apr 1895 in Ohio.
- 9273 ii. Francis Ople, born Feb 1892 in Ohio.

**5257. Michael Phillipp<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh** 18 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Ireland.

More About Michael Phillipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 527 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2

sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 527 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 24a also living w/ her son Julius Hinderer

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1920, furniture repairer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 527 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary (Minnie) Cavanaugh:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Eiting and Mary Cavanaugh are:

- 9274 i. Elsa M. (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Eiting, born 11 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa M. (Elsie) Eiting:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 527 S. Seventh; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9275 ii. Roy Phillip (Pete) Eiting, born 13 Aug 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9276 iii. Stella G. Eiting, born 1902. She married Patrick W. McBride Aft. 1913; born 1894 in Ireland.

More About Patrick W. McBride:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 527 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 62b living w/ sister-in-law Elsa M. Eiting

Occupation: 1940, finisher steel construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick McBride and Stella Eiting:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

**5259. George John<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Johann Georg Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1950. He married **Alvina Krumrei** 01 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Sep 1866 in Berlin, Germany, and died 01 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George John Eiting:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 S 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 557 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 557 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, 557 7th; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 15b

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sheet metal worker tin shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 577 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 557 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvina Krumrei:

Burial: Oct 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 17 lot 87

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1884, US

More About George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Eiting and Alvina Krumrei are:

- + 9277 i. Helen Marguerite<sup>10</sup> Eiting, born 05 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9278 ii. Eveline Alwina (Evlyn) Eiting, born 01 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5265. Elisabetha Maria<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Gustave Adolph Niethammer** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach. He was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (died at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.



More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Eiting and Gustave Niethammer are:

- 9279 i. Walter Adolph<sup>10</sup> Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9280 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9281 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9282 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

**5268. Pauline Louise<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **? Cohne** 1899 in Michigan. He was born 1875.

More About Pauline Louise Eiting:

Burial: 01 Mar 1901, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease & heart failure

Occupation: 1900, works underwear factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cohne and Pauline Eiting:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Child of Pauline Eiting and ? Cohne is:

- + 9283 i. Belton Frank<sup>10</sup> Eiding, born 15 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1991 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

**5269. Mathilde Christine (Tillie)<sup>9</sup> Eiding** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup> Eiting, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Waltermann Rusche** 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1889 in Duesselforf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1959 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

More About Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 808 Dewey Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tailoress tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, housekeeper club Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Waltermann Rusche:

Walter Rusche of 516 North Arlington Street, a resident of Reno for more than 25 years, died Monday in a local hospital, just two days before his 70th birthday, following a long illness. A native of Dusseldorf, Germany, Mr. Rusche was born Feb. 25, 1889. He had been employed at Harold's Club and was a member of the bartender's union local No. 86.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Luise Rusche and two sons, Walter Paul Rusche and Robert Charles Rusche, all of Reno; his sister, Mrs. Myrtle Esser and his niece, Ruth Esser, both of Eisfeld, Germany.

Funeral services will be held in the Sierra chapel of the Walton Funeral Home, Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Armand E. Mueller of the St. Luke's Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Mountai View Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Tuesday.

More About Walter Rusche and Mathilde Eiding:

Marriage: 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Eiding and Walter Rusche are:

- + 9284 i. Virignia Carolyn<sup>10</sup> Rusche, born 05 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9285 ii. Fredric Junior Rusche, born 14 Mar 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2000.

**5270. Ida Martha (Edith)<sup>9</sup> Eiting** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Shelby Brewer Schurtz** 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Perry Schurtz and Bella Brewer. He was born 22 Jan 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dr. Amos Ellsworth Wiley Stueve** 30 Jun 1906 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Henry Stueve and Sidonia Koch. He was born 25 Mar 1885 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 16 Feb 1937 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting:

Mrs. Edith M. Stueve, wife of Dr. Amos E.W. Stueve, died yesterday May 1, 1934 at her residence, 3756 Warsaw Avenue, Price Hill, after a brief siege of pneumonia. She had been ailing for four years. Interested in civic and charitable functions, Mrs. Stueve, born 50 years ago in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Frederick and Katherine Eiding, was prominently identified with the charitable work of Plymouth Congregational Church.

Surviving her, besides her husband, are one son, Thomas Stueve, and two daughters, Mrs. Katherine Scott and Martha Stueve, all of Cincinnati.

Private services will be conducted Friday, with Rev. J.B. Halloway, of Price Hill Baptist Church, and Rev. Lathorp C. Grant, of Plymouth Congregational Church, officiating. Burial will be in Spring Grove.

More About Shelby Brewer Schurtz:

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 636 Cherry Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 149 sheet 13b name shown as Churtz

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 831 Watkins Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 8b

Graduation: 1910, A.B. LL.B. University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, law attorney Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, city lawyer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 636 Cherry Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Shelby Schurtz and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amos Stueve and Ida Eiting:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1906, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Ida Eiting and Amos Stueve are:

- + 9286 i. Thomas Frederick Henry<sup>10</sup> Stueve, born 17 Feb 1908 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 13 Nov 1995 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- + 9287 ii. Catherine Sample (Kathryn) Stueve, born 06 Aug 1909 in Michigan; died 18 Dec 1989 in Pennsylvania.
- 9288 iii. Martha (Marty) Stueve, born 04 Jul 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 12 Nov 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martha (Marty) Stueve:

Martha "Marty" Stueve, beloved sister of the late Thomas Stueve and Katherine Scott, dear aunt of Sue Johnson, Karen Suess, Joan Ingalls and Sharon Balthrop. Thursday, November 12, 1998. Residence Hyde Park.

Friends may call at the Norman Chapel, Spring Grove Cemetery, Tuesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of service 11:11 A.M. Memorials may be directed to Cerebral Palsy service Center, 3601 Victory Pkwy 45229. Elden A Good Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

**5273. Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Preisendanz** 14 Apr 1901 in Notzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Christian Preisendanz and Emilie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1901, Notzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Gutekunst is:

- 9289 i. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5286. Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Louise<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Walz** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst. He was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5166) Gustav Walz.

**5289. Luise<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 9290 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9291 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children of Luise Walz and Julius Kaz are:

- 9292 i. Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9293 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9294 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5290. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:  
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 9295 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9296 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9297 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5291. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:

Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 9298     i.   Johannes Friedrich (Walz)<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:

Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 9299     i.   Emilie Anna<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.  
9300     ii.   Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

**5294. Luise Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (August<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 9301     i.   Paula<sup>10</sup> Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:

Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5301. Dorothea Emilie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Weinacker** 30 Sep 1905 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Franz Weinacker and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

Children of Dorothea Emilie Gutekunst are:

- 9302     i.   Eugen Otto<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 26 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1979 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9303      ii. Pauline Friederike Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5302. Barbara Friederike<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Philipp Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1907, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Friederike Gutekunst are:

- 9304      i. Karl Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 24 May 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
9305      ii. Berta Friederike Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5313. Frederick Mohrhardt<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ada Jane DeKoeger** 28 Mar 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Elias DeKoeyer and Ada Hendryx. She was born 19 Dec 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1930 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie Johnson** 01 Nov 1932 in Indiana, daughter of Michael Johnson. She was born 05 Nov 1864 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1953.

More About Frederick Mohrhardt Lutz:

Burial: 1951, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Ada Jane DeKoeger:

Burial: 1930, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1882, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Lutz and Hattie Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1932, Indiana

Children of Frederick Lutz and Ada DeKoeger are:

- + 9306      i. Dora May<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 21 Mar 1883 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
+ 9307      ii. George Earl Lutz, born 26 Jul 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
9308      iii. Clifton Frederick Lutz, born 10 Nov 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1957 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Viola Hough 25 Dec 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Clifton Lutz was a farmer in the Ceresco area all his life. He was a hard working man and an efficient farmer. Mary (Hough) took china painting lessons upon completing high school. She has kept up on painting through the years, and, at present, she gives lessons on china painting. When the telephone office was located in Ceresco, Mary was an operator for about two years. She is also a faithful worker in her church. Mary was a deeply kind and beloved woman who was known for decades as "Aunt Mary" to everyone in her community. They had no children. Note: Clifton and his brother, Russell Michael Lutz, married sisters, Mary and Edna Hough.

Ceresco - Clifton F. Lutz, 67, lifelong resident of the Ceresco vicinity, died at 10:10 p.m. Tuesday Nov. 12, 1957 in Battle Creek where he had been a patient for two weeks. He had been in poor health for three years.

Mr. Lutz was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Fredonia Township, son of Fred and Ada (DeKoeper) Lutz, and was married Dec. 12, 1915 to Mary V. Hough. He was a retired farmer.  
Surviving besides his wife are three brothers, George E., Russell N. and Arthur E., all of Ceresco.

Ceresco, Sept. 27, 1964 - The old Lutz family farm, purchased by Fred Lutz in 1908, has been sold by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Clifton Lutz, to Mr. and Mrs. Homer Abrahamson of 157 Fairway Dr., Battle Creek. The deal includes the tenant house where Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Iler and family have lived for 25 years, operating the farm since March 1, 1957. A story about the farm was related in a paper written by the late Caroline (Beardslee) Cameron for the Marshall News in 1909, and kept by the Lutz family all these years.

Under the head, "Discover Another White Family," the newspaper account tells about a Mr. and Mrs. Stiles and their family who lived on a small shanty on the property in 1832 when this area was all wilderness. According to Mrs. Cameron's report, the Stiles' children were at play one day when they saw two white women and a child riding horseback. They ran to tell their mother, who replied "They must be Indians," as she knew of no white settlers in the area. The women, however, were not Indians. They were Mrs. Grenville Beardsell and her sister who was visiting from Rochester, New York, at Beardsell home on what is now the Vern Peck farm. When the women left to return home from visiting at the Stiles farm, Mr. Stiles followed them, blazing the trail with an ax, and thus marking for future use a road between the two houses. This old Stiles farm was the one which Fred Lutz bought in 1908. The family lived there until Mr. Lutz built a bungalow on the edge of the farm, next door to an old friend, Simary Phelps, who operated the grocery store in Ceresco.

Mr. and Mrs. Lutz's children were Dora, who married Dr. R. M. Gubbins of Ceresco, and George, Clifton, Russell and Arthur. In 1944 Mr. Lutz sold 185 acres of his farm to his son, Clifton, who later bought 80 more acres. All the buildings were newly built during 1945-1950, and a new brick house was built in 1948. Clifton Lutz died in 1957.

During the summers of 1960, 1961 and 1963, the farm was visited by youngsters from Friendship Home at Hamtramck, who each year spend a wonderful day watching cows being machine milked, seeing baby pigs and calves, riding on ponies, hay wagons, motor boats, and rafts, and swimming in the Kalamazoo river.

Now that her house is sold, Mrs. Lutz, called "Aunt Mary" by most area children, plans to build a smaller house on a lot reserved for her in the transaction, adjoining the house of her brother, John Hough, where a creek runs to the Kalamazoo River between the two lots. On the other side of the Houghs' lives Russell Lutz and his wife, Edna.

#### More About Clifton Frederick Lutz:

Burial: Nov 1957, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, South Townline Road; Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, dairy farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Mary Viola Hough:

Burial: Jan 1992, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Clifton Lutz and Mary Hough:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9309 iv. Russell Michael Lutz, born 29 Jun 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1979 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9310 v. Arthur Willard (Willie) Lutz, born 17 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5314. Michael<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Almira Abbott** Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orlando Abbott and Mary Lewis. She was born 05 Nov 1867 in Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1911, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumary & Rhumatism

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Clara Almira Abbott:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Ceresco, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 16 sheet 7a

More About Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Oct 1890 - 1893, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Lutz and Clara Abbott are:

- + 9311 i. Harold M. (Jack)<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 24 Mar 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9312 ii. Donna Altize Lutz, born 18 Aug 1896 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1952 in Pennfield Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9313 iii. Carlton B. Lutz, born 31 Jan 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9314 iv. Ruth Marie Lutz, born 19 Sep 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1974 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5316. Carl Jacob<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Cora DeKoeger** 15 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John DeKoeger and Martha DeJonge. She was born 27 May 1876 in Paris, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Jacob Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1945, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Jakob Lutz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Cereso Road; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 18a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora DeKoeger:

Burial: Dec 1962, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1897, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Cora DeKoeger are:

- + 9315 i. Glenn Frederick<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 22 Oct 1898 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9316 ii. Neva Grace Lutz, born 01 Jul 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9317 iii. Beulah Mae Lutz, born 07 May 1908 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1984 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9318 iv. Donald Jacob Lutz, born 14 Oct 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1998 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 9319 v. Blanche Irene Lutz, born 13 Feb 1913 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2001 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9320 vi. Dorothy Mary Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9321 vii. Dora Martha Lutz, twin, born 16 Jul 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2003 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5317. Christina Barbara (Tina)<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Sidney Bradley Croninger** 28 Oct 1886 in Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Aug 1863 in Kent Co, Michigan, and died



31 Jul 1933 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dell Earl** 17 Aug 1901. He was born 1881.

Notes for Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Christina Earl, 60 of Battle Creek, was killed this morning June 14, 1928 near South Bend, Indiana, when an automobile driven by her son, Lee Croninger of Hammond, Indiana, left the road end plunged into a field. The son, who escaped with minor injuries, said he was fatigued and fell asleep and lost control of the car. At the time of the accident, Mrs. Earl was being driven home from Hammond by her son. She made her home with a daughter, Mrs. C. F Kavanaugh of 28 Hamilton Drive, Orchard Park.

She is survived by another son and daughter, Walter Croninger of Orchard Park and Mrs. Charles Keagle of Battle Creek; three brothers. Jacob and Fred Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of Tekonsha, also by three sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco and Mrs. Adai Smith of Ceresco and Mrs. Carrie Trumble of Battle Creek.

The body will be brought here for burial. The son is recovering for his injuries in a South Bend hospital.

More About Sidney Croninger and Christina Lutz:

Divorce: 1900

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Dell Earl and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1901

Children of Christina Lutz and Sidney Croninger are:

- + 9322 i. Ethel Belle<sup>10</sup> Croninger, born 12 Oct 1887 in Caledonia, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1973 in Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9323 ii. Walter Ora Croninger, born 13 Apr 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9324 iii. Eva May Croninger, born 20 Apr 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9325 iv. Lee Richard Croninger, born 05 Jan 1897 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5318. Anna Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Nelson Charles Francisco** 18 May 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Sylvester Francisco and Hannah Easterly. He was born 14 Apr 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1931 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Mrs. Nelson C. (Anna) Francisco, 85, a long-time resident of Newton Township, died at 4 a. m. today April 11, 1955 in a local hospital, where she had been a patient for 10 days. Mrs. Francisco had lived in Battle Creek for more than three years with a daughter Mrs. Roy (Merlah) Francisco of 16 Lindale Ct., and before that had stayed with her other children. Mrs. Francisco was born Aug. 15, 1869, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Michael and Mary (Morhardt) Lutz, and married Nelson C. Francisco May 18, 1892. He died in 1931. Mrs. Francisco was active in the Congregational church in Newton Township. now no longer in existence, and later in the Methodist Church. She was a charter member of the East Newton Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving besides the daughter with whom she lived are two sons, Morgan Francisco of 567 Lakeview Ave., and Sylvester Francisco of near Ceresco; one sister, Mrs. Carrie Trumbull of 428 Upton Ave., one brother, John Lutz of Marshall; five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren.

More About Anna Mary Catherine Lutz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ son

Sylvester Francisco's family  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Nelson Charles Francisco:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Francisco and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 18 May 1892, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Nelson Francisco are:

- 9326 i. Merlah Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Francisco, born 14 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Roy Harold Francisco 30 Apr 1915 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edwin Nelson Manning 16 Oct 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1890 in Colfax, McLean Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 1968 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.
- More About Roy Harold Francisco:  
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 6a living w/ parents Osmer Francisco's family  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a  
Occupation: 1920, merchant Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Roy Francisco and Merlah Francisco:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1915, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- More About Edwin Manning and Merlah Francisco:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1955, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 9327 ii. Morgan Nelson Francisco, born 14 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 9328 iii. Sylvester Lutz (Peck) Francisco, born 06 Dec 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1997 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5319. Carolina Louisa (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Hildreth (Will) Trumble** 01 Jun 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. He was born 31 Dec 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Mrs. Caroline L. Trumble, 85, who had resided at 428 Upton Ave. for 58 years, died at 11:18 a.m. Monday Jan. 27, 1958 in a local nursing home. She had been in failing health for five years and seriously ill for five months. Mrs. Trumble was born in Caledonia on June 25, 1872, the daughter of Michael and Mary Lutz. She was married in 1888 to William Trumble who died in 1927.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Lou (Doris) Armspough, Detroit; Mrs. Lawrence (Beatrice) Spear, 103 N. 32nd St and Irene, of 164 Harvard St.; two sons, Harry, of Hawthorne, California, and Howard of the Upton Avenue address; 11 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Trumble was a member of the Calvary Baptist Church.

More About Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 428 Upton Ave; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-16 SD 16 sheet 1b

#### Notes for William Hildreth (Will) Trumble:

William H. Trumble, 60, a landscape gardener, committed suicide at his home at 428 Upton Avenue early this afternoon May 24, 1927 by shooting himself with a revolver. Death was almost instant, the body being found by Mr. Trumble's daughter Irene, when she rushed to his room on hearing the shot. Mr. Trumble had been in ill health for several months which is believed to have caused him to become despondent. Coroner Carl Cray was called but it is not believed that an inquest will be necessary. The body was taken to Hebble's undertaking establishment.

Besides the one daughter living at home, Mr. Trumble is survived by his widow, two other daughters. Mrs. Lawrence Pear of 506 Upton Avenue and Mrs. Lou Arnstaugh of Detroit; three sons. Claire. Harry and Howard, all of Battle Creek; one sister, Mrs. Ada Katz of Union City, and nine grandchildren.

#### More About William Trumble and Carolina Lutz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Carolina Lutz and William Trumble are:

- + 9329 i. Clair Lutz (Clovis)<sup>10</sup> Trumble, born 28 Nov 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9330 ii. Doris May Trumble, born 14 Aug 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 9331 iii. Harry Nelson Trumble, born 01 Dec 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 9332 iv. Ernest Arthur Trumble, born 26 Nov 1897 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Vera Isable Merrills 20 Nov 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1981 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

#### More About Ernest Arthur Trumble:

Burial: 24 Jan 1921, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: brights disease

#### More About Ernest Trumble and Vera Merrills:

Divorce: 1921

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9333 v. Howard Ivan Trumble, born 17 Nov 1900 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Oleta May Warren 23 Aug 1931 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 12 Sep 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Howard Ivan Trumble:

Howard I. Trumble, 94, of Battle Creek died Wednesday, May 31, 1995, in Tendercare Riverside, Battle Creek, after a short illness. He was born Nov. 17, 1900, in Battle Creek to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble. He was a lifelong resident of Battle Creek. He was employed by Kellogg Co., in the packing department, retiring in 1965 after 26 years of service. He previously was employed by Duplex Printing Press Co. He was a longtime member of Calvary Baptist Church and a member of the Kellogg 25-Year Club.

He married Oleta M. Warren on Aug. 23, 1931, in Indiana. She died in 1973. Also preceding him in death were brothers, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble; Howard I. Trumble and sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear. Surviving are a sister, Irene Trumble of Battle Creek; a special friend, Annabelle Green of Battle Creek; and several nieces and nephews.

Visitation: 5 to 9 p.m. Saturday and 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday at Richard A. Henry Funeral Home. Services: 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Brian Spencer officiating. Burial: Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens. Memorials: Calvary Baptist Church.

#### More About Howard Ivan Trumble:

Occupation: 1930, drill operator steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About Howard Trumble and Oleta Warren:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1931, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9334 vi. Beatrice Irene Trumble, born 17 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9335 vii. Irene Trumble, born 25 Nov 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Irene Trumble:

Irene Trumble, 93, of Battle Creek died Friday, March 12, 1999, in Tendercare Riverside. She was born to William and Caroline (Lutz) Trumble on Nov. 25, 1905, in Battle Creek, where she attended public schools and resided her whole life. She worked at the former Shaw Printing Co. until it closed then at Michigan Carton Co. from 1934 to 1970 when she retired. She is survived by several nieces and nephews and a special friend, Esther Cole, with whom she lived for 56 years.

She was preceded in death by sisters, Doris Armspough and Beatrice Spear; and brothers, Howard, Clair, Harry and Ernest Trumble. Community involvement hobbies: Member of Battle Creek Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school and was active in the choir.

Visitation: After 2 p.m. Sunday at Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home, where family will be present from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Services: 1 p.m. Monday at the funeral home with the Rev. Gary Cantrell officiating. Burial: Reese Cemetery. Memorials: Battle Creek Bible Church or Gideon Bible Society.

**5320. John Christian<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman** 22 Dec 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Zimmerman and Arlinda Howard. She was born 04 Nov 1878 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1948 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Christian Lutz:

John C. Lutz - Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser Funeral Home here for John C. Lutz, 95, a lifelong Marshall area resident who died Saturday Dec. 16, 1970 at the Provincial House, Marshall. He had been a patient there for six months and in ill health for many years. Born in Caledonia, Mr. Lutz was a retired farmer.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Beatrice Holden of Quincy; sons, Robert Lutz and Clark L. Lutz, both of Marshall, Garnet L. Lutz of Jackson, Wilber L. Lutz F Oklahoma, six grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

More About John Christian Lutz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-7 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ son-in-law Aaron Munn's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer cement works Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Zimmerman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1897, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lutz and Elizabeth Zimmerman are:

- + 9336 i. Robert Wayne<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 12 Oct 1898 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9337 ii. Clark Nelson Lutz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan or Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1986 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 9338 iii. Mary Ann Katherine Lutz, born 05 May 1905 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9339 iv. Beatrice Esther Lutz, born 10 Sep 1902 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1984 in Butler, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9340 v. Garnet John Lutz, born 14 Feb 1909 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Margaret Mott 10 Oct 1939 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 11 Sep 1915 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1996 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Garnet John Lutz:

Census: 05 May 1930, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 35a living w/ cousin Glenn Lutz's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Garnet Lutz and Ruth Mott:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Williams Co, Ohio

- 9341 vi. Wilber John Lutz, born 20 Mar 1913 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Salliw, Sequoyah Co, Oklahoma. He married Hazel Sylva (Sarah) Groner 25 Aug 1935 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1911 in Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilber John Lutz:

Census: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilber Lutz and Hazel Groner:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1935, Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

**5321. Ida Sarah (Addie)<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Conrad Harry Smith** 29 May 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Gaudaloupe Smith and Lydia Barrett. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Ceresco - Mrs. Addie Sarah Smith, 58, died at 1:30 this morning April 18, 1939 in a Battle Creek hospital where she was taken a week ago after a long illness. Mrs. Smith was born June 6, 1880 in Caledonia, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Lutz. The family moved to Newton Township when Mrs. Smith was a small child. May 29, 1901, she was married to Conrad Smith in Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Smith lived in Newton township until 14 years ago when they moved to Ceresco. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Newton Center church.

Surviving are the husband, one daughter. Miss Ruth Smith at home; two sisters, Mrs. Anna Francisco of Newton and Mrs. Caroline Trumble of Battle Creek, and three brothers, Fred and Jacob Lutz of Ceresco and John Lutz of near Tekonsha.

The body was taken to the Kelser, and More funeral home in Marshall.

More About Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz:

Baptism: 20 Feb 1881, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: John & Agatha Zinser

More About Conrad Harry Smith:

Burial: 24 Jan 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 02 May 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Ceresco; Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-45 SD 16 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, parts mechanic garage Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Smith and Ida Lutz:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Lutz and Conrad Smith is:

- + 9342 i. Ruth Ethel<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 11 Mar 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 2009 in Michigan.

**5325. Charles Edward<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Carl Ludwig (Charles)<sup>8</sup>, Georg Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Ann Hoyt** 22 Apr 1896, daughter of Samuel Hoyt and Mary Thuma. She was born 24 Jan 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1896

Children of Charles Lutz and Laura Hoyt are:

- 9343 i. Mildred Ione<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 10 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1938 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. She married Harold J. Griffen 25 Nov 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Feb 1900 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1987 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Mildred Ione Lutz:  
Burial: 03 Mar 1938, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia; congestive heart failure  
  
More About Harold J. Griffen:  
Census 2: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1940, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan  
  
More About Harold Griffen and Mildred Lutz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 9344 ii. Eyleen Marguerite Lutz, born 03 Apr 1907 in Brackfield, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

**5328. William<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp** 21 Jan 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 05 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1954 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About William Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jun 1965, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Census: 09 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 121 sheet 6b  
Confirmation: 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: foreman Clinton Woolen Mills  
Residence: Aft. 1913, 118 Clinton Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-01-9048

More About Mary Matilda (Matilda Marie) Feldkamp:

Burial: 05 Feb 1954, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Mary Feldkamp are:

- + 9345 i. Louwilla Caroline (Luella)<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 05 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9346 ii. Edna Viola Jedele, born 16 Jan 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9347 iii. Leroy William Jedele, born 13 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9348 iv. Rubin Simon Jedele, born 07 Mar 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1989 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**5329. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried)<sup>9</sup> Jedeled** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Caroline Feldkamp** 16 Nov 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Feldkamp and Anna Hold. She was born 01 Jul 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jedeled:

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Newburg Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Franklin Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 9b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 215 Division; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 11a

Confirmation: 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, general laborer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-07-6020

More About Emma Caroline Feldkamp:

Burial: Jun 1961, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ George Perkin's family and sister Martha Feldkamp

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, winder woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Godfrey Jedeled and Emma Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfrey Jedeled and Emma Feldkamp are:

- + 9350 i. Mills Simon<sup>10</sup> Jedeled, born 07 Apr 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9351 ii. Arthur Augusta (Gusteen) Jedeled, born 17 Feb 1912 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2008 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9352 iii. Lucille Catherine Jedeled, born 08 Jan 1917 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2002 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9353 iv. Caroline Amelia Jedeled, born 17 Nov 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9354 v. David James Jedeled, born 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David James Jedeled:

Burial: Apr 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5332. Anna Christina<sup>9</sup> Jedeled** (Simon (Samuel)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Glatz** 23 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Glatz and Margaretha Spathelf. He was born 15 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Samuel Englehart** 10 Nov 1953. He was born 11 Nov 1880, and died 02 Nov 1954.

More About Anna Christina Jedele:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ parents Samuel Jedele's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ parents Simon Jedele's family

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Darrel Englehart's family

Occupation: 1920, nurse general Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carder woolen mill Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz:

Burial: 21 Aug 1916, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute ulcerative colitis

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Glatz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Englehart and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1953

Children of Anna Jedele and Herman Glatz are:

- 9355 i. Amelia Margretha<sup>10</sup> Glatz, born 28 Aug 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer Kutzley 20 May 1946 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1960. She married (2) William Frederick Krueger 15 Jan 1966; born 21 May 1915.

More About Amelia Margretha Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, burler woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kutzley and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 20 May 1946, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Krueger and Amelia Glatz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1966

- 9356 ii. Martha Ann Glatz, born 04 Dec 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Darrel Orlando Englehart 22 Aug 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1910 in West Virginia; died 18 Feb 1986 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Ann Glatz:

Occupation: 1940, carding woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Orlando Englehart:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-20 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1940, textile worker woolen mill Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Darrel Englehart and Martha Glatz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5333. Georg Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Charles Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Dupper** 29 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dupper and Anna Egeler. She was born 24 Apr 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Wilhelm Lutz:



Baptism: 09 May 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial: Feb 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b  
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 252 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, mail carrier US post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant sporting goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1951, parking attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1951, 252 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Dupper:

Burial: 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1910, boarded 448 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Lutz and Maria Dupper are:

- 9357 i. Erwin<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 25 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 03 May 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 More About Erwin Lutz:  
 Occupation: 1930, repairman sporting goods shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 9358 ii. Dorothea Lutz, born 10 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. She married Howard C. Young; born Aft. 1903.
- + 9359 iii. Mary Jane Lutz, born 16 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Sep 2008 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- 9360 iv. Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz, born 06 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
 More About Gerold G. (Gerry) Lutz:  
 Burial: 06 Oct 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Funeral Home: Stark Funeral Service Moore Memorial Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5334. Louisa Johanna<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Charles Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Julius Vogel** 18 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustav Vogel and Johanna Heyse. He was born 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Johanna Lutz:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1888, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 25 Apr 1930, 224 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 22a children: Marian H. 16 & Gustav J. 14  
 Occupation: 1949, chief clerk City Assessor's Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1949, 224 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Julius Vogel:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 621 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Confirmation: 05 Apr 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: machinist for general machinery business on Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor bike shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Vogel and Louisa Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Lutz and Gustav Vogel are:

- + 9361 i. Marian Helen<sup>10</sup> Vogel, born 27 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9362 ii. Gustave Julius (Gussie) Vogel, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5335. Burt Louis (Bert)<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Charles Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Ernst** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele. She was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst are:

- + 9363 i. Weanna Lucille<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9364 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5337. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Charles Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz. He was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Lutz and Arndt Clinton are:

- 9365 i. Charles Lawrence<sup>10</sup> Clinton, born 10 Jan 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jean Louise Seyfried 08 Jul 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jean ? 07 Apr 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lawrence Clinton:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2352

More About Jean Louise Seyfried:

Burial: 09 Aug 1999, St. John Catholic Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel

Occupation: milliner Kessels Dress Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Willow Run Bomber Plant Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1980, Ann Arbor Bank & Trust Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3727

More About Charles Clinton and Jean Seyfried:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Clinton and Jean ?:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9366 ii. Ruth Louise Clinton, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1983 in Dane Co, Wisconsin.

**5340. Katherine<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (William Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Miar John McLaughlin** 18 Oct 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1888 in Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Lutz:

Social Security Number: 381-46-2616

More About Miar McLaughlin and Katherine Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Lutz and Miar McLaughlin are:

- + 9367 i. Dr. John Miar<sup>10</sup> McLaughlin, Jr., born 03 Nov 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9368 ii. Jeanne Marie McLaughlin, born 26 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2004 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**5341. Henry William<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (William Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **L. Helen Rankin** 18 Nov 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Rankin and Isabelle ?. She was born 01 Nov 1901 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1990 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry William Lutz:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 402 S. Winter Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-5 SD 3a living w/ mother-in-law Isabelle Rankin

Occupation: 1930, accountant general store Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Lutz and L. Rankin:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Lutz and L. Rankin are:

- + 9369 i. Marilyn Louella (Marian)<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 13 Dec 1923 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2015 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9370 ii. William Rankin Lutz, born 16 Sep 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1983.

**5343. Frieda C.<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (William Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Simon (Samuel)<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Sisson** 1924. He was born 17 Aug 1901 in Michigan, and died Jun 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Sisson:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 311 E. Pottawattomet Street; Tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-45 SD 17 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, news agent daily paper tecumseh, Tecumseh Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4011

More About Harold Sisson and Frieda Lutz:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Frieda Lutz and Harold Sisson are:

- + 9371 i. William Gustine<sup>10</sup> Sisson, born 13 Aug 1925 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2012 in Evans Lake, Michigan.
- + 9372 ii. Dr. James Charles Sisson, born 01 May 1929 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2017 in Michigan.
- 9373 iii. Kathryn Sisson, born 18 May 1933 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Don Hayes Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1925.

More About Don Hayes and Kathryn Sisson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1951

**5344. Carl Lutz<sup>9</sup> Wolff** (Ernstina<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Philipp<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet** 21 Mar 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Joshua Uliet. She was born 15 Jan 1886 in Northville, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1977 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Lutz Wolff:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Helen (Vliet) Uliet:

Burial: 1977, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Wolff and Elizabeth Uliet are:

- 9374 i. Carol Louise<sup>10</sup> Wolff, born 26 Nov 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1996 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Lester H. Carlson 12 Jun 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1997.

More About Lester Carlson and Carol Wolff:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1945, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9375 ii. Roger Emanuel Wolff, born 01 Nov 1921 in Indiana; died 31 Aug 1929 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5345. Simon Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Wolff** (Ernstina<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Philipp<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Elizabeth Frances Beach** 06 Jun 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Hubert Beach and Emma Fisk. She was born 07 Oct 1896 in McCook, Frontier Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Jan 1997 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Simon Emanuel Wolff:

Burial: 1980, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Walter Rawson Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances Beach:

Burial: 1997, Laurel Land Memorial Park Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Wolff and Elizabeth Beach are:

- + 9376 i. Robert Kelvin (Bob)<sup>10</sup> Wolff, born 29 Apr 1926 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2014 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 9377 ii. David Leander Wolff, born 03 Oct 1927 in Lansing, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2005 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Rosa Kathleen Holbrook; born 09 May 1939 in Dickenson Co, Virginia; died 22 Mar 2000 in Russell Co, Virginia.

- + 9378      iii. Ellen Frances Wolff, born 27 Oct 1929 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 2018 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

**5349. William Jacob<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine O. Trolz** 14 Nov 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Trolz and Anna Minus. She was born 1885 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1964 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Jacob Jedele:

Adrian - William Jedele is retiring after 52 years with the New York Central Railroad. A farewell dinner in his honor is to be an event of Feb. 9, 1960 at the Eagles Hall in Adrian. Mr. Jedele's father also was a railroad man, as is his son, Max. He also has a brother, George, who is retired from the NYC and living in Florida. They hope to visit their only daughter, Mrs. Dale Colson, of Tucson, Arizona. Mrs. Jedele has not been feeling well and hopes that her health will permit the trip. The couple also has another son, Donald, of Ann Arbor.

More About William Jacob Jedele:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 2 sheet 6a  
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Clark Street; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-19 SD 17 sheet 10a  
 Occupation: 1920, section foreman railroad Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1930, laborer steam railroad Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Jedele and Catharine Trolz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1906, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Jedele and Catharine Trolz are:

- 9379      i. Donald W.<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 07 Nov 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen Grace Steffens 29 May 1937 in Indiana; born 02 Feb 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2001 in Ingham Co, Michigan.  
  
                  More About Donald Jedele and Helen Steffens:  
                  Marriage: 29 May 1937, Indiana
- + 9380      ii. Pauline Lucile Jedele, born 15 Apr 1919 in Lenawee Junction, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1991 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9381      iii. Max Junior Jedele, born 04 Mar 1922 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1984 in Bryan, Williams Co, Ohio.

**5352. Eugene John<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Zadie Ostrander** 18 Nov 1916 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Ostrander. She was born 1892 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carmen Auralee Pio** 08 Oct 1942 in Indiana, daughter of Frank Pio. She was born 23 May 1902 in Payne, Paulding Co, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1947 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Mildred Addie Bertke** 18 Sep 1952 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Bertke and Addie Clark. She was born 05 Dec 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 2001 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene John Jedele:

Burial: 24 Dec 1979, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: employee Chrysler Proving Ground Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: operated general store Norvell Twp & Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 13500 Pleasant Lake Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 367-05-6629

More About Eugene Jedele and Zadio Ostrander:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carmen Auralee Pio:  
Burial: 04 Mar 1947, Norvell Twp Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Jedele and Carmen Pio:  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1942, Indiana

More About Eugene Jedele and Mildred Bertke:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1952, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Jedele and Zadio Ostrander is:

- 9382      i.   Richard L.<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 1929 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy L. Eby 26 Oct 1952 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1931 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Richard L. Jedele:  
Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Jedele and Dorothy Eby:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1952, Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan

**5353. Elma (Alma)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gottfried<sup>8</sup>, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Frederick Gehrke** 11 Aug 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Feb 1899 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1960.

More About Elmer Frederick Gehrke:  
Census: 1940, 3958 Haveshill; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Gehrke and Elma Jedele:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Jedele and Elmer Gehrke are:

- + 9383      i.   Dr. Charles Frederick (Chuck)<sup>10</sup> Gehrke, born 27 Nov 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2021 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.  
9384      ii.   Carol Ann Gehrke, born 30 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Lamont McConnell; born 31 May 1937.

**5355. Rosine Christine (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:  
Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:  
Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:  
+ 9385 i. Doris<sup>10</sup> Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5356. Christian Friedrich (Fred)<sup>9</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b  
Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:  
Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:  
Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:  
Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 9386 i. Clifford Harris<sup>10</sup> Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 9387 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 9388 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 9389 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:

Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 9390 i. Albert Karl<sup>10</sup> Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9391 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 9392 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9393 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:

Residence: Newport, Washington

Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

**5358. Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:

Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 9394 i. Nelson V.<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

**5359. Andrew James<sup>9</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedele Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmiller, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

#### Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czischke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

#### More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

#### More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 9395 i. Neil James Paul<sup>10</sup> Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9396 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9397 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

**5360. Mathilda<sup>9</sup> Ernst** (Christina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at

Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

#### More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5335) Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz.

**5362. Jacob George<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Amanda Alber** 07 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Alber and Eva Seeger. She was born 28 Mar 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, grain thresher Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Ida Amanda Alber:

Baptism: 04 May 1884, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1944, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1909, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Jacob Bihlmeyer and Ida Alber are:

- 9398 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer, born 1910; died 1910.
- + 9399 ii. Roy Jacob Bihlmeyer, born 21 May 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9400 iii. Carl Frederick Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jun 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9401 iv. baby Bihlmeyer, born 1922; died 1922.

+ 9402 v. Mildred Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 28 Apr 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5364. Christina Katherine<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis** 02 Apr 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Hack. He was born 20 Dec 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-1245

More About Matthew Emmanuel Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, 426 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, shoemaker shoe store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cobbler own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1951, shoe repair at 116 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, shoe repairing shoe shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 426 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 1127 Birk; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthew Ehnis and Christina Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1908, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Bihlmeyer and Matthew Ehnis are:

- + 9403 i. Stanley Matthew<sup>10</sup> Ehnis, born 07 May 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9404 ii. Marie Ehnis, born 07 Feb 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1993.
- + 9405 iii. Alwin Lauren Ehnis, born 03 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9406 iv. Marion Rose Ehnis, born 16 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2003.

**5366. Amanda Fredricka<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Traub** 01 Mar 1916, son of Christ Traub and Helena Toth. He was born 27 May 1890 in Lake Odessa, Russia, and died 16 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-9723

More About Edward Traub:

Burial: Apr 1978, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3006

More About Edward Traub and Amanda Bihlmeyer:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1916

Children of Amanda Bihlmeyer and Edward Traub are:

- 9407 i. Loren Edward<sup>10</sup> Traub, born 28 Aug 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2002 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Loren Edward Traub:  
Burial: 18 Jan 2002, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1998, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 9408 ii. Helen Marie Traub, born 18 Aug 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5367. Mathilda Amelia<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlieb Kuebler** 26 Nov 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Kuebler and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Sep 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1972 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Graduation: teaching certificate Ypsilanti Normal School  
Occupation: teacher in Lodi Twp & Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-68-3959

More About Christian Gottlieb Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Sep 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b  
Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a  
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1972, 9505 Bethel Church Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-38-2970

Marriage Notes for Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler:

Mr. and Mrs. Chris G. Kuebler, of 9505 Bethel Church Rd., will observe their 50th wedding anniversary on Wednesday, Nov. 26, 1969. Mr. Kuebler and the former Matilda Bihlmeyer were married by his brother, the Rev. Robert Kuebler, at the home of her parents in Freedom Township. Mr. Kuebler, a retired farmer, has lived his entire life at the present home. The couple are members of the Pleasant Lake Farm Bureau group and are active members of Bethel United Church of Christ.

They will observe the occasion at a family dinner with their children and families; Mrs. Ray (Wilma) Steeb of Lansing; Mrs. Edwin (Alta) Rentschler of Saline; and Mrs. George (Janet) Kirkpatrick of Midland, Tex. The honored couple have four grandchildren. Mr. and Mrs. Ray Steeb of Lansing will celebrate their 25th anniversary only two days earlier, on Nov. 24th.

More About Christian Kuebler and Mathilda Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Bihlmeyer and Christian Kuebler are:

- + 9409 i. Wilma Marie<sup>10</sup> Kuebler, born 04 Jul 1922 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9410 ii. Alta Margaret Kuebler, born 27 Dec 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 2018 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9411 iii. Janet Kathleen Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5368. Bertha Emma<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt** 17 Dec 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Gebhardt and Christina Hassenfuss. He was born 07 Mar 1894 in Guadental, Romania, and died 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Bertha E. Gebhardt, 83, died May 22, 1981, in Ann Arbor. She was born September 28, 1897, in Freedom Township, the daughter of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. On December 17, 1919, she married Gotthilf Gebhardt in Freedom Township; he died April 8, 1921. Mrs. Gebhardt was a lifelong member of the Bethel United Church of Christ, Freedom Township.

Survivors are: a son and daughter-in-law, Robert and Anne Gebhardt of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren, David, Thomas, Bruce and Julie Anne; three sisters, Mrs. Edward (Amanda) Traub of Freedom Township, Mrs. Christian (Mathilda) Kuebler of Saline, Mrs. Andrew (Leora) Keiman of Ann Arbor; one brother, Fred Bihlmeyer; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by three brothers, Jacob, Edwin and Walter Bihlmeyer; two sisters, Rose Bihlmeyer and Mrs. Christine Ehnis.

Funeral services were held Monday at the Bethel United Church of Christ with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in the Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church.

More About Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer:

Burial: May 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gotthiff Gebhardt:

Burial: Apr 1921, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Gebhardt and Bertha Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1919, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Bertha Bihlmeyer and Karl Gebhardt is:

+ 9412 i. Robert Gotthiff<sup>10</sup> Gebhardt, born 07 Apr 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5369. Edwin Simon<sup>9</sup> Bihlmeyer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Nellie Socks** 30 Nov 1925 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Lavern Socks and Emma Arnold. She was born 23 Jul 1905 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1986 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer:

Census 2: 20 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ mother-in-law Emma Socks

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0157

More About Gladys Nellie Socks:

Social Security Number: 383-07-3420

More About Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1925, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Bihlmeyer and Gladys Socks are:

- + 9413 i. Glenn Edwin<sup>10</sup> Bihlmeyer, born 23 Sep 1928 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1988 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 9414 ii. Duane Elvin Bihlmeyer, born 04 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**5373. John George<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedeled, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma Julia Hildinger** 20 Mar 1912, daughter of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. She was born 08 Mar 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1960 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Allie (Alice) Hershberger** 03 Jul 1962. She was born Bef. 1942.

More About John George Haarer:

Burial: Apr 1973, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Grace Bible Church

Residence: 7081 Deborah Drive; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Julia Hildinger:

Burial: Mar 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haarer and Emma Hildinger:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912

More About John Haarer and Allie Hershberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1962

Children of John Haarer and Emma Hildinger are:

- 9415 i. Glenn LeRoy<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 06 Sep 1913; died 12 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn LeRoy Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9416 ii. baby Haarer, born 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1919 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haarer:

Burial: 24 May 1919, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9417 iii. Robert Lee Haarer, born 30 May 1933.

**5374. Emma Katherine<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedeled, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Luther Edmund Hildinger** 14 Apr 1915, son of Augustus Hildinger and Julia Blum. He was born 20 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luther Edmund Hildinger:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 301 N. Reeve Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 13881 Sauer Road; North Lake, Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan



More About Luther Hildinger and Emma Haarer:  
Marriage: 14 Apr 1915

Child of Emma Haarer and Luther Hildinger is:

+ 9418 i. Doris Jean<sup>10</sup> Hildinger, born 30 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000.

**5375. Frederick W.<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Mary Hashley** 16 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hashley and Jane Dean. She was born 10 Jun 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick W. Haarer:

Frederick W. Haarer, 73, of 224 S. Ann Arbor Street, died Friday morning Nov. 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He had been a resident of Saline since 1932. He was born February 15, 1894, in Ann Arbor, he married Mable Hashley; the couple celebrated their 50th anniversary a week before he entered the hospital. He was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, He had been associated for many years with Haarer's Meat Processing; he was semi-retired.

Surviving besides his wife are one daughter, Mrs. Walter (Helen) Bredernitz, of Saline; a grandson, Earl Bredernitz; and two great grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer of Manchester, Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer of Chelsea, and Mrs. Whitney (Lena) Riedel of Manchester; four brothers, George and Herman of Ann Arbor, Clarence of Saline, and Lawrence of Long Beach, California; and many nieces and nephews. A son, a brother, and a sister preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Sunday at BahnMiller Funeral Home, the Rev. John Michael officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Frederick W. Haarer:

Burial: Nov 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: meat cutter

Residence: 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Mary Hashley:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Marriage Notes for Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

An open house from 2:30 to 5 p.m. Sunday Oct. 15, 1967 will honor Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer, of 224 S. Ann Arbor St., for their Golden Wedding anniversary. The event, to be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ, will be put on by their daughter, Helen Bredernitz, and her husband, Walter, and their grandson and his wife, Earl and Verna Bredernitz. The couple also have two great grandchildren, Michael and Marcia Bredernitz. They were married October 16, 1917, in Ann Arbor and lived in Manchester and Ann Arbor before coming to Saline in 1932. Mrs. Haarer is the former Mable Hashley, of Manchester. Mr. Haarer worked as a meat-cutter at Haarer's Market and, though now partially retired, he still works part-time at Haarer's Processing plant. Both are members of St. Paul Church, and Mrs. Bredernitz is active in the Women's Guild of the church.

More About Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley are:

+ 9419 i. Helen M. (Ella)<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan; died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
9420 ii. Earl Lee Haarer, born 16 Oct 1920; died 19 Oct 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Lee Haarer:  
Burial: 21 Oct 1920

**5376. Amanda Rose<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace George Widmayer** 24 Jan 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Weidmayer and Christina Gieske. He was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rose Haarer:  
Burial: Nov 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace George Widmayer:  
Burial: Aug 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, machinist Broach Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Property: 227 Ann Arbor Street; Section 22 Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 140 acres  
Residence: 1920, 525 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wallace Widmayer and Amanda Haarer:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Haarer and Wallace Widmayer are:

- + 9421 i. Vearl Harold (Verle)<sup>10</sup> Widmayer, born 17 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9422 ii. Lyle Allen Widmayer, born 11 May 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2017 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9423 iii. Richard Lee Widmayer, born 23 May 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5377. Matilda Louise<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur Michael Hinderer** 01 Sep 1925 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Hinderer and Johanna Landwehr. He was born 17 Dec 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1980 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Louise Haarer:  
Occupation: teacher  
Social Security Number: 385-38-8186

More About Wilbur Michael Hinderer:  
Military service: World War I  
Occupation: Bet. 1922 - 1926, owner & partner Hinderer Brothers Grocery 106 N. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1922 - 1924, boards 507 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 373-32-9364

More About Wilbur Hinderer and Matilda Haarer:  
Marriage: 01 Sep 1925, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Haarer and Wilbur Hinderer are:

- + 9424 i. Marcelline Rose<sup>10</sup> Hinderer, born 02 Jul 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2008 in Winter Haven, Florida.

- + 9425      ii. Donna Caroline Hinderer, born 17 May 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2012 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**5379. Clarence Edwin<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Dorothea Wurster** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible. She was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Hearer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster

Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meat cutter

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster are:

- + 9426 i. Clarence Gerald<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 17 Oct 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 2006 in Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 9427 ii. Neil Frederick Haarer, born 26 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2004 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5380. Herman Gottfried<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile C. Aulls** 14 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Aulls and Rose Rochus. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gottfried Haarer:

Baptism: 07 May 1905, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1966, owner Daisy Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Old German Restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 805 Mt. Vernon; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5678

More About Lucile C. Aulls:

Social Security Number: 370-03-4461

More About Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haarer and Lucile Aulls are:

- + 9428 i. Nancy Aulls<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9429 ii. Sheridan Gene Haarer, born 27 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sheridan Gene Haarer:

Occupation: employed by Dan's River Grill Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9430 iii. Cynthia Suzanne Haarer, born 30 Jun 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5381. Lawrence Daniel<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Jessie Mabel Quick** 13 Apr 1929, daughter of Harry Quick and Stella Hall. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Indiana, and died 1946 in Compton, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian Stevens** Aft. 1946. She was born 05 Oct 1910 in St. Charles, Winona Co, Minnesota, and died 18 Jan 1986 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

St. Charles, Minnesota, May 27, 1970 - Funeral services for Lawrence D. Haarer, Long Beach, California, will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Sellner-Hoff Funeral Home, St. Charles, the Rev. Gary W. Fehring, Faith Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Hillside Cemetery.

Survivors are his wife, the former Lillian Stevens of St. Charles; two daughters, Mrs. (Jams) Cooley and Mrs. Jerome (Marilyn) Weaver, of the Long Beach area; eight grandchildren; two brothers, George and Herman Haarer, Ann Arbor, Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Armbruster and Mrs. Wilbur (Matilda) Hinderer, both of Chelsea, Michigan, Mrs. Wallace (Amanda) Widmayer and Mrs. Witney (Lena) Riedel, Manchester, Michigan.

George and Herman Haarer will be honorary pallbearers, active pallbearers being Lyle Widmayer, Clifford, Merrill and Norman Stevens, Charles and David Morris. Friends may call at the funeral home after 3 p.m. Thursday.

More About Lawrence Daniel Haarer:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, 612 Portola; Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1052 SD 19 sheet 18a  
Census 2: 13 Apr 1940, 1707 N. Spring Ave; Compton, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-82 SD 18 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, teller bank Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant cashier bank Compton, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 551-24-3165

More About Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1929

More About Lawrence Haarer and Lillian Stevens:

Marriage: Aft. 1946

Children of Lawrence Haarer and Jessie Quick are:

- + 9431 i. Marilyn Ann<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 05 Mar 1932 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 9432 ii. Janis Ardienne Haarer, born 08 Apr 1933 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

**5382. Harold Ernst<sup>9</sup> Haarer** (Rosina Barbara (Rose)<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Christina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Lutz, Michael<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elsie Faye Balmer** 19 Sep 1952 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Austin Balmer and Grace Garlinger. She was born 13 Feb 1910 in Oakwood, Ohio, and died 25 Sep 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Ernst Haarer:

Baptism: 15 May 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1955 - 1967, owner Stix Bar & Restaurant Ludington, Michigan

Residence: Ludington, Michigan

More About Elsie Faye Balmer:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1936, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Sep 2001, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Harold Haarer and Elsie Balmer:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Ernst Haarer is:

- + 9433 i. Harley<sup>10</sup> Haarer, born 15 Nov 1946.

**5385. Simon Christian (Christopher)<sup>9</sup> Schuhholz** (Christiana Barbara<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Matilda Mary Staebler** 03 Jun 1902 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Staebler and Gertrude Weitbrecht. She was born 11 Mar 1873 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz:

Detroit - Funeral services for Mr. S. Christian Schuhholz, who died Saturday May 15, 1937, will be held at 2 p m. Monday in Fred G. Marshall Sons Parlors, 3462E. Jefferson Ave., and at 2:30 in St. Luke's American Lutheran Church, Kercheval and Field Aves. Burial will be in Gethsemane Cemetery.

Mr. Schuhholz was born in Marshall, Michigan, 65 years ago and had lived in Detroit 38 years. He had been in the furnace business, having retired in 1932. Surviving are his wife Mathilda M., and a son, Roland K. Schuhholz.

More About Simon Christian (Christopher) Schuhholz:

Burial: 17 May 1937, Gethsemane Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; multiple sclerosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 576 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 529 SD 45 sheet 3a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 2514 Field Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-560 SD 22 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, tinner own shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1937, furnace & tinning Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 7908 Kercheval, 12514 Field Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Mary Staebler:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1902, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Simon Schuhholz and Matilda Staebler is:

- 9434 i. Roland Karl<sup>10</sup> Schuhholz, born 29 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Karl Schuhholz:

Roland Karl Schuhholz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 95, died Tuesday, January 25, 2000 at the University of Michigan Medical Center. He was confirmed at St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village, Detroit and was a very active member there for most of his life; in recent years he was a member at Historic Trinity Lutheran Church, Detroit. Mr. Schuhholz travelled all the continents of the world during his lifetime, including extensive study of European architecture, many trips under the leadership of Reinhardt Whittke Professor Emeritus at Eastern Michigan University, and several round-the world freighter trips. Mr. Schuhholz is a graduate of the University of Michigan College of Architecture and Urban planning and Wayne State University, as well as holding a Master's degree from the Graduate School of Design, Department of Architecture at Harvard University. He is a member of the University of Michigan's President's Club and The Woodward Society at the Detroit Medical Center, Wayne State University. Mr. Schuhholz made a career of teaching, spending two years at Clemson University and 38 years at Cass Technical High in Detroit where his expertise was focused on teaching perspective drawing, art history, and providing faculty direction for the Triangle. The priceless gift he gave to his students was his ability to teach them to discover their own hidden potential and to bring their special talents to fruition. He taught them to see the absolute "beauty" in those hallways and stairways at Cass and in the simple yet elegant lines of a plain while pitcher. He taught them discipline and pride in their craft. He was a hard taskmaster, highly respected and admired by his students and colleagues alike. He made a significant and lasting impact on two generations of students at Cass as well as the area of art education and the art community of Detroit. That is teaching at its highest level. He will be sorely missed.

He is survived by his beloved lifelong friend Josephine D. Campbell of Temple, Texas, her daughter the Rev. Jacqueline A. Campbell of Houston, Texas, and his godson R. Jay Campbell, Jr. of Dallas, Texas. Also surviving are cousins: Madeline Bastian, Ypsilanti, Michigan, Donald Staebler, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Helen Staebler Kranish, Merced, California, Ruth (and Walter) Staebler Hileman, Tucson, Arizona, Stella Jo Staebler, Centralia, Washington, special friends: the Severance's, Lucille, Mary (Znlinsky), Eric and Hugh; Anjanette Stoltz,

Rebecka Andress, Clara and Randy Blackard, "Millie and Mr. Millie", Margie Enforth, Mary Metzger, Jack Ragels, Bill Cline, Harold and June Wark, Emily Scott, many travelling companions and other friends too numerous to list.

Roland is preceded in death by his parents, S. Christopher Schuholz and Matilda Staebler Schuholz, cousins Lloyd Staebler, Northeast, Pennsylvania, George Staebler, Centralia, Washington, Melvin Staebler, Orange, California and friend Joseph Zninsky, Traverse City, Michigan.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel 403 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor on Sunday January 30, from 2-6 P M. Funeral service will be Monday, January 31 at 1:30 PM at Muehlgs. The Rev. Hugh Severance of Indianapolis, Indiana officiating. Private family interment at Dixboro Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the existing "Roland Karl Schuholz Endowment Fund in Honor of Lourdes Velez, M.D. and Rebecka C. Andress" at Sinai-Grace Hospital, Detroit Medical Center. Address: c/o Cheryl Purdie Youd, Development Oakland Region, Huron Valley Sinai Hospital, DMC, 1 William Carls Drive, Commerce, Michigan 48382-2201.

More About Roland Karl Schuholz:

Burial: 31 Jan 2000, Dixboro Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. Luke's Lutheran Church in Indian Village Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Education: Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Graduation: University of Michigan College of Architecture & Urban Planning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Graduate School of Design Department of Architecture Harvard University

Occupation: teacher 2 years at Clemson University

Occupation 2: teacher 38 years at Cass Technical High School Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**5387. Frederick William<sup>9</sup> Schuholz** (Christiana Barbara<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Leora June Horning** 22 Apr 1896 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Hornung and Sarah Davidson. She was born Mar 1872 in Francisco, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Schuholz and Leora Horning:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1896, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schuholz and Leora Horning are:

- 9435 i. Carl F.<sup>10</sup> Schuholz, born 09 Apr 1902 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1975 in Placentia, Orange Co, California. He married Phyllis Hope Kriz Aft. 1930; born 25 Feb 1911 in Weston, Saunders Co, Nebraska; died 05 Mar 2009 in Idyllwild, Riverside Co, California.

More About Carl F. Schuholz:

Census: 1940, Redmond, Deschutes Co, Oregon

Residence: 1942, Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon

Residence 3: 1948, Kittitas Co, Washington

More About Carl Schuholz and Phyllis Kriz:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9436 ii. Estella L. Schuholz, born 18 Nov 1909 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Bert Miller 29 Mar 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Sep 1898 in Perkett, Indiana.

More About Bert Miller and Estella Schuholz:

Divorce: 07 Jun 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Mar 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana

**5389. William F.<sup>9</sup> Lutz** (Frederick Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude ?**. She was born 1880 in Michigan. He married **(2) Anna ?** Aft. 1906. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About William F. Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1962, Wildwood Cemetery Michigan

Census: Jan 1920, Saginaw Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 8 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, drug clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1917, druggist Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor drug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Maude ?:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lutz and Anna ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

Child of William Lutz and Maude ? is:

9437 i. Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Lutz, born 1901 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady srug store Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

**5391. Carey Eva (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Steeb** (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene N. Anderson** 30 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Anderson and Hortence Jennings. He was born 07 Mar 1875 in LaGrange Co, Indiana, and died 21 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carey Eva (Carrie) Steeb:

Occupation: dressmaker

More About Eugene N. Anderson:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Anderson and Carey Steeb:

Marriage: 30 May 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Steeb and Eugene Anderson is:

9438 i. Emma P.<sup>10</sup> Anderson, born 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5392. Amanda Christina<sup>9</sup> Steeb** (Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)<sup>8</sup> Lutz, Johann Christian<sup>7</sup>, Gottfried<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Barbara<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus** 10 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franz Backus and Amelia Gnuechtel. He was born 13 Jun 1876 in La Porte, La Porte Co, Indiana, and died 12 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Steeb:

Occupation: 1900, milliner

More About Theodore Henry Lewis (Backhaus) Backus:

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Backus and Amanda Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Children of Amanda Steeb and Theodore Backus are:

- 9439 i. Catherine E.<sup>10</sup> Backus, born 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Adel 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1908 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Arthur Adel and Catherine Backus:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9440 ii. Dorothy L. Backus, born 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
9441 iii. Helen Susan Backus, born 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5396. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 9442 i. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

**5397. Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4463) Christian Sattler.

**5398. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 9443 i. Christian Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9444 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
- 9445 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:  
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5399. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 9446 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>10</sup> Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9447 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9448 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5400. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 9449 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9450 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birslen in Lettland.
- 9451 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9452 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5402. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Adolf<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 9453 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9454 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9455 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5404. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4821) Gottlob Rauser.

**5406. Sophie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Gutekunst and Theodor Kaz are:

- + 9456 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9457 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg

- 9458     iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 9459     iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9460     v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:  
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 9461     vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About ? and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg
- 9462     vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5409. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christiane<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Karl Walz are:

- + 9463     i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9464     ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9465     iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9466     iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen

- Ungluecksfall.
- 9467 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9468 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9469 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:  
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9470 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 9471 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.
- More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5413. Christian<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 9472 i. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9473 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9474 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1935
- 9475 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5415. Robert<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 9476 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.
- 9477 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5425. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4333) Lina Walz.

**5426. Karl<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz are:

- 9478 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9479 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9480 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5432. Friedrike<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 9481 i. Erna Lina<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5434. Lina<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 9482 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5454. Adolf Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Robert<sup>8</sup>, Albrecht<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Schuh** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:  
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4371) Marie Schuh.

**5458. Wilhelm Christian<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 9483 i. Liselotte<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

**5464. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Luz** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz are:

- 9484 i. Otto<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9485 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9486 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9487 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5466. Eugen<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Haizmann** 17 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz. She was born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Vogt:

Occupation 2: 1933, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1933 - 1935, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Vogt and Elsa Haizmann are:

- 9488 i. Ilse<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1973 in schnellstrasse near St. Dizier, France.

More About Ilse Vogt:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

- 9489 ii. Eugen Vogt, born 02 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Antonie Brobeil 14 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Eugen Vogt and Antonie Brobeil:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9490 iii. Hannelore Vogt, born 31 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9491 iv. Dietrich Vogt, born 03 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9492 v. Heide Vogt, born 05 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hugo Goehring 12 May 1962 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Otto Goehring and Heide Vogt:

Marriage: 12 May 1962, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

**5473. Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Eberhard** (Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Vogt, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>,



Martin<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Kaz** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. She was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4928) Lina Kaz.

**5479. Sofie Luise<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 9493 i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9494 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9495 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5481. Christian<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz are:

- 9496 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9497      ii.   Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

**5482. Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 9498      i.   Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9499      ii.   Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5483. Paul<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 9500      i.   Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.  
9501      ii.   Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
9502      iii.   Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:  
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 9503      iv.   Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

**5485. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 9504 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 9505 i. Sofie Eugenie<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9506 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5488. Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Zinser** (Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zinser and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 9507 i. Christine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9508 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9509 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9510 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5493. Karl<sup>9</sup> Zinser** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 9511 i. Christof Karl<sup>10</sup> Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9512 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9513 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:  
Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9514 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:  
Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5500. Christina Maria<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4247) Christian Mezger.

**5503. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 9515 i. Clarence Edward<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9516 ii. Earl Nelson Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelson Seeger:

Earl Nelson Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelson Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a  
 Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b  
 Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80  
 Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9517 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9518 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9519 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5507. Christiana<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jede** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jede and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jede:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jede and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Seeger and Gottlieb Jedelev are:

- + 9520 i. Johanna Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Jedelev, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 9521 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedelev, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9522 iii. Emma Jedelev, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.  
  
More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedelev:  
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 9523 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedelev, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Jedelev and Sophie Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9524 v. Luise Jedelev, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9525 vi. Marie Philippine Jedelev, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5508. Louise<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3938) Konrad Walz.

**5513. Christian Siegfried<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jedelev** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedelev and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedelev:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann are:

- + 9526 i. Karl Erich<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 9527 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

**5516. Erich<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4347) Margaretha Renz.

Children are listed above under (4362) Sophie Renz.

**5517. Pauline Jacobine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4985) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

**5527. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 9528 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

- + 9529 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 9530 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9531 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9532 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9533 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9534 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:  
 Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5528. Gustav Adolph<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:  
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:  
 Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 9535 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9536 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9537 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:  
 Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9538 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:  
 Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9539 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:  
 Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 9540 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:  
 Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9541 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:  
 Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:



Marriage: 1947

**5533. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

9542 i. Luise<sup>10</sup> Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5538. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3843) Pauline Frank.

**5546. Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 9543 i. Bertha Ruth<sup>10</sup> Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 9544 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot

Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b  
Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a  
Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a  
Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 9545     iii.   Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.  
He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York  
Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York  
Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- +   9546     iv.   Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

**5549. Amelia Anna<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- +   9547     i.   Howard Whitney<sup>10</sup> Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.  
+   9548     ii.   Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**5553. Engelbert<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Risman** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b  
Emigration: 1885, US  
Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman:  
Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Mary Risman are:

- + 9549 i. Harold William<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 9550 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 9551 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

**5554. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab

Emigration: 1893, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 9552 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 9553 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 9554 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

**5557. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet

2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 9555 i. Anna M.<sup>10</sup> Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 9556 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 9557 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

**5567. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Breuning, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 9558 i. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5573. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Gustav<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 9559 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9560      ii.    Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.    He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9561      iii.    Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.    He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:  
Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9562      iv.    Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.    He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:  
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9563      v.    Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma.    He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5577. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Gustav<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 9564      i.    Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5581. Christian<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin** (Gustav<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.    He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.    She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 9565      i.    Lore<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.    She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9566      ii.    Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.    He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.
- More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:  
Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5582. Hermann<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 9567 i. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5584. Frida<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 9568 i. Marie<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5585. Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Breuning** (Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 9569 i. Walter<sup>10</sup> Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5614. George Washington<sup>9</sup> Dingler** (Johann Christoph<sup>8</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>7</sup> Walz, twin, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel A. Springfield** 1865. She was born May 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.

More About George Washington Dingler:

Census: 03 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 392b

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 1300 Lawrence Street; 1st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 6 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1870, works at ship carpentering Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation 2: 1900, dealer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel A. Springfield:  
Children: 1900, 14 w/ 9 living

More About George Dingler and Rachel Springfield:  
Marriage: 1865

Children of George Dingler and Rachel Springfield are:

- 9570 i. Catharine M.<sup>10</sup> Dingler, born 02 Apr 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1935. She married John L. Burns 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1917 in Haverfor, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About John Burns and Catharine Dingler:  
Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9571 ii. Margaret Ann Dingler, born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9572 iii. Lavina Dingler, born 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Lavina Dingler:  
Burial: Nov 1871, Ameican Mechanics Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9573 iv. John Lewis Dingler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne.
- + 9574 v. Thomas Springfield Dingler, born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 9575 vi. Henry M. Dingler, born 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9576 vii. Henrietta B. Dingler, born Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Henrietta B. Dingler:  
Burial: Mar 1881, Ebenezer Vault Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- 9577 viii. Edward Lower Dingler, born 15 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian F. Grieves 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Edward Lower Dingler:  
Occupation: 1900, printer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Edward Dingler and Marian Grieves:  
Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 9578 ix. Abraham Dawson Dingler, born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 9579 x. Charles Milton Dingler, born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 9580 xi. George Washington Dingler, born 11 Dec 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About George Washington Dingler:  
Burial: Jan 1906, Greenwood K of P Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Cause of Death: leukemia

**5617. August Garrett<sup>9</sup> Walz** (William John<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma M. Schulte** 1900 in Missouri, daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey. She was born Bet. 09 Jun 1874 - 1877 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1947 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for August Garrett Walz:

August Garrett Walz, the son of William Walz and Dorathea Daub, August was married to Emma Schulte. He worked as a carpenter.

August died of stomach cancer at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. At the time of his death, he was 74 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

August was buried next to his wife on 12 Jan 1949. Emma passed away in 1947.

More About August Garrett Walz:

Burial: Jan 1949, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 13 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 24a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Fee Fee Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 132 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Emma M. Schulte:

Emma M. Schulte Walz, the daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey, Emma was married to August Walz. He was a carpenter.

At the time of her death due to heart disease, Emma was 72 years, 8 months and 23 days old. She was buried on 07 Mar 1947 and was survived by her husband, August, who passed away in 1949.

More About Emma M. Schulte:

Burial: Mar 1947, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About August Walz and Emma Schulte:

Marriage: 1900, Missouri

Children of August Walz and Emma Schulte are:

- 9581      i. Clara C.<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clara C. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, winder Wagner Electric Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9582      ii. Lillian E. Walz, born 1903 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 9583      iii. Alfred W. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred W. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9584      iv. Louise C. Walz, born 1908 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 9585      v. Marguriete A. Walz, born 1915 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**5618. Caroline<sup>9</sup> Walz** (William John<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **George A. Gros**. He was born 07 Feb 1868, and died 08 Apr 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George A. Gros:

Burial: Apr 1951, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Caroline Walz and George Gros is:

- 9586      i. Walter William<sup>10</sup> Gros, born 13 Jan 1895; died 16 Mar 1924. He married Agnes Schroeder; born 07 Sep 1894; died 11 Mar 1924.

More About Walter William Gros:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Agnes Schroeder:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri



**5619. John Isaac<sup>9</sup> Walz** (William John<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing**, daughter of Jacob Scheffing and Rosetta Meyers. She was born 09 May 1880 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About John Isaac Walz:

Burial: Jun 1941, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing:

Burial: Mar 1970, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of John Walz and Evelyne Scheffing are:

- 9587 i. William John<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 19 Jul 1914 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1980 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 9588 ii. Rosetta Johanna Walz, born 28 Feb 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 2009 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Leo Kerin; born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2005 in Arlington, Alexandria Co, Virginia.
- 9589 iii. Oscar Henry Walz, born 14 May 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1998 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married June Deschamp; born 10 Jun 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9590 iv. Dena Edith Walz, born 21 Oct 1921 in Monroe Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1925 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.

More About Dena Edith Walz:

Burial: Oct 1925, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**5620. Hermann Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma Adelaide Wilhelmina Hollenberg** 11 Oct 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Hollenberg and Catherine Schroeder. She was born 21 Jan 1869 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hermann Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1863, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: falling off a porch

Occupation: blacksmith St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg are:

- + 9591 i. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9592 ii. Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz, born 16 Oct 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 9593 iii. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz, born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9594 iv. Arthur Johann Herman Walz, born 15 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Jul 1897 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Johann Herman Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9595 v. Adelia Elisabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**5621. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharina Maria Ruhl** 07 Nov 1889 in Missouri, daughter of Henry Ruhl and Mary Schulte. She was born 04 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 28 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharina Maria Ruhl:

Burial: Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Missouri

Children of Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl are:

- 9596 i. John Heinrich Gerhard<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 07 Feb 1891 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Mar 1971 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Heinrich Gerhard Walz:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1891

- 9597 ii. Anna Clara Maria Walz, born 16 Jun 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Clara Maria Walz:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1892, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jan 1899, St. Paul's United Church of Christ St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9598 iii. Katharina Maria Emilie Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

More About Katharina Maria Emilie Walz:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9599 iv. Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9600 v. Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Aug 1897 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9601 vi. Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz:

Baptism: 20 May 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9602 vii. Henry F. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940. He married Charlotte Grau; born 22 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2000 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Henry F. Walz:

Census: 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

9603 viii. Albert W. Walz, born 1906 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**5623. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl** 06 Jun 1889 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Henry Ruhl and Maria Schulte. He was born 14 Jan 1860 in Bonhomme, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl:

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Creve Couer Mill Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

More About Gerhardt Ruhl and Emilie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Emilie Walz and Gerhardt Ruhl are:

- + 9604 i. Maria Clara Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Ruhl, born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9605 ii. Henry Herman Robert Ruhl, born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9606 iii. Amelia (Emilie) Ruhl, born 23 Feb 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jul 1986 in Missouri. She married William Huent Stoermer 06 Jun 1931 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1964 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About William Huent Stoermer:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Stoermer and Amelia Ruhl:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 9607 iv. Anna (Annie) Ruhl, born 12 Apr 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Oct 1995 in Missouri. She married Pelham Charles Scott; born 28 Aug 1903 in Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1949 in Overland, Missouri.

More About Pelham Charles Scott:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Marine Ave; Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-28 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ parents Nathan A. Scott  
Occupation: 1940, deputy sheriff's office Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

**5625. Anna Maria Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Daniel Grace**. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Anna Maria Dorothea Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Grace is:

- + 9608 i. Daniel Edward<sup>10</sup> Grace, born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**5626. Clara Catharina<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and

died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl** 28 Sep 1898 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Heinrich Ruhl. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1933 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Catharina Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri ED 9 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

More About Johann Ruhl and Clara Walz:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Walz and Johann Ruhl are:

- 9609 i. Henry Julius Robert<sup>10</sup> Ruhl, born 03 Aug 1899 in Pattorville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1974.

More About Henry Julius Robert Ruhl:

Military service: Bet. 30 Oct 1942 - 28 Aug 1946, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

- + 9610 ii. Sophia M. E. Ruhl, born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado.
- + 9611 iii. Ethel Anna Catherine Ruhl, born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri.

**5627. Carl Isaak Eduard<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johann Bernard<sup>8</sup>, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharine Anna Schulte** 22 Oct 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Dec 1881 in Vigus, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1934 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Isaak Eduard Walz:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1877, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1954, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a living w/ brother Julius Walz's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharine Anna Schulte:

Burial: 1934, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte are:

- 9612 i. Gilbert Julius<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 26 Jul 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Sep 1970 in Hazelwood, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Katherine A. Mavis; born 31 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 2000 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9613 ii. Raymond Robert Walz, born 27 Apr 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1944 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter 15 May 1943 in Missouri; born 25 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jan 2009 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Robert Walz:

Military service: MOMM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter:

Dolores W. 'Dee' Lordi (nee Winter) age 86, fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Friday, January 2, 2009. Devoted wife of 60 years to the late Michael James Lordi; dear mother and mother-in-law of Michael Lordi, Robert Lordi, Denise Lordi and Lorraine Wolfe-Lordi; loving sister of the late Jack Winter and the late Eleanor Carroll (nee Winter); our dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Dolores was born in St. Louis, Missouri, married and raised her family in Westbury, Long Island, New York and returned to St. Louis with her husband Michael in 1993. She was a parishioner of St. Brigid's Catholic Church on Long Island and later a member of St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church here in St. Louis. Dolores was a homemaker devoted to her family, a church volunteer and a great lover of animals. Dolores will be truly missed.

Services: The funeral service will be conducted in the Chapel of Colonial Mortuary Hoffmeister-Kruegshauser Funeral Directors 6464 Chippewa at Watson on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 1 p.m. Interment will follow in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, please make expressions of sympathy in memory of Dolores to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Lung Association. Visitation at Colonial Mortuary on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Raymond Walz and Delores Winter:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Missouri

**5629. Louise<sup>9</sup> Curdt** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877 in Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Schaefer** 1894 in Missouri, son of George Schaefer and Mary Meiser. He was born 23 Nov 1867 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1921 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Curdt:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Frederick Schaefer:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Louise Curdt:

Marriage: 1894, Missouri

Children of Louise Curdt and Charles Schaefer are:

- 9614 i. Edna<sup>10</sup> Schaefer, born Jun 1894 in Missouri. She married Walter Eggesiecker; born Sep 1893 in Missouri.  
  
More About Edna Schaefer:  
Occupation: 1910, stenographer millinery store Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 9615 ii. George Schaefer, born 22 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 29 Mar 1936 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married Alma ?; born 1897 in Missouri.
- 9616 iii. Leslie Schaefer, born Aug 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 9617 iv. Fred Schaefer, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 9618 v. Ethyl Schaefer, born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 1994.

**5630. August William<sup>9</sup> Curdt** (Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> Walz, Frantz Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Wilhelmina (Matilda) Schulte** 1906, daughter of John Schulte and Anna Kleeman. She was born 01 Nov 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About August William Curdt:

Burial: Jul 1960, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 May 1910, Lakeland Ave; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair blond

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ferguson, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri  
Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Curdt and Marie Schulte:  
Marriage: 1906

Children of August Curdt and Marie Schulte are:

- 9619 i. Harry<sup>10</sup> Curdt, born 1907 in Missouri.
- 9620 ii. Walter Curdt, born 30 Jun 1908 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1949 in Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Eileen Stanley; born Aft. 1908.

**5637. Anna<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:

- 9621 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5639. Marie<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4946) Albert Kaz.

**5642. Rudolf Otto<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:  
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz are:

- 9622 i. Elsa Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9623 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:  
Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5652. Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:  
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 9624 i. Manfred Karl<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5656. Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Jakobine<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolph Kaz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz. He was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5528) Gustav Adolph Kaz.

**5657. Christian G.<sup>9</sup> Haebich** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b  
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 9625 i. Arthur Christian<sup>10</sup> Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 9626 ii. Theadore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theadore R. Haebich:

Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 9627 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:

Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

**5663. Henrietta<sup>9</sup> Haebich** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

- 9628 i. Chester<sup>10</sup> Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

**5664. Theadore Oscar<sup>9</sup> Haebich** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.



More About Theadore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

- 9629 i. Theodore Robert<sup>10</sup> Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

**5665. Minnie B.<sup>9</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 9630 i. Gustav Georg<sup>10</sup> Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Georg Marx:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9631 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.

Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is

survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-8963

More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- + 9632     iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 9633     iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9634     v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

**5666. Rosa Mary (Rose)<sup>9</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutic laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 9635 i. Celesta R.<sup>10</sup> Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Eric Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Eric Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 9636 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

**5667. Emma M.<sup>9</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 9637 i. Rolland Frederick<sup>10</sup> Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9638      ii.    Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:  
Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:  
Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:  
Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a  
Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:  
Marriage: Aft. 1923

- +    9639      iii.    Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5673. William Frederick<sup>9</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:  
Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b  
Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 9640 i. Mildred Bertha<sup>10</sup> Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9641 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5674. Herman Rudolf<sup>9</sup> Fausel** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:

Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 9642 i. Ethel Alberta<sup>10</sup> Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9643 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5677. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Staiger** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, sevant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:

Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 9644 i. Lula Mae<sup>10</sup> Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.  
9645 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 9646 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:  
Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:  
Cause of Death: broken neck; struck by automobile while crossing M-112

**5682. Emma May<sup>9</sup> Staiger** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:  
Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living  
Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:  
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

- 9647 i. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:  
Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**5688. Christian Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Franz Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Christian<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry Feldkamp's family  
 Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:  
 Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Waltz and Edna Braun is:

9648 i. Kenneth N.<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:  
 Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5695. Christian<sup>9</sup> Mutz** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 25 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1948 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mutz:  
 Occupation: shoemaker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mutz and Anna Mayer:  
 Marriage: 25 Oct 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mutz and Anna Mayer are:

- 9649 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Mutz, born 29 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9650 ii. Rosine Wilhelmine Mutz, born 12 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9651 iii. Rosine Mutz, born 01 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9652 iv. Christian Mutz, born 18 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Kress 20 Mar 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Christian Mutz and Rosine Kress:  
 Marriage: 20 Mar 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9653 v. Marie Rosine Mutz, born 26 Dec 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9654 vi. Frida Mutz, born 30 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9655 vii. Emma Klara Mutz, born 03 Jan 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9656 viii. Johanna Christina Mutz, born 01 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9657 ix. Mina Katharina Mutz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Bross and Mina Mutz:  
 Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 9658 x. Karl Mutz, born 02 Aug 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1953 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Broesamle 13 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Mutz and Eva Broesamle:  
Marriage: 13 Apr 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

+ 9659 xi. Emma Mutz, born 30 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5698. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Mutz** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel. He was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:  
Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Mutz and Johann Katz are:

- 9660 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9661 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9662 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9663 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**5708. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Bruckner** 17 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 04 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Gottlieb Pfauz** 22 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Weimer:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Pfauz and Anna Weimer:  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Heinrich Pfauz are:

- 9664 i. Heinrich Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Pfauz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9665 ii. Heinrich Gottlieb Pfauz.

**5714. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Walz, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1952 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kleinbeck** 19 Oct 1908 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Feb 1883 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Pforzheim, Germany.

More About Gottlob Kleinbeck and Katharina Weimer:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg



Child of Katharina Weimer is:

- 9666 i. Johanna Maria<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 20 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Weimer and Gottlob Kleinbeck are:

- 9667 i. Ernst Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kleinbeck, born 16 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Anna Burkhardt 30 Dec 1930 in Eutingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ernst Kleinbeck and Erna Burkhardt:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1930, Eutingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 9668 ii. Rosa Klara Kleinbeck, born 15 Dec 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9669 iii. Paul Kleinbeck, born 14 Jan 1910 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1945 in gefallen Wien. He married Hedwig Mueller 1932 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Paul Kleinbeck and Hedwig Mueller:  
Marriage: 1932, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- + 9670 iv. Anna Maria Kleinbeck, born 01 Mar 1911 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.

- 9671 v. Erwin Kleinbeck, born 25 May 1913 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gretel Kopp 10 Apr 1937 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912. He married (2) Lina Emma Kussmaul Aft. 1944; born 03 Mar 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Kleinbeck and Gretel Kopp:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Erwin Kleinbeck and Lina Kussmaul:  
Marriage: Aft. 1944

- + 9672 vi. Robert Kleinbeck, born 04 Jul 1927 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**5720. Johanna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Frank** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

- 9673 i. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**5721. Emma<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach** (Elisabeth<sup>9</sup>, Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:  
Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

- 9674 i. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5723. Luise<sup>9</sup> Schobel** (Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara<sup>8</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:  
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 9675 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 9676 i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9677 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:  
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9678 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9679 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:  
 Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9680 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:  
 Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9681 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9682 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:  
 Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9683 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
- 9684 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5732. George Walter<sup>9</sup> Jede**le (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:  
 Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 9685 i. Viola Louise<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5736. Louise (Luise) Lydia<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College

Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri

Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedele and Emerson Hutzel is:

- + 9686 i. Robert Emerson<sup>10</sup> Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**5741. Earl Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Immanuel (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16

Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedele:

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedele and Ruth Hastings is:

+ 9687 i. Shirley Ann<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

**5742. George Edward<sup>9</sup> Gross** (Maria Rosina<sup>10</sup> Jedele, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 9688      i.    baby<sup>10</sup> Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Gross:  
Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 9689      ii.    baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Gross:  
Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- +    9690      iii.    Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- +    9691      iv.    Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

**5744. Sarah Johanna Amanda<sup>9</sup> Gross** (Maria Rosina<sup>10</sup> Jedele, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr.

Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

#### More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 9692 i. Minnetta Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 9693 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9694 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

#### Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

#### More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn ) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

**5747. Olive Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Gross** (Maria Rosina<sup>10</sup> Jedele, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude

Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 9695 i. Gertrude Louise<sup>10</sup> Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:  
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist  
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio

- 9696      ii.    Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:  
Cause of Death: asplmration
- 9697      iii.    Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:  
Cause of Death: asplmration
- +    9698      iv.    Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5749. Herman Frederick<sup>9</sup> Gross** (Maria Rosina<sup>10</sup> Jedele, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:  
Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele  
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family  
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:  
Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- +    9699      i.    Howard Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.



9700      ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5751. Olga Lidia<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gustave Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss

Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

+ 9701      i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

**5752. Martha Katherine<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Gustave Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 9702 i. Lydia Ruth<sup>10</sup> Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9703 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:  
 Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 9704      iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

**5753. Rev. Solomon Adolph<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 9705      i. Hilmar Kurt<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

- + 9706      ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherst, Erie Co, New York.

- 9707      iii. Norman Solomon Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Solomon Jedele:  
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

**5755. Johanna Martha (Hannah)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:

Baptism: 28 Oct 1884

Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:

Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 9708 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 9709 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9710 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5757. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele.

She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of And Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:  
Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:  
Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller  
Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer  
Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a  
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 9711 i. Charollette Hellen (Charlotte)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9712 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 9713 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9714 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5758. Helena Chlotilde<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Johannes F.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:  
Baptism: 11 Oct 1889  
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:  
Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family  
 Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a  
 Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a  
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a  
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:  
 Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 9715 i. Karl Edwin<sup>10</sup> Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 9716 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9717 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9718 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:  
 Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:  
 Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:  
 Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5763. Rev. Edwin Frederick<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Martha<sup>10</sup> Jedele, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:  
 Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b  
 Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a  
 Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b  
 Occupation: minister  
 Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 9719 i. Margaret B.<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Breman, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9720 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:  
Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 9721 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:  
Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

**5764. Rev. Armin Nathaniel<sup>9</sup> Mayer** (Martha<sup>10</sup> Jedele, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 9722 i. Norman Frederick<sup>10</sup> Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 9723 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 9724 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

**5769. Leon Carl<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Frederick H.<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedeled and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedeled and Amanda Huber are:

- + 9725 i. Virginia Katherine<sup>10</sup> Jedeled, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9726 ii. Neil Frederick Jedeled, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

**5770. Esther Mina<sup>9</sup> Jedeled** (Frederick H.<sup>10</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedeled:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedeled and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 9727 i. Junior Jedeled<sup>10</sup> Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 9728 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9729 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 9730 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5773. William Frederick<sup>9</sup> Kaercher** (Martha<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt,



Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedelee. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 9731 i. Helen Lydia Maria<sup>10</sup> Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 9732 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9733 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9734 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5777. Frederick Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (John Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oechenia; rheumatoid arthritis

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 9735 i. Esther Maria<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9736 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter

Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:

Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:

Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 9737 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

**5778. Rudolph Edward<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (John Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma

Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State Bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in

1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a

communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet [www.commerce.state.mi.us](http://www.commerce.state.mi.us) for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It

was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis,

describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote

a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reicher, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

#### More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

#### More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- |        |      |   |
|--------|------|---|
| 9738   | i.   | Christine <sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.<br><br>More About Christine Reichert:<br>Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan<br>Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation |
| 9739   | ii.  | Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.<br><br>More About Robert John Reichert:<br>Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan<br>Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia                |
| + 9740 | iii. | Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  |
| + 9741 | iv.  | Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  |
| + 9742 | v.   | Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.   |



**5779. George Walter Ernst<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (John Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:

Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 9743 i. Helen Marie<sup>10</sup> Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 9744 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 9745 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

**5783. Hermine Barbara<sup>9</sup> Reichert** (Johann Georg (John George)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermine; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis  
 Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family  
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b  
 Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b  
 Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a  
 Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry  
 Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge  
 Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery  
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible  
 Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzell Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company  
 Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzell & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

#### More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn  
 Marriage license: Number 168  
 Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

#### Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 9746 i. Norman O.<sup>10</sup> Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

##### More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:

Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months

- 9747 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.

##### More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers  
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513

- + 9748     iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

**5784. Christina Maria (Dena)<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia  
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b  
Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 9749     i. Esther Dena<sup>10</sup> Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 9750     ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5785. Albert Emanuel<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland  
Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a  
 Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye  
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a  
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents  
 Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 9751 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 9752 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:

Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

**5786. Amanda Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:

Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: construction contractor

Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor

Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 9753 i. Selma Amanda<sup>10</sup> Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9754 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:

Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 9755 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

**5787. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland

Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a

Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adenocarcinoma of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 9756 i. Elton Emmanuel<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 9757 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9758 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

**5789. Marcus Richard (Mark)<sup>9</sup> Sweetland** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 9759 i. Dorothea Katharina<sup>10</sup> Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9760 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 9761 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 9762 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

**5790. Ray Olleton (Roy)<sup>9</sup> Sweetland** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser



and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:

Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:

Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:

Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 9763 i. Maxine Carlyle<sup>10</sup> Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

**5793. Rolland Elizer<sup>9</sup> Sweetland** (Katharina<sup>8</sup> Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)<sup>7</sup>, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 9764 i. Neil Rolland<sup>10</sup> Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 9765 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5794. Laura Pauline<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 9766 i. Pauline Lydia<sup>10</sup> Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 9767 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 9768 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 9769 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9770 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 9771 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

**5795. Edna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger** (John W.<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:

Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 9772 i. Marion Lisette<sup>10</sup> Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9773 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9774 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**5797. George Edward<sup>9</sup> Rehm, Jr.** (George Edward (Roehm)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 9775 i. John<sup>10</sup> Rehm.

**5799. Florence Agnes<sup>9</sup> Carley** (Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:  
+ 9776 i. Jane<sup>10</sup> Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

**5800. Marion Rehm<sup>9</sup> Carley** (Maria (Mary)<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:  
Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:  
Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:  
9777 i. Phyllis Jean<sup>10</sup> Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.  
9778 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

**5802. Wilhelmina Louise<sup>9</sup> Rehm** (Frank Albert (Roehm)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:  
9779 i. Virginia<sup>10</sup> Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado

9780 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:  
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

+ 9781 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.  
9782 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:  
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

**5805. George Harold<sup>9</sup> Rehm** (Frank Albert (Roehm)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup> Roehm, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul

1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 9783 i. Jeanne Ellen<sup>10</sup> Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9784 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

**5807. Mary Helen<sup>9</sup> Rehm** (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 9785 i. William Reim<sup>10</sup> Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9786 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

**5812. Arthur Adam<sup>9</sup> Schneider** (Louisa<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 9787 i. Jane Louisa<sup>10</sup> Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kim 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kim and Jane Schneider:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9788 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

**5815. Edna Irena<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Karl Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14

Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:

Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 9789 i. Kenneth Karl<sup>10</sup> Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 9790 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 9791 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

**5818. Martin Adolph<sup>9</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a

Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:

Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:

Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 9792 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)<sup>10</sup> Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9793 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.
- + 9794 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**5819. Emil Heinrich (Henry)<sup>9</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Emil H. Schlenker, who as 8 World War I sergeant lost an arm and narrowly escaped death in the fierce battle of Chateau-Thierry, died Saturday night Feb. 12, 1953 at his home at 510 W. William St. He was 59. A former Ann Arbor hardware merchant and manager of the Washtenaw branch of the secretary of state's (auto license) office, Mr. Schlenker was prominent in veteran affairs. He was a charter member

and the first commander of the Graf O'Hara Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, commander in 1938 of the disabled American Veterans and a member of the American Legion. He was state junior vice-commander of the VFW in 1922.

His Army career started in 1913 when he enlisted in Co. I, 31st Michigan Infantry, which later became the 126th Infantry. After service in 1915 with his company on the Mexican border, he went overseas in 1918 to France. A sergeant, Schlenker was in the defensive sector and major offensive sector of the Chateau-Thierry area when he suffered the loss of an arm on Aug. 2, 1918. Upon his return to Ann Arbor in 1919, he attended the University for two years, leaving in 1921 to run the Schlenker Hardware Co., founded by his father in 1886. In 1944, he sold out his interest in the firm on W. Liberty St., to his brother, Marlin. In 1937, he was appointed manager of the license bureau, a position he held for four years.

Mr. Schlenker, a Democrat, served as Second Ward alderman for one term, 1932-34, and was a member of the local draft board during World War II. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Mr. Schlenker was born Jan. 3, 1894, in Ann Arbor, a son of Christian and Bertha Roehm Schlenker. Besides the three veterans' organizations, he was a member of Schwaben Verein, Elks Lodge, Moose Lodge and the Zion Lutheran Church. He married Edna Lutz on Sept. 2, 1922. She died Sept. 10, 1949.

Survivors include two brothers, Martin A. of Ann Arbor and Paul O. of South Branch, and a sister, Mrs. Anne Schlessinger of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. tomorrow at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. A military service will be held at Bethlehem Cemetery by members of the DAV, VFW and American Legion. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 9795 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5820. Anna Olive<sup>9</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand**



**Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:  
Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:  
Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 9796 i. Richard Hugo<sup>10</sup> Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 9797 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

**5821. Paul Otto<sup>9</sup> Schlenker** (Rosina Bertha<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:  
Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:  
Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 9798 i. Betty June<sup>10</sup> Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 9799 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

**5824. Lillian Olga<sup>9</sup> Moegle** (Elisabetha Catharina<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:  
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle  
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:  
Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:  
+ 9800 i. Madeline Mae<sup>10</sup> Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

**5825. Edgar Louis<sup>9</sup> Moegle** (Elisabetha Catharina<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline) Gregory** 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:  
Moegle, Edgar Louis  
Height: 5-9 Weight: 186  
Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan  
Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan  
High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)  
College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]  
Military Service: United States Army  
1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

#### More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds

Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I

Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

#### Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

#### More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kernan said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

#### More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

#### More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 9801 i. Edgar Louis<sup>10</sup> Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

**5826. Raymond Fredrich<sup>9</sup> Staebler** (Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:  
Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:  
Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:  
Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:  
Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:  
Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

- 9802 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9803 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:  
Occupation: psychiatrist California

**5827. Dorothea Gertrude<sup>9</sup> Staebler** (Auguste Emilie (Emma)<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Gustav Adolph<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:  
Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:  
Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14

sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauser and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauser are:

- + 9804 i. Dorothy Mae<sup>10</sup> Holzhauser, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 9805 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauser, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauser:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 9806 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauser, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pasco Co, Florida.

**5830. Elmer W.<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

- + 9807 i. Evelyn<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5831. Cornelia Rose<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: papermaker

Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

- 9808 i. Wallace H.<sup>10</sup> Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:

Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

**5832. Edna Lorena<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b

Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 9809 i. Virginia W.<sup>10</sup> Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5834. Amanda Elta<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Edward<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 9810 i. Vivian Ethel<sup>10</sup> Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9811 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9812 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9813 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**5835. Clara Lydia<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Frederick Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28

Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

- 9814 i. Ronald A.<sup>10</sup> Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5836. Robert Frederick<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Frederick Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14

sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75 years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 9815 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9816 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9817 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**5837. Virginia Rose Marie<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Frederick Emanuel<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:



- 9818      i. Margo Ann<sup>10</sup> Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

**5840. Laura Florence<sup>9</sup> Schleh** (Martha<sup>8</sup> Roehm, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:  
Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:  
Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:  
Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:  
Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 9819      i. Edward J.<sup>10</sup> Richter, born 1918.  
9820      ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

**5846. Kathryn<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Herman August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 9821      i. Kay L.<sup>10</sup> Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.  
+ 9822      ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

**5847. Roland Roman<sup>9</sup> Roehm** (Julius Louis<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martin<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Walz, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 9823 i. Mary Louise<sup>10</sup> Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 9824 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**5855. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 9825 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.

9826      ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5856. Martin<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4945) Maria Barbara Kaz.

**5858. Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:

9827      i. Friedrich Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5859. Georg Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

9828      i. Hans Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18

Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9829     ii.   Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5861. Anna<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:  
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Ulrich Katz are:

- 9830     i.   Anny<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9831     ii.   Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:  
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9832     iii.   Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9833     iv.   Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5862. Bertha<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 9834     i.   Erwin<sup>10</sup> Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9835      ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**5863. Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Jonas Martin<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 9836      i. Heinz Martin<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5872. Emma<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Paul<sup>10</sup>, Peter Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

- 9837      i. Richard<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**5880. Karl Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Luz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4449) Sophie Frank.

**5896. Bernhard Oskar<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 9838 i. Hilde<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9839 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:  
Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5898. Julie<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Bernhard<sup>8</sup>, Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 9840 i. Charlotte Else<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**5901. Emma<sup>9</sup> Haizmann** (Margaretha<sup>8</sup> Walz, Georg Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:  
Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 9841 i. Hedwig Hildegard<sup>10</sup> Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:  
Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 9842 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:  
Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9843 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9844 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9845 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**5906. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hornung** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 9846 i. Paul Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 9847 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9848 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9849 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9850 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 9851 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9852 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5911. Christian<sup>9</sup> Hornung** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 9853 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9854 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9855 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**5913. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 9856 i. Lina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 9857 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.  
  
More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:  
Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9858 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9859 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5915. Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Walz, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz are:

- 9860 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany
- 9861 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9862 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg
- 9863 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**5919. Magdalena Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Ludwig<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas



Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 9864 i. Ida<sup>10</sup> Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
  - 9865 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:  
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 9866 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
  - + 9867 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
  - + 9868 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
  - + 9869 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
  - 9870 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
  - + 9871 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
  - 9872 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

**5921. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

- + 9873 i. Flossie Marie<sup>10</sup> Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

**5922. Frank Edward<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup>, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 9874 i. Harold Louis<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

**5923. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Stuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 9875 i. Bernice Mildred<sup>10</sup> Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9876 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9877 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9878 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5924. Clara Maria<sup>9</sup> Waltz** (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

+ 9879 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)<sup>10</sup> Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**5925. Anna<sup>9</sup> Nelson** (Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 9880 i. Blanche Ileta<sup>10</sup> Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaha, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 9881 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 9882 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5926. Harry Arthur<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living neat the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:

Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 9883 i. Bessie Ethel<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 9884 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 9885 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

**5927. Frank C.<sup>9</sup> Hamilton** (Pauline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee T wp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 9886 i. Carl F.<sup>10</sup> Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

**5929. Samuel Otto<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 9887      i.    Beatrice S.<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:

Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Social Security Number: 045-26-6941

- + 9888      ii.    Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 9889      iii.    Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

**5932. Homer Philip<sup>9</sup> Binder** (Rebekka<sup>8</sup> Walz, Joachim<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:  
Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:  
Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 9890 i. Betty Jane<sup>10</sup> Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 9891 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

**5933. Martha<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:  
Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 9892 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9893 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9894 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**5935. Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:  
Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5413) Christian Kaz.

**5936. Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Ernst Michael<sup>7</sup>, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5289) Luise Walz.

**5938. Wesley David<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (David<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

9895 i. Consuelo J.<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

9896 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium

Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

+ 9897 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.

9898 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

9899 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

+ 9900 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

9901 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.

+ 9902 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

**5942. Donna G.<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (David<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:

Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger

Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 9903 i. Doris Mae<sup>10</sup> Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 9904 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5947. Lela R.<sup>9</sup> Seemann** (Mary<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 9905 i. John S.<sup>10</sup> Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9906 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 9907 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 9908 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

**5950. Ruth Nina<sup>9</sup> Seeger** (Franklin (Frank)<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:

Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to

her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

- 9909 i. Russell P.<sup>10</sup> Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.
- 9910 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.
- 9911 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**5951. Ralph C.<sup>9</sup> Seeger, twin** (Franklin (Frank)<sup>9</sup>, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:

Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 9912 i. Wayne (Pug)<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

#### Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

#### Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 9913 i. Harold Ralph<sup>10</sup> Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 9914 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

**5953. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 9915 i. Ilo B.<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9916 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9917 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b  
Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 9918     iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:  
Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

**5954. William<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus  
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus  
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living  
Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 9919     i. Bertha Bell<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:  
Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9920     ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9921      iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:  
Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

**5955. Carolina (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:



- 9922 i. Hazel N.<sup>10</sup> Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5959. Ida Mae<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were

born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

- + 9923 i. Harold Clarence<sup>10</sup> Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9924 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9925 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9926 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

**5960. Barbara<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>,

Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1879, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

+ 9927 i. Marjorie June<sup>10</sup> Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5961. Frank<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan,

and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

#### More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

#### More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

#### More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 9928 i. Thelma Augusta<sup>10</sup> Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9929 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.
- + 9930 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

**5962. Anna Laura<sup>9</sup> Gauss** (Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She

married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 9931 i. Gladys<sup>10</sup> Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9932 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 9933 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9934 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**5965. Lydia Caroline<sup>9</sup> Jones** (Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life. Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 (grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 9935 i. Maria Pauline<sup>10</sup> Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 9936 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9937 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9938 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9939 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 9940 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5966. Roy William<sup>9</sup> Jones** (Paulina (Polly)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 9941 i. Charlotte Eda<sup>10</sup> Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5969. Austin Henry<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 9942 i. Hugh Clifton<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 9943 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 9944 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 9945 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 9946 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 9947 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanogan, Washington.

**5970. Adolf Frederick<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

- + 9948 i. Francis Winston<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.



**5971. Dr. Simon Peter<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

- 9949 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:

Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 9950 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

**5972. Omar Newton<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:

Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

- + 9951 i. Omar Newton<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.
- + 9952 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**5973. Almira Barbara<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

- 9953 i. Ripples<sup>10</sup> Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

**5975. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon sextion 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 9954 i. Charlotte Elaine<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
- + 9955 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**5976. Dr. Linus Herman<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:

Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:  
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 9956 i. Lois Cecile<sup>10</sup> Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9957 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

**5977. Myrtle Ruth<sup>9</sup> Bittner** (Christina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b  
Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:

Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 9958 i. Lotta Mae<sup>10</sup> Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 9959 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

**5978. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California  
Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California  
Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California  
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

9960 i. Ruth<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

**5981. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

+ 9961 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.

+ 9962 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

**5982. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 9963 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 9964 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:  
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:  
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a  
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9965 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5983. Florence E.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 9966 i. Rex Lorann<sup>10</sup> Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 9967 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 9968 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

**5984. Elva V.<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst** (Friedrich (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup> Goodrich, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:  
Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter. No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott, present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel  
Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 9969 i. Frederick G.<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet"Susan"Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

**5986. Flora May (Floral)<sup>9</sup> Fox** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.



More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 9970 i. Lavern Prescott<sup>10</sup> Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

9971 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

**5987. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)<sup>9</sup> Fox** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:  
Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 9972     i.   Francis H.<sup>10</sup> Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Francis H. Fox:  
Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 9973     ii.   Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret M. Fox:  
Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan
- + 9974     iii.   Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- 9975     iv.   David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.
- More About David R. Fox:  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

**5988. Grove Daniel<sup>9</sup> Fox** (Rosina (Rosa)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.   He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?.   She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 9976 i. Morris G. (Monty)<sup>10</sup> Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9977 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family

Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**5989. Viola May (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 9978 i. Dwight Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.
- 9979 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & wieght 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

**5990. William Rufus (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 9980 i. Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 9981 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5991. Arthur Joseph<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 9982      i. Charles Lincoln<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 9983      ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9984      iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 9985      iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapids. Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

**5992. Cyrus John<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell. who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar In appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier In the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. Mc Gee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the, body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient

since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

#### More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

#### Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central

High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Gilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 9986 i. Helen Jean<sup>10</sup> Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9987 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Gilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Gilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Gilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Gilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Gilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Gilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 9988 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9989 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**5993. Nora Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3



great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 9990 i. Sara Ann (Sally)<sup>10</sup> Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 9991 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:

Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9992 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**5995. Hazel Blanche<sup>9</sup> Goodrich** (Johann (Gutekunst)<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co,

Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 9993 i. Mary Sue<sup>10</sup> Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 9994 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

**5997. Homer William<sup>9</sup> Cruse** (Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:  
Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:  
Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 9995 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)<sup>10</sup> Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:  
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 9996 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:  
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**5998. Theron Jesse<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:

Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b

Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:

Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 9997 i. Dorothea May<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 9998 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 9999 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:

Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

**6000. Howard John<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller Aft.** 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b  
Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:  
Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

+ 10000 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

**6001. Earl Melvin<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

+ 10001 i. Kenneth R.<sup>10</sup> Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

**6002. Irene F.<sup>9</sup> Ferguson** (Caroline (Carrie)<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Walz, Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California  
Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:  
Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 10002 i. Jack Jay<sup>10</sup> Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

**6007. Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup> Thorpe** (Matilda<sup>8</sup> Schaffer, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:

Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:

- + 10003 i. Isabel Josephine<sup>10</sup> Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

**6010. Lyman Christian<sup>9</sup> Schafer** (John M.<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:  
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 10004 i. Lyman John<sup>10</sup> Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6011. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)<sup>9</sup> Schaeffer** (John M.<sup>8</sup> Schafer, Christian<sup>7</sup> Schaefer, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:

Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 10005 i. Russell J.<sup>10</sup> Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10006 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

**6012. Perl<sup>9</sup> Horton** (Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:

Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:

Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 10007 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 10008 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

**6013. Beulah Mattie<sup>9</sup> Horton** (Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 10009 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 10010 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 10011 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**6014. Carl<sup>9</sup> Horton** (Martha Sophia<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 10012 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 10013 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 10014 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 10015 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

**6016. Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan



Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:  
Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 10016 i. Earl LaVerne<sup>10</sup> Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 10017 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 10018 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10019 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10020 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**6018. Flossie A.<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:  
Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:  
Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 10021 i. Lillian Winifred<sup>10</sup> Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 10022 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 10023 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:  
Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 10024 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 10025 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 10026 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**6020. Floyd Laverne<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:

Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:

Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 10027 i. Howard (Wayne)<sup>10</sup> Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:

Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

**6022. Ermal Delain<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 10028 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)<sup>10</sup> Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 10029 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

**6023. Clarence Elder<sup>9</sup> Collard** (Dora<sup>8</sup> Schaefer, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 10030 i. Clarence Alden<sup>10</sup> Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 10031 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 10032 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

**6030. John Jacob<sup>9</sup> Buchfink** (Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Barbara<sup>7</sup> Reichert, Jakob<sup>6</sup> Reichardt, Maria<sup>5</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:

Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 10033 i. Betty Jane<sup>10</sup> Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 10034 i. John Harold<sup>10</sup> Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:

Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**6036. Christian<sup>9</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Vogt, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b  
 Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a  
 Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b  
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray  
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington  
 Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington  
 Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:  
 Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:  
 Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 10035 i. Irene Margaret<sup>10</sup> Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 10036 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 10037 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company. She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:  
 Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

**6038. Susanna Marie<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a  
 Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD

22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 10038 i. Horace Allan<sup>10</sup> Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10039 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 10040 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10041 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

**6041. Magdelina (Madeline)<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 10042 i. Madaline Esther<sup>10</sup> Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.  
  
More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
- + 10043 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10044 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 10045 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10046 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

10047 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

**6042. Frieda Louise (Lucy)<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:

Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 10048 i. Meda Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 10049 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

**6043. John Frederick<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:

Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 10050 i. John F.<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 10051 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 10052 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 10053 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

**6044. Hubert Augustus<sup>9</sup> Vogt** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Stephen<sup>7</sup>, Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the

Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burbolme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhart, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 10054 i. Emmy Lou<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10055 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10056 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10057 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**6046. Pauline<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz,

Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5915) Heinrich Gutekunst.

**6054. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 10058 i. Emilie<sup>10</sup> Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10059 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10060 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6055. Sofie<sup>9</sup> Kaz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 10061 i. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw,



Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 10062 i. Hedwig<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10063 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10064 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6059. Adolf<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 10065 i. Alwine Erna<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10066 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10067 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**6063. Pauline Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Schmelzle** (Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5178) Friedrich Walz.

**6065. Christian Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Schmelzle** (Marie Caroline<sup>8</sup> Walz, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4366) Emma Schuh.

**6071. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Walz** (Karl August<sup>8</sup>, Karl<sup>7</sup>, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 10068 i. Herbert Manfred<sup>10</sup> Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

**6090. Katharina<sup>9</sup> Braun** (Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 10069 i. Karl (Walz)<sup>10</sup> Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

**6098. August<sup>9</sup> Ackermann** (Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Seeger, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Vogt** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katharina Walz** 24 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ferdinand Walz and Katharina Ritter. She was born 02 Jun 1876 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Rosina Walz:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3555) Barbara Vogt.

Children of August Ackermann and Rosina Walz are:

- 10070 i. Helene<sup>10</sup> Ackermann, born 04 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1918.
- 10071 ii. baby Ackermann, born 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10072 iii. baby Ackermann, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10073 iv. baby Ackermann, born 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10074 v. Anna Ackermann, born 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10075 vi. baby Ackermann, born 27 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6100. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1909. He married **Dorothea Marquardt** 15 Dec 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Peter Marquardt and Maria Kopp. She was born 25 Jan 1860 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Marquardt are:

- 10076 i. Christine Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10077 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 23 May 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1962 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Kurrle 14 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Karl Kurrle and Christina Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10078 iii. Christian Kussmaul, born 18 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1970 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10079 iv. Anna Maria Kussmaul, born 28 Dec 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10080 v. Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 24 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1936 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Martini 12 Mar 1921 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kussmaul and Pauline Martini:  
Marriage: 12 Mar 1921, Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg

- 10081 vi. Karl Kussmaul, born 24 Feb 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10082 vii. Karl Friedrich Kussmaul, born 14 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1918 in gefallen Lechelle.
- 10083 viii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 16 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6102. Christine<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kussmaul** 09 Dec 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Anna Rinderknecht. He was born 09 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Christine Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul are:

- + 10084 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Kussmaul, born 11 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10085 ii. Christian Kussmaul, born 22 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1967 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10086 iii. Maria Kussmaul, born 09 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1966 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Drick 07 Jun 1922 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Drick and Maria Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1922, Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg

**6104. Christiane Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Karl Laidig** 25 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Aug 1860 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Bruckner** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Laidig and Christiane Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Friedrich Laidig are:

- 10087 i. Christiane Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Laidig, born 19 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 10088 ii. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 01 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 10089 iii. baby Laidig, born 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 10090 iv. Karl Friedrich Laidig, born 30 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Schloegl 19 May 1912 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Karl Laidig and Elisabeth Schloegl:  
Marriage: 19 May 1912, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- + 10091 v. August Laidig, born 24 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - + 10092 vi. Luise Laidig, born 05 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 10093 vii. Christian Laidig, born 09 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1949 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany.

Children of Christiane Kussmaul and Johann Bruckner are:

- 10094 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Bruckner, born 16 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Martha Matthes 09 Oct 1926 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Johann Bruckner and Elsa Matthes:  
Marriage: 09 Oct 1926, Lustnau, Germany
- + 10095 ii. Christiane Dorothea Bruckner, born 04 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
  - 10096 iii. Pauline Wilhelmine Bruckner, born 19 Aug 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Oehrlich 04 Oct 1924 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Oehrlich and Pauline Bruckner:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1924, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10097    iv.    Johann Georg Bruckner, born 07 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6106. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Kussmaul** (Christine<sup>8</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Klohr, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Seeger, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kussmaul** 13 Jul 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 May 1872 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kussmaul and Christiane Kussmaul are:

- 10098    i.    Martha Rosa<sup>10</sup> Kussmaul.
- 10099    ii.    Johannes Kussmaul, born 08 Dec 1894.
- 10100    iii.    Johannes Kussmaul, born 15 May 1896.
- 10101    iv.    baby Kussmaul, born 11 Jun 1897.
- 10102    v.    Karl Wilhelm Kussmaul, born 07 Oct 1898.
- 10103    vi.    Eugen Kussmaul, born 23 Nov 1900.
- 10104    vii.    Elsa Christiana Kussmaul, born 01 Jan 1902.
- 10105    viii.    baby Kussmaul, born 10 Aug 1904.
- 10106    ix.    Emma Maria Kussmaul, born 20 Dec 1905.
- 10107    x.    Emil Kussmaul, born 19 Apr 1908.
- 10108    xi.    Bertha Kussmaul, born 02 Apr 1909.
- 10109    xii.    Frida Kussmaul, born 20 Apr 1911.
- 10110    xiii.    Albert Kussmaul, born 06 Jul 1913.

**6114. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Raissle** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Schmid** 21 Oct 1909 in Schlattingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Johann Schmid and Anna Raissle:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1909, Schlattingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Raissle is:

- 10111    i.    Maria<sup>10</sup> Raissle, born 09 Aug 1905 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6121. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Raissle** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1959 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany.

Child of Christiane Raissle is:

- 10112    i.    Pauline<sup>10</sup> Raissle, born 23 Jan 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**6122. Christian<sup>9</sup> Raissle** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Schweikert** 30 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schweikert and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 30 Oct 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Raissle and Dorothea Schweikert are:

- + 10113 i. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Raissle, born 31 May 1895 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10114 ii. Karoline Raissle, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10115 iii. Christian Raissle, born 11 May 1900.
- + 10116 iv. Karl August Raissle, born 16 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10117 v. Albert Raissle, born 08 Dec 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10118 vi. baby Raissle, born 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10119 vii. Gottfried Raissle, born 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in gefallen Zietenbush, CSR.
- 10120 viii. baby Raissle, born 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6128. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Weiss** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Seibold** 01 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Apr 1871 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Weiss and Luise Seibold:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Weiss and Luise Seibold are:

- 10121 i. Christian Albert<sup>10</sup> Weiss, twin, born 23 Mar 1902.
- 10122 ii. Louise Alwine Weiss, twin, born 23 Mar 1902.
- 10123 iii. Louise Helene Weiss, born 11 Jul 1903.
- 10124 iv. Johannes Albert Weiss, born 17 Jan 1905.
- 10125 v. Emil Weiss, born 24 Jul 1906.
- 10126 vi. Arthur Weiss, twin, born 01 Feb 1909.
- 10127 vii. Alwine Weiss, twin, born 01 Feb 1909.

**6130. Christian<sup>9</sup> Weiss** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Scheurer** 24 Feb 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Scheurer and Katharina Kaupp. She was born 17 Mar 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weiss and Katharina Scheurer:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1915, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Weiss and Katharina Scheurer are:

- 10128 i. Frida Katharina<sup>10</sup> Weiss, born 30 Jun 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Friedrich Paul Hirsh 01 Oct 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ludwig Hirsh and Frida Weiss:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10129 ii. Ella Emilie Weiss, born 11 Nov 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Georg Wiesflecker 20 Oct 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Leo Wiesflecker and Ella Weiss:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1938, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10130    iii. Christian Friedrich Weiss, born 21 Sep 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10131    iv. Maria Elsa Weiss, born 21 Mar 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Hermann Ebel 07 Aug 1943 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Otto Ebel and Maria Weiss:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1943, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10132    v. Eugen Weiss, born 19 Nov 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6131. Maria Katharine<sup>9</sup> Weiss** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bitzer** 23 Feb 1904 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1879 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bitzer and Maria Weiss:  
Marriage: 23 Feb 1904, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharine Weiss is:

- 10133    i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Weiss, born 19 Jul 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1946 in Frankfurt a. M., Germany.

Child of Maria Weiss and Johannes Bitzer is:

- 10134    i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Bitzer, born 29 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1935 in Kiel, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? and Anna Bitzer:  
Marriage: 1935, Kiel, Germany

**6132. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Weiss** (Anna<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Martin Maestling** 20 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maestling and Katharine Gutekunst. He was born 13 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Maestling and Anna Weiss:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Weiss are:

- 10135    i. Christian Eugen<sup>10</sup> Weiss, born 19 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Hasel 09 Dec 1933 in Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Weiss and Maria Hasel:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1933, Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10136    ii. Louise Helene Weiss, born 25 Sep 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Weiss and Martin Maestling are:

- 10137    i. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 17 Jan 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Monika Schibel 02 Mar 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Johann Maestling and Monika Schibel:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1940, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10138    ii. Karl Wilhelm Maestling, born 22 Aug 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10139    iii. Karl Maestling, born 23 Mar 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 10140 iv. Anna Maria Maestling, born 08 Apr 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6134. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Weimer, twin** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 10141 i. Johann Christian<sup>10</sup> Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 10142 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10143 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10144 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 10145 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10146 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:

Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 10147 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10148 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10149 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10150 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10151 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10152 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10153 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6136. Marie Barbara<sup>9</sup> Weimer** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 10154 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6137. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Maestling, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Hahn** 28 Feb 1889 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Jacob Hahn and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg



Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 10155 i. Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 09 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6138. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Maestling, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Helber** 08 Jul 1888 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1852.

More About Karl Helber and Katharine Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1888, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Katz are:

- 10156 i. Wilhelmine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 20 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met ? 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Wilhelmine Katz:

Friends: 1910, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10157 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 11 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6139. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Maestling, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hoermann** 05 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Dec 1868 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Katharina Hoermann are:

- 10158 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1954 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10159 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Mar 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6143. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Katz** (Katharine<sup>8</sup> Maestling, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gruendler** 24 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1873 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1926 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gruendler and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 10160 i. Maria Katharina<sup>10</sup> Katz, born 07 Jan 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1966 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Johannes Gruendler are:

- 10161 i. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Gruendler, born 28 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10162 ii. Maria Martha Gruendler, born 21 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10163 iii. Johannes Gruendler, born 03 Aug 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6146. Christiane<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1868 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich August Oerthle** 28 May 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Friedrich Oerthle and Christiane Maestling:  
Marriage: 28 May 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Maestling are:

- 10164 i. Christiane Katharine<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 27 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10165 ii. Katharina Marie Maestling, born 30 May 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10166 iii. Wilhelm Karl Maestling, born 16 Jul 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10167 iv. Anna Maria Maestling, born 14 Mar 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10168 v. Johann Martin Maestling, born 10 May 1899 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10169 vi. Paul Wilhelm Maestling, born 21 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6147. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Munz** 21 Dec 1903 in St. Fiden, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1860.

More About Georg Munz and Katharine Maestling:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1903, St. Fiden, Switzerland

Children of Katharine Maestling are:

- 10170 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 1896 in Switzerland.
- 10171 ii. ? Maestling, born 1898 in Switzerland.
- 10172 iii. ? Maestling, born 1903 in Switzerland.

**6150. Johanne<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Schwarz** 31 May 1898 in St. Fiden, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Johann Schwarz and Johanne Maestling:  
Marriage: 31 May 1898, St. Fiden, Switzerland

Child of Johanne Maestling and Johann Schwarz is:

- 10173 i. Anna Martha<sup>10</sup> Schwarz, born 13 Feb 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frei 10 Mar 1920 in Romanel, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Frei and Anna Schwarz:  
Marriage: 10 Mar 1920, Romanel, Germany

**6151. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1944 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ziegler** 24 Jul 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Ziegler and Anna Maestling:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Maestling is:

- 10174 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 05 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1899 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6156. Martin<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1953 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Weiss** 20 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Urban Weiss and Anna Raissle. She was born 06 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Maestling and Anna Weiss:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1913, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6132) Anna Maria Weiss.

**6157. Wilhelmine<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Peter Wassing** 23 Jul 1897 in St. Gallen. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Peter Wassing and Wilhelmine Maestling:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1897, St. Gallen

Child of Wilhelmine Maestling is:

- 10175 i. Wilhelmina (Mina)<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 04 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6159. Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1955 in Oberstenfeld, Germany.

Child of Maria Elisabetha Bruckner is:

- + 10176 i. Anna<sup>10</sup> Bruckner, born 30 May 1901 in Ulm, Germany.

**6160. Katharine Elisabeth<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1870 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1950 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Heinrich Schaefer** 07 Jun 1897 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1861.

More About Rudolf Schaefer and Katharine Maestling:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1897, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Maestling and Rudolf Schaefer is:

- 10177 i. Heinrich Rudolf<sup>10</sup> Schaefer, born 27 May 1896 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**6164. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Huzel** 05 Jun 1911 in Enztal, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Wilhelm Huzel and Anna Maestling:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1911, Enztal, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Maestling are:

- 10178 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 29 Dec 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10179 ii. Anna Maria Maestling, born 14 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10180 iii. Wilhelm Maestling, born 01 Apr 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**6169. Christine Friederike<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Friederike Maestling is:

- 10181 i. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mirjam Patrovsky 03 Sep 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Alfred Maestling and Mirjam Patrovsky:  
Marriage: 03 Sep 1955, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**6170. Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Maestling** (Christian<sup>8</sup>, Marie Elisabeth<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Schneider** 16 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1899 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1933 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Ernestine Wilhelmine Kussmaul** 23 Jul 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle. She was born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Maestling and Marie Schneider:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1928, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Maestling and Ernestine Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1934, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Maestling and Marie Schneider are:

- 10182 i. Willy<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 03 Jun 1927 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Baisch 19 Oct 1951 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Willy Maestling and Rosa Baisch:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1951, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10183 ii. Maria Maestling, born 14 Oct 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Hetzel 05 Jan 1950 in Hopfau, Germany; born Aft. 1920.

More About Albert Hetzel and Maria Maestling:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1950, Hopfau, Germany

- 10184 iii. Helmut Maestling, born 03 Feb 1930 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Emma Baur 12 Feb 1955 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Helmut Maestling and Elfriede Baur:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1955, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10185 iv. Lore Maestling, twin, born 06 Mar 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Buechsenstein 1961 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Buechsenstein and Lore Maestling:  
Marriage: 1961, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10186 v. Anni Maestling, twin, born 06 Mar 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Maestling and Ernestine Kussmaul are:

- 10187 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Maestling, born 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1935 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10188 ii. Erwin Maestling, born 16 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Kotter 15 Nov 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.
- More About Erwin Maestling and Ursula Kotter:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1963, Horb, Wurtemberg
- 10189 iii. Anni Maestling, born 06 Mar 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Adolf Schuster 10 Nov 1967 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.
- More About Otto Schuster and Anni Maestling:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1967, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 10190 iv. Ernst Maestling, born 22 Apr 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Erika Schunk 27 Sep 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1939.
- More About Ernst Maestling and Elisabeth Schunk:  
Marriage: 27 Sep 1963, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 10191 v. Fritz Maestling.

**6171. Christian Noah<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Eitelbuss** 29 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1863 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Dorothee Werner** 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter. She was born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Anna Eitelbuss:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1885, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bruckner and Anna Eitelbuss are:

- + 10192 i. Maria Katharina<sup>10</sup> Bruckner, born 25 Mar 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1973 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10193 ii. Dorothea Bruckner, born 07 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1966 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Gutekunst 17 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:  
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10194 iii. Christian Bruckner, born 20 Oct 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1965 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Friederike Metzger 23 Nov 1912 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Christian Bruckner and Christiane Metzger:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1912, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10195 iv. Johannes Bruckner, born 31 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1974 in Ulm, Germany. He married Anne Marie Geray 31 Aug 1918 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Johannes Bruckner and Anne Geray:  
Marriage: 31 Aug 1918, Ulm, Germany
- + 10196 v. Martha Bruckner, born 28 Oct 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10197 vi. Louise Bruckner, born 24 Jan 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1969 in Ulm, Germany.

She married Johann Danner 23 Dec 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Johann Danner and Louise Bruckner:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1945, Wurtemberg

**6174. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mayer** 02 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Katharine Mayer:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Bruckner and Katharine Mayer are:

- + 10198 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Bruckner, born 24 Feb 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1970 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10199 ii. Christian Wilhelm Bruckner, born 14 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10200 iii. Christian Wilhelm Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6175. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Martini** 16 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martini and Anna Keppler. She was born 20 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini are:

- 10201 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Bruckner, born 14 Sep 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1914 in gefallen im Westen.
- + 10202 ii. Gottlob Bruckner, born 27 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10203 iii. Christiane Katharina Bruckner, born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10204 iv. Christian Julius Bruckner, born 07 Nov 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10205 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Bruckner, born 08 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1982 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10206 vi. Marie Louise Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1906 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Bruckner:  
Emigration: US to Pennsylvania

- 10207 vii. Karl Otto Bruckner, born 09 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1945 in Molotowo, Russia. He married Maria Christina Vetter 17 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1981 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bruckner and Maria Vetter:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**6176. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kussmaul, twin** 14 Mar 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul

and Johanne Weimer. He was born 08 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kussmaul and Maria Bruckner:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Bruckner and Gustav Kussmaul are:

- 10208 i. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kussmaul, born 24 Jan 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1934 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10209 ii. Katharine Christine Kussmaul, twin, born 27 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Oskar Haar 20 Jul 1935 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Erwin Haar and Katharine Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 10210 iii. Marie Katharine Kussmaul, twin, born 27 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Blessing 15 Jan 1944 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Gottlob Blessing and Marie Kussmaul:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1944, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 10211 iv. Gustav Adolf Kussmaul, born 18 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10212 v. Berta Kussmaul, born 25 May 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10213 vi. Johanna Kussmaul, born 16 May 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1945 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10214 vii. Ernst Kussmaul, born 15 May 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1944 in gefallen suedl Bialystok.

**6180. Gottlob<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Johann Christian<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1946 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Mathilde Werner** 20 Feb 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1946 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bruckner and Louise Werner:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1897, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Bruckner and Louise Werner are:

- + 10215 i. Martha<sup>10</sup> Bruckner, born 17 Jul 1894 in Oberndorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1972 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10216 ii. Karl Heinrich Bruckner, born 01 Jan 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10217 iii. Louise Mathilde Bruckner, born 25 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10218 iv. Rosa Katharina Bruckner, born 03 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1988 in Rottweil, Germany.
- + 10219 v. Pauline Mathilde Bruckner, born 20 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10220 vi. Wilhelm Gottlob Bruckner, born 10 Apr 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1924 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10221 vii. Wilhelm Ernst Bruckner, born 28 Nov 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6190. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Bruckner** (Christine<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1924 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul** 04 Aug 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kussmaul and Christine Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Christiane Kussmaul:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6104) Christiane Dorothea Kussmaul.

**6213. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Stocker** (Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bruckner, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Weimer** 18 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Dorothea Staehle. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stocker and Maria Weimer:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Stocker and Maria Weimer is:

+ 10222 i. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Stocker, born 09 May 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**6215. Christian Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Stocker** (Elisabeth<sup>8</sup> Bruckner, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Raisle, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Berta Duerr** 05 Apr 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Berta Duerr:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Stocker and Berta Duerr are:

- 10223 i. Berta<sup>10</sup> Stocker.
- 10224 ii. Erna Frida Stocker.

**6217. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Knorr** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Lamparter** 31 Jul 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lamparter and Christiane Ziegler. She was born 12 Mar 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1942 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1909, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Lamparter are:

- 10225 i. Christiane Luise<sup>10</sup> Knorr, born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bauer 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10226 ii. Karl Friedrich Knorr, born 01 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1943 in Puggiomarina, Neapel, Italy. He married Berta Elise Kaupp 16 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Knorr and Berta Kaupp:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10227 iii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Jun 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Ernstine Helber 27 Jul 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Knorr and Elfriede Helber:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg



- 10228 iv. Eugen Karl Knorr, born 05 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10229 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 30 May 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in gefallen Lushki, Ukraine.
- 10230 vi. Frida Maria Knorr, born 24 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10231 vii. Eugen Knorr, born 08 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Hilda Hartmann 31 Aug 1961 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Eugen Knorr and Pauline Hartmann:  
 Marriage: 31 Aug 1961, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10232 viii. Robert Knorr, born 17 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Frida Schuon 16 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1994 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Knorr and Else Schuon:  
 Marriage: 16 Mar 1953, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

**6218. Philippine Dorothee<sup>9</sup> Knorr** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Philipp Christian Helber** 21 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Helber and Katharine Kaupp. He was born 03 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Helber and Philippine Knorr:  
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Philippine Dorothee Knorr is:

- 10233 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Knorr, born 26 Oct 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6221. Johannes<sup>9</sup> Knorr** (Christiane<sup>8</sup> Raissle, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Pauline Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Ernestine Zeiler. She was born 13 May 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Friederike Lampart** 26 Nov 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1895 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Frida Bloechle** 16 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Blaustein, Germany.

More About Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1907, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Friederike Lampart:  
 Burial: 07 Nov 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart:  
 Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle:  
 Marriage: 16 Feb 1935, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Knorr and Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 10234 i. Albert<sup>10</sup> Knorr, born 30 Mar 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1977 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Hoelzle 30 May 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Albert Knorr and Wilhelmine Hoelzle:  
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Knorr and Anna Lampart are:

- 10235 i. Johanna<sup>10</sup> Knorr, born 31 Dec 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10236 ii. Ruth Maria Knorr, born 25 Oct 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Knorr and Frida Bloechle are:

- 10237 i. Hans Walter<sup>10</sup> Knorr, born 04 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Lotte Schagerick 08 Dec 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hans Knorr and Erika Schagerick:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10238 ii. Adolf Knorr, born 03 Jan 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Irmela Margarete Mueller 16 Dec 1960 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1938.

More About Adolf Knorr and Irmela Mueller:  
Marriage: 16 Dec 1960, Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10239 iii. Guenther Knorr, born 03 Sep 1940.

**6236. George Wilhelm<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg (Brand)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1865 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Michterlein** 16 Apr 1885 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan. She was born Mar 1863 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

Notes for George Wilhelm Brandt:

Grand Rapids Press Newspaper on Wednesday December 9, 1914 page 1:

"Motor Upsets in Hodenpyl Parli; Two Men are Killed and One Hurt - Lives of George Brandt and William Veit Crushed Out"

"Meet Death When Their Roadster Overturns on Way Home From a Party at Martini's - Kusterer is Injured - Pinned Under Machine All Night Beside Bodies of Companions - Found By Iceman at 7 a.m. Today"

When John VanHorn, an iceman, was driving along the boulevard in the Hodenpyl woods north of Reed's Lake about 6 o'clock this morning he heard a muffled cry for help. Looking down a 10-foot embankment he saw an overturned automobile, a Kissel roadster. Under it he found Gustav Kusterer. "Get someone to help you and raise this car," Kusterer said, "I'm pinned under. George Brandt and Will Weit are under here with me. They are dead. We've been here since 11 o'clock last night." The iceman ran to the Blacklock home and told Robert Robinson and Orville Laidlaw. The three soon raised the car and liberated Kusterer.

"We were over to Herman Martini's last night," Kusterer explained, "and were on our way home. Mr. Veit was driving. I don't know how he happened to take the road through the woods. Ordinarily he took the cutoff to Robinson Road. "We were going along at just a fair rate of speed when, suddenly, I felt the rear wheels start to skid. Before I could say a word and before any of us realized what had happened, the car lurched, overturned and landed upside down at the bottom of the 10-foot embankment.

"Mr. Brandt and Mr. Veit must have been killed instantly. I did not lose consciousness and I remember that I didn't hear a sound after the car settled. My legs were caught in such a way that I couldn't move. My head was out from under the side of the car, though, and I began to yell for help. I must have called for a half hour, but no help came so I stopped, deciding that I simply had to wait until we were discovered."

"I was there all night long, knowing all the time that my two friends, crumpled under the wreckage near me, were dead. Finally I heard the crunch of wheels on the roadway. I renewed my cries then and an iceman heard me. He went away for a few moments returned with several other men and liberated me. That's about all I can say except that I cannot understand how the accident happened. It occurred on the

inside of a curve in the road and it must be that Mr. Veit steered the car a little bit too close to the edge. Then we went over."

Mr. Kusterer's life probably was saved by the windshield and the fact that the bodies of Brandt and Veit were large enough to hold the overturned car about eight inches from the ground. Kusterer's legs were pinned against the back of the seat by the bodies of the two dead men and there he was held until liberated this morning. He knew, during all that time, while conscious, that his friends were dead, yet he was helpless to extricate himself from the position. The thoughts which besieged him during the seven hours of gruesome confinement nearly unnerved him and when the machine was finally raised it was with great difficulty that he staggered to his feet.

At his home, after he had told the story of the night several times, he requested his friends to ask no questions which would serve to keep the memory of the horrors fresh in his mind. Dr. T. R. O'Keefe of the Reed's Lake sanitarium was called by Mrs. Blacklock and went to the scene of the accident in his automobile. He assisted Kusterer at once and took him to his home, 440 Livingston Avenue N.E. It was found that he had suffered several broken ribs and internal injuries, but was in no serious condition. The shock of his long exposure to the cold, cramped under the overturned machine, was severe, but it will have no ill effect.

The bodies of Brandt and Veit were taken from under the machine by Mr. Robinson and Mr. Laidlaw and were later removed to Metcalf's morgue, 916 Cherry Street S.E. Coroner J.B. Hilliker was called and he made a thorough investigation of the wreck. Then, after examining the bodies, he decided that an inquest, in all probability, would be unnecessary. No arrangements for the funerals of the accident victims have been made. Pending the arrival of Mrs. Brandt and her daughter from Chicago the remains of Mr. Brandt will be held at the Metcalf morgue. The remains of Mr. Veit were taken to the Alt morgue, 343 Bridge Street N.W.

Mr. Brandt and Mr. Veit and Mr. Kusterer were numbered among about twenty guests of Herman Martini at the hasenpfeffer supper. After the meal all sat down to cards and played until nearly 10:30. Then Mr. Veit announced that it was time for his party to leave and he ordered his automobile. At 10:50 they departed. "I think Mr. Veit must have taken the wrong road," said Mr. Martini this morning. "He always took the cut-off road to Robinson road when he went back to the city and I think he made a mistake last night. Then too, all three were riding in the one seat of the roadster and it was very crowded."

A pathetic feature of the accident is the fact that Mrs. Brandt and her daughter, Elizabeth, will not know of the death of husband and father until noon today. They have been visiting relatives for several days in Chicago and will receive word of the death there. It is expected that they will return to Grand Rapids tonight.

The car which was responsible for the accident was a big Kissel six roadster, weighing fully a ton. Tracks in the roadway show that Mr. Veit drove the machine very close to the edge for some distance and it is thought that he misjudged the breadth of the top of the embankment. At a point about a quarter of a mile from the main boulevard which branches off the Robinson Road at the Blacklock home, the accident occurred. The car evidently skidded off and turned once in the fall down the embankment. The weight crumpled the windshield and the steering wheel and the upper parts of the car instantly and crushed out the lives of Brandt and Veit. According to Dr. O'Keefe, who was one of the first persons on the scene, the conditions of the bodies indicated that death was instantaneous. This theory is also borne out by Mr. Kusterer's statement that neither man uttered a cry after the crash came and the car had settled.

William Groskopf, 433 Livingston Avenue N.E., was invited by Mr. Veit to enter the ill-fated automobile as the party left Martini's last night and had he accepted, three deaths might have been the toll of the accident. Mr. Groskopf refused to take a seat when he found three persons in the car, declaring that he would rather ride home in a street car, than crowd the machine over capacity. He refused to ride even after Mr. Kusterer had offered him his place in the car.

George W. Brandt, president of the Grand Rapids Brewing Company, was born in Grand Rapids and early became associated with his father in the old Brandt Brewing Company on Division Avenue. In 1892 the amalgamation of the various breweries in Grand Rapids under the name of the Grand Rapids Brewing Company, was effected and Mr. Brandt became a director. In 1912 he was elected president succeeding Jacob Veit, who died.

More About George Wilhelm Brandt:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1865, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm Fluhrer (brother of mother)  
Burial: 12 Dec 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: suffocation automobile accident  
Census: 1900, 497 Cherry; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1882, brewer George Brandt & Company (brewery) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1900, director brewery company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1902 - 1905, vice president Grand Rapids Brewery Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1914, president Grand Rapids Brewery Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1905, 497 Cherry; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Michterlein:

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 211 Caulkins; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-108 SD 5 sheet 8b  
Residence: 1917, 623 Cherry SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1925, 300 Briarwood Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Brandt and Mary Michterlein:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1885, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Adelbert Michterlein & Elisabeth Fluhrer

Children of George Brandt and Mary Michterlein are:

- + 10240 i. George Victor<sup>10</sup> Brandt, born 25 Jul 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10241 ii. Elisabeth Helene (Elsie) Brandt, born 15 Oct 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1959. She married Edwin Brown Sutton 08 Jun 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1884 in Atchison Co, Kansas; died 18 Jul 1967 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas.

More About Elisabeth Helene (Elsie) Brandt:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1891, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Adalbert Munchterlein & wife, Ernst Brandt & Magdalena Wilhelm

More About Edwin Brown Sutton:

Census: Jan 1920, 506 Lyon; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 5 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 223 Norwood Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-65 SD 9 sheet 10b  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 211 Caulkins; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-108 SD 5 sheet 8b living w/ mother-in-law Marie Brandt  
Occupation: 1920, assistant treasurer company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, realtor real estate Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, broker real estate business Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Sutton and Elisabeth Brandt:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1916, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**6240. Caroline Catharine<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg (Brand)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1872 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Henry Bremer Herpolsheimer** 23 Aug 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Herpolsheimer and Amelia Bremer. He was born 08 Nov 1868 in Michigan City, Indiana, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Catharine Brandt:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1872, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Heinrich Mueller & wife Anna Catharine Fluhrer, Martin Brandt and Caroline Niehaus  
Burial: 04 May 1944

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: 1922, president Herpolsheimer Company (Dry Goods, Coats, Suits, Millinery, Notions, Shoes, Clothing, Carpets, Furnishings, etc) at Monroe & Ottawa Aves; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1941, president Herpolsheimer A. B. Realty Company 700 Michigan Trust Building; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1922, 119 Lafayette Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Notes for Henry Bremer Herpolsheimer:

Henry B. Herpolsheimer was born in Michigan City, Indiana, November 8, 1868, and was about two years old at the time of the family removal to Grand Rapids, where his early educational advantages were those of the public schools. When fifteen years of age he became a clerk in his father's store, and through natural aptitude and the able preceptorship of his father he developed admirable business and executive acumen. His advancement was rapid, and he early began to take upon himself much of the responsibility of the business, he having been made general manager of the establishment in the early nineties and having been largely influential in developing the same into the leading store of its kind in Grand Rapids. Though Mr. Herpolsheimer ever counted the mercantile business as one of paramount interest, he did not confine his activities to this alone. He became a director of the Wolverine Brass Works, the Globe Knitting Works, the Kent State Bank and the Grand Rapids Savings Bank. He was a man of highest civic loyalty and liberality, and was a sincere worker for the good of his home city and state, the while he was never deflected from his high standard of honor and business integrity. Like his father, Mr. Herpolsheimer was a staunch advocate and supporter of the principles of the Republican Party, and an earnest communicant of Immanuel Lutheran church, as is also his widow. Mr. Herpolsheimer survived his honored father by less than four months, and his death, on June 5, 1920, took from Grand Rapids one of its leading business men and most influential and highly esteemed citizens.

On August 23, 1888, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Herpolsheimer to Miss Caroline K. Brandt, daughter of George J. Brandt, of Grand Rapids, who survives him, as do also their three children – Henry W. G., Arthur B. and Caroline B. Upon the death of her husband Mrs. Herpolsheimer became president of the Herpolsheimer Company, and her son, Arthur B. left his studies at the University of Michigan to take an active interest in the business. December 27, 1923, the Herpolsheimer Company was incorporated under the laws of Michigan, Arthur B., of the third generation of the family being made president of the company, with which he is well upholding the honors of the family name, and his mother, Caroline K. Herpolsheimer, becoming the vice president of the company. He is also a director of the Grand Rapids National Bank.

More About Henry Bremer Herpolsheimer:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1912 height 5'-9", blue eyes, hair light, forehead regular, chin regular, face full & nose roman

Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1916, president Herpolsheimer Company (Dry Goods, Coats, Suits, Millinery, Notions, Shoes, Clothing, Carpets, Furnishings, etc) at Monroe & Ottawa Aves; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dry good merchant

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 119 Lafayette Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 26 Mar 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Henry Herpolsheimer and Caroline Brandt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1888, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Brandt and Henry Herpolsheimer are:

- + 10242 i. Heinrich Wilhelm Georg<sup>10</sup> Herpolsheimer, born 09 Dec 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1938 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10243 ii. Arthur Brandt Herpolsheimer, born 29 Dec 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10244 iii. Caroline Brandt Herpolsheimer, born 11 Sep 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1964 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

**6242. Frank Walter (Franz)<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Georg (Brand)<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1967 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Olive R. McCarthy** 05 Jun 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry McCarthy and Julia Phalon. She was born Bet. Aug 1877 - 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Jessie V. Tibble** 02 Jul 1925 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Tibble and Cora Bruchett. She was born Bet. 1884 - 14 Feb 1892 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walter (Franz) Brandt:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1880, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Gottlieb & Maria Blicke and Heinrich & Katharine Mueller

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 124 Fuller Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 5 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 301 Union Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheer 2b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 200 Fuller Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-64 SD 7 sheet 10b

Census 4: Apr 1940, 5496 Lincoln Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-257 SD 13 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1902, bookkeeper bottling department Grand Rapids Brewing Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, treasurer Jeltz, Stuck & Company Limited Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, manufacturer interior finish Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1917, secretary/treasurer Livingston Hotel Company on corner of Fulton & Division; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1920, manager battery station Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1925 - 1930, agent Union Central Life Insurance Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1940, care taker apartment building Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 74 La Grave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with mother Elizabeth Brandt

Residence 2: 1905, 124 S. Fuller; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 200 Fuller Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-10-3939

More About Olive R. McCarthy:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Brandt and Olive McCarthy:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1902, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brandt and Jessie Tibble:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1925, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. E. M. Gross & William Kloppe

Child of Frank Brandt and Olive McCarthy is:

- 10245 i. Winifred Elizabeth (Kalchthaler)<sup>10</sup> Brandt, born Bet. 27 Jun 1907 - 26 Feb 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 2003 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Norval Leroy Offenhauer 01 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1906 in Sheridan, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1996 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Winifred Elizabeth (Kalchthaler) Brandt:

1: maybe the wrong Winifred married to NL Offenhauer

Baptism: 21 Aug 1907, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabeth

Brandt & Winifred McCarthy  
Social Security Number: 363-56-6329

More About Norval Leroy Offenhauer:  
Census: 16 Apr 1940, 227 Chestnut Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b  
Occupation: 1930, radio salesman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, manager radio store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1992, 1950 N. Waverly Road; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-34-6479

More About Norval Offenhauer and Winifred Brandt:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1939, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**6245. Georg Carl<sup>9</sup> Blickle** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Brandt, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1953 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Elizabeth Borden** 19 Nov 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Borden and Agnes Cross. She was born 10 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1967 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Carl Blickle:

Baptism: 20 Sep 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg & Elisabeth Brandt, Carl Frey & Sophie Brandt

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 445 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: Jan 1920, 639 Atwood; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 5 sheet 10a; also living w/ family father-in-law James H. Ford 70

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 639 Attwood; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-51 SD 7 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 639 Atwood Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-94 SD 5 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, underwriter insurance Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1925, Grand Rapids Insurance Agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager fire insurance agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman insurance company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, partner insurance agency Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1940, 639 Atwood Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Elizabeth Borden:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Georg Blickle and Nellie Borden:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1901, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Georg Blickle and Nellie Borden is:

- 10246 i. James Ford<sup>10</sup> Blickle, born 11 Apr 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1989 in Volusia Co, Florida.

More About James Ford Blickle:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1907, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: George C. Smith & Anna D. (Blickle)

Occupation: 1940, clerk Store Equip Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**6249. Carl Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Blickle** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Brandt, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1883 in Grand Rapids,

Kent Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1920 - 1924. He married **(1) Christiane Mathilde (Tillie) Kayser** 26 Sep 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kayser and Barbara Dreher. She was born 29 Jan 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lula Jeanette ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1877 in Alabama, and died 25 Dec 1944 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Heinrich Blickle:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1883, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Frey, Caroline Niehaus and Anna Blickle

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 813 rear Ontario Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 31 SD 5 sheet 4b name shown as Carl Blickley

Medical Information: 1918 height tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, inspector Chic Conratt Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, buyer produce company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 9273 Summit; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Christiane Mathilde (Tillie) Kayser:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1884, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Gottfried & Christiane Metzger

More About Carl Blickle and Christiane Kayser:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Blickle and Lula ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Carl Blickle and Christiane Kayser is:

- 10247 i. Carl Adolf<sup>10</sup> Blickle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1989 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Charlotte F. Eversdyk 30 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan. He married (2) Edna Louise Koessel 01 Oct 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1905.

More About Carl Adolf Blickle:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1904, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Darl Mapes & Martha Blickle

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 246 Eastern Ave SE; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-61 SD 7 sheet 17b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1940, 332 Hastings Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-82 SD 5 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, drive store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman butcher supplies Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-10-8890

More About Charlotte F. Eversdyk:

Occupation: 1930, own beauty operation Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Blickle and Charlotte Eversdyk:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1928, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carl Blickle and Edna Koessel:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1969, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

**6253. Maria Barbara (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1873 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Benjamin F. W. (Bernard or Bruno Basse) Bosse** 21 Jul 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of William Bosse and Charlotte Wenerth. He was born 18 May 1874 in Germany, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Maria Barbara (Mary) Brandt:



Baptism: 25 Jan 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Friedrich Gottfried Blickle & Joseph Brandt  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1930, alteration department store Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Benjamin F. W. (Bernard or Bruno Basse) Bosse:  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 274 N. Chicago; 7th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 6 SD 5 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 609 Grant Street; 8th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 31 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Benjamin Boose  
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 372 Market Street; 6th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 16 SD 1 sheet 3b  
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 1922 53rd Street; 6th ward Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-14 SD 14 sheet 1b  
Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes grey & hair light  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation: 1910, buffer factory Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, polisher factory Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin  
Occupation 3: 1930, metal polisher bed factory Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin  
Residence: 1918, 372 Market Street; Kenosha, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Benjamin Bosse and Maria Brandt:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Brandt and Benjamin Bosse are:

- + 10248 i. Marion Joseph Lewis (Marvin)<sup>10</sup> Bosse, born 02 Mar 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10249 ii. Florence Charlotte Georgia Bosse, born 04 Mar 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1900.

More About Florence Charlotte Georgia Bosse:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1897, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: William Charlotte Basse & wife Marie Basse

- + 10250 iii. William George Bosse, born 26 Mar 1899 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 01 Nov 1971 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

**6254. Josephine Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1961 in Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William H. Clark** 09 Jun 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Henry Clark and Helen Noel. He was born Aug 1876 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1919. She married **(2) Burt Lathrop** Aft. 1919. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Josephine Dorothea Brandt:  
Baptism: 15 Aug 1875, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:  
Gottlieb Blickle, Dorothea Frey & Elisabeth Brandt  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living  
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William H. Clark:  
Census: 03 Jun 1900, 53 Straight Street; 8th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 5 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 600 N. Ionia Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 5 sheet 15b  
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, paper hanger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Clark and Josephine Brandt:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1894, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lathrop and Josephine Brandt:  
Marriage: Aft. 1919

Children of Josephine Brandt and William Clark are:

- 10251 i. Frank Harry<sup>10</sup> Clark, born 25 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank Harry Clark:  
Baptism: 03 Dec 1894, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Marie Basse, Caroline Brandt, Bessie Kaehler & Frank Clark
- + 10252 ii. Leona Clark, born Oct 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10253 iii. Beatrice Josephine Clark, born 07 Mar 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10254 iv. Dorothy Clark, born 1904 in Montague, Michigan.
- 10255 v. Lucille Caroline Clark, born 31 Dec 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1978 in Costa Mesa, Orange Co, California. She married (1) Peter J. (DeMitro or DeMitor) DeMitar 27 May 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1997 in San Diego Co, California. She married (2) Glenn Poindexter Bef. 1970; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Lucille Caroline Clark:  
Census: 17 Apr 1930, 839 Sheldon SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-78 SD 7 sheet 32b living w/ brother-in-law Wm. Cantile's family; name shown as Lucile Lathrup  
Occupation: 1930, waitress restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 367-22-6273
- More About Peter J. (DeMitro or DeMitor) DeMitar:  
Census: 09 Apr 1940, 561 Cass Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-123 SD 5 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1940, buyer paint department store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Peter DeMitar and Lucille Clark:  
Marriage: 27 May 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- More About Glenn Poindexter and Lucille Clark:  
Marriage: Bef. 1970

**6256. Emma Caroline (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Henry Clark** 15 Feb 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Henry Clark and Helen Noel. He was born 07 Oct 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Caroline (Carrie) Brandt:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Kath, Wagner & Christine Conzelmann  
Burial: Nov 1961, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Henry Clark:

Burial: Apr 1946, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 11 May 1910, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 5 sheet 35a  
Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 19 Whalen Street; Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 5 sheet 20a  
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 69 Arthur Street; Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-146 SD 7 sheet 16b  
Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1239 Goosten Street; Galewood-Burlingame, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-48 SD 5 sheet 42a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair gary/black  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, lamp tender car works Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, machinist helper Pere Marquette Railway Wyoming shops Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer railroad Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1930, home decorator Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 7314 Godfrey Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Clark and Emma Brandt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1896, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Brandt and Frank Clark are:

- + 10256 i. Ervin F. (Irving)<sup>10</sup> Clark, born 15 Aug 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1959 in Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10257 ii. William B. Clark, born 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10258 iii. Marie C. Clark, born 10 Nov 1918 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2009 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Marie C. Clark:

Burial: Mar 2009, St. Andrews Catholic Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, waitress reatil drug store Galewood-Burlingame, Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

**6260. Heinrich Johann Leonhard<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1975 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Junetta (Jeanette) Oom** 12 Mar 1908 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Adrian Osm and Elizabeth Van Popperin. She was born 20 Aug 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1983 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Johann Leonhard Brandt:

Baptism: 10 Jun 1888, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Leonhard Schneider & Dorothea Krenke

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 129 Cass Ave; 10 ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 517 Jefferson Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 511 Jefferson Ave SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-73 SD 7 sheet 15a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, 22 Andre SW; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-175 SD 5 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes grey & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, metal polisher brass works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, polisher Wolverine Brass Works Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman brass foundry Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, dairyman creamery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, driver milk truck dairy company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 649 Grandville Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1925, 511 Jefferson Ave SE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-10-4436

More About Junetta (Jeanette) Oom:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich Brandt and Junetta Oom:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1908, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Brandt and Junetta Oom are:

- + 10259 i. Henry Edward<sup>10</sup> Brandt, Jr., born 31 Dec 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1981 in Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 10260 ii. Melvin Francis Brandt, born 07 Apr 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 2003 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (1) Eleanor Acker 17 May 1935 in Indiana; born 15 Jul 1915 in

Michigan; died 15 Dec 2008. He married (2) Bernadine L. Wininger 30 Jul 1946 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Mar 1921 in Illinois; died 05 Mar 1980 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (3) Mary Joan McDonald 14 Feb 1988 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 14 Aug 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2014 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Francis Brandt:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 932 Griggs; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 85-168 SD 5 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1940, salesman milk company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1993, 4758 Weber Ave NW or NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 368-10-9286

More About Eleanor Acker:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-3" & weight 119 pounds  
Military service: 19 Mar 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Brandt and Eleanor Acker:

Divorce: 27 May 1942, Kent Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 17 May 1935, Indiana

More About Melvin Brandt and Bernadine Wininger:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1946, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Melvin Brandt and Mary McDonald:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1988, Dane Co, Wisconsin

**6265. Louisa Sophia<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Dorothea (Dora)<sup>8</sup> Brandt, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Gardiner Paul Bissell** 15 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Corey Bissell and Myra McGowan. He was born 25 Dec 1880 in Ada, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1949 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Louisa Sophia Frey:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1875, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Christian & Magdalena Frey and Sophia Brandt

More About Gardiner Paul Bissell:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 73 N. Main Street; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 245 SD 2 sheet 27a  
Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 1220 Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 101 SD 3 sheet 10a  
Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 281 E. 37th Street N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-321 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation: 1910, photographer newspaper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation 2: 1918, newspaper photographer Evening Telegram Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation 3: 1920, photographer daily paper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation 4: 1930, staff photographer newspaper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 1220 Weidler Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Gardiner Bissell and Louisa Frey:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1904, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Frey and Gardiner Bissell is:

- 10261 i. Kenneth Frey<sup>10</sup> Bissell, born 07 Jul 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 21 Mar 1977 in Portland, Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Claudia L. Westacott 16 May 1936 in Skamania Co, Washington; born 06 Sep 1907 in Whitman Co, Washington; died Jun 1969 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Kenneth Frey Bissell:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 1843 SW Moss Street; Capital Hill, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-48 SD 3 sheet 3a  
Military service: 06 Aug 1943, enlistment Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1930, time keeper building contractor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Occupation 2: 1940, account clerk state WPA office Capital Hill, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Social Security Number: 542-03-2407

More About Claudia L. Westacott:  
Occupation: 1940, policy writer insurance company Capital Hill, Multnomah Co, Oregon  
Social Security Number: 540-07-6174

More About Kenneth Bissell and Claudia Westacott:  
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Skamania Co, Washington

**6269. Otto Joseph<sup>9</sup> Frey** (Dorothea (Dora)<sup>8</sup> Brandt, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth A. Carrier** 10 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Ezra Carrier and Eliza Hall. She was born 29 Sep 1887 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1916 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mae K. Cox** Bef. 1925. She was born 05 Jun 1890 in Illinois, and died Oct 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Joseph Frey:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 10 Coldbrook; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 5 sheet 3b living w/ mother Dorothea Frey

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 927 Giddings Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 Sd 7 sheet 25a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 927 Giddings Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-137 SD 5 sheet 61b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-9-1/2", weight 140 pounds, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper carpet Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, Red Cross assisted field directory Camp Ad Humphire

Occupation 3: 1920, commercial salesman furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 334 Woodmere Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-10-3673

More About Ruth A. Carrier:

Burial: 08 Jul 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

More About Otto Frey and Ruth Carrier:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1914, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mae K. Cox:

Social Security Number: 375-46-9593

More About Otto Frey and Mae Cox:

Marriage: Bef. 1925

Children of Otto Frey and Mae Cox are:

- 10262 i. Robert P.<sup>10</sup> Frey, born 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1949.
- + 10263 ii. Thomas Frederick Frey, born 23 Jul 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 2011 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 10264 iii. John M. Frey, born 10 Nov 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2003 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.

**6273. Friedrich Martin (Freddie)<sup>9</sup> Brandt** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Brand, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Buehler, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Teufel, Magdalena<sup>4</sup> Vogt, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1964 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Clara (Clariss C. Roika) Reika** 18 Sep 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Reika. She was born 02 Dec 1886 in Canada, and died 21 Sep 1962 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Martin (Freddie) Brandt:

Baptism: 20 Apr 1886, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Barbara Klag, Johanna Faerber & Martin Brandt

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1055 Bates; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 1055 Bates; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-69 SD 7 sheet 24a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 1055 Bates; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-135 SD 5 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1902, press hand Grand Rapids Hardware Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1905, finisher Macey-Wernicke Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, vanisher furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1917 - 1925, foreman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, finishing foreman furniture factory Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, foreman furniture Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 218 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, boards 392 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1917 - 1925, 1055 Bates; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-03-5817

More About Clara (Clariss C. Roika) Reika:

Burial: Sep 1962, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Brandt and Clara Reika:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1912, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Claude Loveland & Clara Hollenger

Child of Friedrich Brandt and Clara Reika is:

- + 10265 i. Frederick H.<sup>10</sup> Brandt, born 28 Feb 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1992 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

**6275. Ernestina<sup>9</sup> Schmid** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Nill, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Fritz** 17 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fritz and Barbara Fräsch. He was born 26 Feb 1841 in Eschenbach, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1890 in Goeppingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Fritz:

Occupation: merchant & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Fritz and Ernestina Schmid:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestina Schmid and Johann Fritz are:

- 10266 i. Konrad Albert<sup>10</sup> Fritz, born 11 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10267 ii. Georg Paul Fritz, born 14 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1911 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

**6278. Gottliebin<sup>9</sup> Schmid** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Nill, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Voetterle** 13 Aug 1868 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Voetterle and Gottliebin Schmid:  
Marriage: 13 Aug 1868, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Schmid is:

- 10268 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Schmid, born 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6284. Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Nill** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:  
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:  
Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:  
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 10269 i. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6286. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Nill** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:  
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:  
Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 10270 i. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6289. Michael<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland. He married **Anna Maria Breuning** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey.

More About Michael Jedele:

Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Breuning:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'

Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2849) Anna Maria Breuning.

**6291. Johann Martin<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Schuh** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4272) Rosina Maria Schuh.

**6292. Engelbert<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany. He married **(1) Catharina Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 02 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christine Katz** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3665) Catharina Gutekunst.

Children of Engelbert Jedele and Anna Kaz are:

10271 i. Catharine<sup>10</sup> Jedele, born 05 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw,



- 10272 ii. Wurtemberg.  
baby Jedele, born 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10273 iii. Maria Jedele, born 14 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10274 iv. Pauline Jedele, born 21 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10275 v. Sofie Jedele, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4697) Christine Katz.

**6294. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Konrad Kaz** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2495) Georg Konrad Kaz.

**6297. Mary Christiane<sup>9</sup> Hepperle** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry J. Romich**. He was born 06 Jul 1837 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 05 Jun 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Hepperle and Henry Romich are:

- + 10276 i. Charles A.<sup>10</sup> Romich, born 04 Jul 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10277 ii. Catherine E. Romich, born 23 Mar 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1965 in Lower Allen Twp, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10278 iii. Catherine H. Romich, born 22 Aug 1882 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Goodyear.
- 10279 iv. John Paulus Romach, born 1886.

**6298. Sophia Barbara<sup>9</sup> Hepperle** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Adam Hocker** 1866 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Dec 1844 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1907 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hocker and Sophia Hepperle:

Marriage: 1866, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Hepperle and John Hocker are:

- + 10280 i. Daniel G.<sup>10</sup> Hocker, born 02 Jun 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1930 in Collier, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10281 ii. Mary Jane Hocker, born 14 Oct 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1962 in Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10282 iii. Ella Virginia Hocker, born Nov 1870 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1933 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married John H. Allen 21 Feb 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born Jul 1870

in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About John Allen and Ella Hocker:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1892, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10283 iv. Florence E. Hocker, born 27 Dec 1871 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1959 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 10284 v. John Caspar Hocker, born 21 Aug 1875 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10285 vi. Murray William Hocker, born 07 May 1880 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1954 in Sarah Poticher Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10286 vii. Mabel Gertrude Hocker, born 21 Nov 1885 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10287 viii. Carrie Edna Hocker, born 1887. She married (1) ? DeLoud; born Aft. 1881. She married (2) David Ray Prosser 27 Oct 1927.

More About David Prosser and Carrie Hocker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1927

**6301. John<sup>9</sup> Hepperle** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Berg**. She was born 14 May 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1943 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hepperle and Susan Berg are:

- + 10288 i. John<sup>10</sup> Hepperle, born 1884; died 1966.
- 10289 ii. Mary Barbara Hepperle. She married ? Smith.

**6302. William Christian<sup>9</sup> Hepperle** (Barbara<sup>8</sup> Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Wheeler Maley**. She was born 20 Aug 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Hepperle and Emma Maley are:

- + 10290 i. Jeanette Barbara Etta<sup>10</sup> Hepperle, born 09 Sep 1886 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1970 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10291 ii. Earl William Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1973 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 10292 iii. Paul Christian Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1963 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 10293 iv. Alberta Hartle Hepperle, born 28 Mar 1899 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1967 in Derry Twp, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Henry Burrige 03 Nov 1928; born 19 Nov 1899 in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1978 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Alberta Hartle Hepperle:

Mrs. Alberta H. Burrige, 68, 616 W. High Street, Hummelstown, died Tuesday Nov. 14, 1967 at the Hershey Hospital. She was a member of the Hummelstown United Church of Christ and the Hummelstown Flower Club. She is survived by her husband, Georg H. Burrige; two sisters, Mrs. Jennie McKalvey of Elizabethtown and Mrs. Dorothy Colfe of Middletown; two brothers, Earl Hepperle of Hagerstown, Maryland, and William Hepperle of Baltimore, Maryland, and several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Alberta Hepperle and George Burrige:

Miss Alberta Hartle Hepperle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and George H. Burrige, Hummelstown, were married Saturday at noon Oct. 27, 1928 at the bride's home. The Rev. Dr. A.M. Stamets, pastor of Augsburg Lutheran Church, officiated. The home was decorated with dahlias and other fall flowers. A wedding luncheon for sixty guests followed the ceremony.

After a motor trip through New York and Canada Mr. and Mrs. Burrige will be at home at 2325 Jefferson Street. Mr. Burrige is connected with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of this city.

More About George Burrige and Alberta Hepperle:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928

- + 10294 v. William Dixon Hepperle, born 08 Mar 1903 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 01 Jul 1982 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 10295 vi. Dorothy Virginia Hepperle, born 26 Jun 1907 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1991. She married Edgar George Wolf 29 Oct 1925 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Sep 1903 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edgar George Wolf:

Edgar Wolf, Fifty-eight, 431 E. Bainbridge Street, Elizabethtown, died at 1 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 21, 1962, in the General Hospital. He was employed at Shearer's Furniture Store in Elizabethtown. He was a member of Geysers' Evangelical United Brethren Church of Middletown RD, B.P.O.E. 1092, and the Liberty Fire Company, both in Middletown. Born in Newville, he was a son of Winfield F. and the late Carrie M. Shields Wolf.

Surviving, besides his father, of Harrisburg, are his wife, Dorothy V., and foster daughter, Barbara Alwine, both at home; two brothers, Quinten S. and Glenn, both of Harrisburg; and three sisters, Mrs. Sarah Clark, Harrisburg; Mrs. Margaret Fairley, Akron; and Mrs. Madeline Botts, of Middletown.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Hepperle and Edgar Wolf:

The marriage of Miss Dorothea V. Hepperle, daughter of W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and Edgar G. Wolf, 635 Camp Street, was solemnized at noon yesterday Oct. 29, 1925 at the home of the bride. The Rev. A.M. Stamets, pastor of the Augsburg Lutheran Church officiated. Autumn leaves and chrysanthemums decorated the house. Miss Caroline Burrige, of Hummelstown, played the wedding music.

The bride wore a French blue satin gown, and her corsage was of pink roses. A luncheon was served after the wedding, following which Mr. Wolf and his bride left for a southern trip.

More About Edgar Wolf and Dorothy Hepperle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1925, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

**6303. Harry F.<sup>9</sup> Foltz** (Fredericka<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1907. He married **Anna Mary Miller** 03 Jul 1887 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Aug 1867 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1954 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry F. Foltz:

Census: 1900, Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, roll setter pipe mill Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Foltz and Anna Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1887, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Foltz and Anna Miller is:

- + 10296 i. John Edward<sup>10</sup> Foltz, born 18 May 1888 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1957 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**6304. John Frederick<sup>9</sup> Sellers** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach** 30 Oct 1890 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Mar 1872 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1945 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Frederick Sellers:

Less than a minute after he had received instructions from the assistant supervisor and while he was making the trip home, John F. Sellers, for many years the conductor of the maintenance of way crew at Middletown, fell between the cars at a point east of Highspire Saturday afternoon Feb. 17, 1912 at 4 o'clock and was killed. The mangled body was picked up by his crew and taken to Middletown late in the afternoon.

Mr. Sellers was a son of Mr. And Mrs. Miller Sellers. Besides his wife he is survived by three children, Charles, Dorothea, and Flora; his parents, one brother, Willaim, of Harrisburg; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Widener, Allentown; Mrs. Mary Mattis, Harrisburg; Mrs. Jennie Byerly, Chambersburg, and Mrs.

Annie Kulp, Middletown.

More About John Frederick Sellers:

Cause of Death: killed by being run over accidentally by train on P.R.R.

Occupation: conductor on railroad Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Funeral services for Mrs. Ellanora E. Baumbach Sellers, 74, who died yesterday August 28, 1945 at her home, Shippens Street, Royalton, will be held on Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home, with further services at 2 o'clock in St. Peter's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Paul R. Clouser, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the Middletown Cemetery. A piano teacher for the last 60 years she was a well-known music instructor. She was a member of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Middletown.

Surviving are two daughters, Dorothea Leedy, at home, and Flora F. Conway, Harrisburg; a son, Charles S. Sellers, Lewistown; a brother, Edward Baumbach, Middletown; four grandchildren, and great-great nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the home tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis with hypertension; diabetes

Occupation: music teacher own piano Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach are:

- 10297 i. Charles Leroy<sup>10</sup> Sellers, born 22 Feb 1891 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1951 in Derry, Mifflin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Glenn 03 Mar 1932 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia; born 22 Sep 1902 in Ohio; died 14 Jun 1953.

More About Charles Sellers and Sarah Glenn:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1932, Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia

- + 10298 ii. Dorothea C. Sellers, born 08 Nov 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1976 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10299 iii. Flora Fredrica Sellers, born 25 Oct 1903 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**6305. Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup> Sellers** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Mattes**.

Child of Mary Sellers and William Mattes is:

- 10300 i. Eva Gertrude<sup>10</sup> Mattes.

**6308. Carrie<sup>9</sup> Sellers** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Roger Royal Weidner** 29 Mar 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1956 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Roger Weidner and Carrie Sellers:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carrie Sellers and Roger Weidner is:

- + 10301 i. Catherine Ann<sup>10</sup> Weidner, born 26 Oct 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1995 in

Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

**6310. William Franklin<sup>9</sup> Sellers** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ruth Metzler** 26 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Sellers and Laura Metzler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Sellers and Laura Metzler are:

- 10302 i. Maredia Ruth<sup>10</sup> Sellers, born 06 May 1906 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1986 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Joseph Wahl 03 Jun 1941 in Washington D.C.; born 25 Oct 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1991 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wahl and Maredia Sellers:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1941, Washington D.C.

- 10303 ii. Kathyne Anna (Catharine) Sellers, born 09 Feb 1911 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2014 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Alfred Allen Smith 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 May 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1980 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alfred Smith and Kathyne Sellers:

Marriage: 1943, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

**6311. Annie V.<sup>9</sup> Sellers** (Catharine<sup>8</sup> Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1971. She married **Abraham Brandt Kupp** 29 Nov 1905 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Jun 1882 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1942 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Services for Brandt Kupp, 60, who died Tuesday Jun 30, 1942 at his home, 36 North Catherine Street, Middletown, will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at his home. The Rev. Dr. Paul R. Clouser, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Middletown cemetery. Friends may call at his home from 7 to 9.

He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Prince Edwin Lodge of Masons; Columbian Commandery, Knights of Malta, and the liberty Fire Company, all of Middletown.

More About Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Cause of Death: bilateral pneumonia (lobar); generalized septacemia

Occupation: machinist Bethlehem Steel Company Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kupp and Annie Sellers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Annie Sellers and Abraham Kupp are:

- 10304 i. Geraldine Ruth<sup>10</sup> Kupp, born 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 2018. She married Paul Vere Judy 10 Jul 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Jul 1914 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1993.

More About Paul Judy and Geraldine Kupp:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1943, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 10305 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kupp, born 23 Jun 1923 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2000 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles H. Boyer 30 Nov 1933 in Dauphin Co,

Pennsylvania; born 29 Dec 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1996 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Boyer and Louise Kupp:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

**6313. Edith<sup>9</sup> Hirnisey** (John<sup>8</sup>, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles D. Whaler** 16 Feb 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Jun 1872 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Whaler and Edith Hirnisey:  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edith Hirnisey and Charles Whaler are:

- 10306 i. Ira John<sup>10</sup> Whaler, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10307 ii. Mary Lillian Whaler, born Jan 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1980 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leslie S. Studenroth 04 Aug 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leslie Studenroth and Mary Whaler:  
Marriage: 04 Aug 1918, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

**6320. Wilhelmina (Minnie)<sup>9</sup> Hirnisey** (John<sup>8</sup>, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham (Abram) Deppeller** 22 Oct 1922 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Mar 1895 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1977 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Deppeller and Wilhelmina Hirnisey:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1922, West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Hirnisey and Abraham Deppeller are:

- 10308 i. Helen Geraldine (Gerry)<sup>10</sup> Deppeller, born 06 Dec 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 2011 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Geraldine (Gerry) Deppeller:

H. Geraldine "Gerry" Deppeller, 87, formerly of Columbia, died Friday March 16, 2011 at the Masonic Village where she had resided for the past three years. Born in Columbia, she was the daughter of the late Abram and Wilhelmina Hirnisey Deppeller. She retired from the former Wyeth Laboratories in 1985. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Columbia, Gerry was involved at St. John's with the E.L.C.W. and the church quilting group. She enjoyed silk flower arranging and knitting.

Surviving is a brother, Joel Deppeller, Zephyr Hills, Florida; niece, Jenny Fritsch, Millersville and a cousin Nancy Jo wife of Jay Lutz, Columbia.

A graveside service will be held in Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, N. Ninth Street Exit. On Thursday, March 24, 2011 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Peter S. Bergstresser, officiating. If desired, contributions in Gerry's memory may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 391, Columbia, Pennsylvania 17512. Arrangements by the Clyde W. Kraft Funeral Home, Inc.

- + 10309 ii. Joel Richard Deppeller, born 20 Aug 1926 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 2012 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 10310 iii. Dolores Audrey Deppeller, born 01 Oct 1928 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2008 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10311 iv. Donald Kenneth Deppeller, born 15 Dec 1930 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1991 in Fairfax, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Irene Lautz 29 Dec 1958; born 29 Jul 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1999.

Marriage Notes for Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lautz:

The marriage of Elizabeth L. Hasty, 236 W. Chestnut Street, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Lautz, to Donald K. Deppeller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Deppeller, 2917 E. Market Street, Marietta, took place in the

Lancaster County Court House Monday afternoon Dec. 29, 1958. Joseph W. Martin, Goodville, Justice of the Peace and Deputy Register of Wills, officiated.

Mrs. Deppeller is a graduate of the Shippen School for Girls and attended Harcum Junior College, Bryn Mawr and the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Deppeller is a teacher in the Lampeter-Strasburg High School. The couple will live in Lancaster on their return from a trip to New York City.

More About Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lautz:  
Marriage: 29 Dec 1958

**6322. Helen Phoebe<sup>9</sup> Hirnisey** (John<sup>8</sup>, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup> Hernisey, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Ralph Edgar Johnston** 27 Jun 1927. He was born 19 Jan 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1971 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Ralph Edgar Johnston:

Ralph E. Johnson, 65, a native of Columbia, died unexpectedly at his home in Fairfax, Virginia, on March 17, 1971. He was the husband of the late Helen Hirnisey Johnson, a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Navy, and a retired government employee. He attended Columbia High School.

He is survived by a son, James Clifford Johnson, Fort Lee, Virginia, and three grandchildren.

More About Ralph Johnston and Helen Hirnisey:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1927

Child of Helen Hirnisey and Ralph Johnston is:

10312 i. Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Johnston, born 1929 in Pennsylvania.

**6326. Grace<sup>9</sup> Hernisey** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Christian (Hirneisen)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick William Ziegler** 12 Jun 1907. He was born 14 Mar 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1944 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick William Ziegler:  
Census 2: 1920, N. Lime Street; 6th ward Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler:

Mr. Frederick William Ziegler and Miss Grace Herneisey, both of Lancaster, were married Wednesday evening June 5, 1907 at the residence of Mrs. Sarah A. Herneisey, mother of the bride, No. 872 North Queen Street, Rev. Dr. C.E. Haupt, of Grace Lutheran Church, officiating. Mr. Carl A. Ziegler, brother of the groom, and Miss Annie Herneisey, sister of the bride, attended the couple, and the ring ceremony was used. The marriage was followed by a reception. The newly-wedded couple will reside at No. 872 North Queen Street.

More About Frederick Ziegler and Grace Hernisey:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1907

Children of Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler are:

- + 10313 i. John Jacob<sup>10</sup> Ziegler, born 09 May 1908 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1986 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10314 ii. Carl Herneisy Ziegler, born 25 Apr 1910 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10315 iii. Frederick Martin Ziegler, born 21 Oct 1912 in West Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1987.

**6328. Andrew<sup>9</sup> Herneisey** (Christian (Herneisey)<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva L. Rank** 1885. She was born 05 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1963.

More About Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank:  
Marriage: 1885

Child of Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank is:

- 10316 i. Harry A.<sup>10</sup> Hernisey, born 12 Aug 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

**6340. William<sup>9</sup> Andrews** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Sarah Ellen ?**. She was born 1863 in Pennsylvania.

Child of William Andrews and Sarah ? is:

- 10317 i. Alice J.<sup>10</sup> Andrews, born 1880 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1910.

**6341. Emma<sup>9</sup> Andrews** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William A. Gump** 1880 in Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Andrews:  
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William A. Gump:  
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1116 4th Street; 12th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 14 sheet 5a  
Occupation: 1910, laborer city Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Emma Andrews:  
Marriage: 1880, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Andrews and William Gump are:

- + 10318 i. John Faltz<sup>10</sup> Gump, born 07 Apr 1881 in West Chester, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1951 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10319 ii. William Andrews Gump, Jr., born Apr 1883 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kathryn Cecelia McCoy 08 Jun 1921 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Andrews Gump, Jr.:

Jan. 2, 1937 - William A. Gump, a machinist for the Pennsylvania Railroad, died last night at his home, 1610 Green Street, after a long illness. He was a member of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cathedral, the holy Name Society and the Harrisburg Council, Knights of Columbus. Gump, a native of Royalton, entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad on April 23, 1904, as a laborer. He later served as a machinist's helper and machinist.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Catherine Gump; his mother, Mrs. Emma Gump; two brothers, John and Samuel Gump, and a sister, Mrs. Harry Myers, all of Harrisburg. Requiem high mass will be celebrated on Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock at the cathedral, with the Very Rev. P.F. McGee, rector, as the celebrant. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery. Members of the Knights of Columbus and the Cathedral Holy Name Society will recite the Rosary on Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock at the Sourbier funeral parlors, 1310 North Third Street, where the body may be viewed from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About William Andrews Gump, Jr.:  
Occupation: 1910, brakeman steam railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Kathryn McCoy:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania



- + 10320    iii. Mary Henrietta Gump, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- + 10321    iv. Samuel Gump, born 04 Apr 1885 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1974.

**6342. George W.<sup>9</sup> Andrews** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York. He married **Anna Florence Sheeler** 10 Jul 1888 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1875 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Andrews and Anna Sheeler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1888, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Andrews and Anna Sheeler are:

- 10322    i. Rada<sup>10</sup> Andrews, born 18 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1978 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She married Ellison Reeves Wootten 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelpia Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 May 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1956 in Haddon Heights, Camden Co, New Jersey.  
  
More About Ellison Wootten and Rada Andrews:  
Marriage: 1921, Philadelphia, Philadelpia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 10323    ii. Wallace Douglas Andrews, born 05 Nov 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1969 in Northfield, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

**6344. Ella<sup>9</sup> Andrews** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1916. She married **Thomas K. Stipe**. He was born 15 Oct 1859 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1916 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas K. Stipe:

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

Children of Ella Andrews and Thomas Stipe are:

- + 10324    i. Charles McClellan<sup>10</sup> Stipe, born 21 Nov 1885 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1963 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10325    ii. Elsie M. Stipe, born 19 Feb 1888 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Pennsylvania. She married Walter John McCloskey 24 Nov 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelpia Co, Pennsylvania; born 18 Apr 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 May 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.  
  
More About Walter John McCloskey:  
Census 2: 1930, 3434 Osmond Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
Occupation: 1930, moulder foundry business Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania  
  
Marriage Notes for Elsie Stipe and Walter McCloskey:  
Nov. 17, 1919 – Walter J. McCloskey, of Chicago, Illinois, and Miss Elsie Stipe, daughter of the late T.K. Stipe, of Ann Street, which occurred on Monday at 1:30 at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage in Philadelphia. The Rev. William Chalfont officiating. Mrs. McCloskey was chief operator at the local Cumberland Valley Telephone exchange on North Union Street.  
  
More About Walter McCloskey and Elsie Stipe:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Philadelphia, Philadelpia Co, Pennsylvania
- 10326    iii. Merle Stipe, born 09 Feb 1890 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1939 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10327    iv. Thomas Florin Stipe, Jr., born 20 Oct 1892 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1958 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**6347. Harry<sup>9</sup> Andrews** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Elizabeth Boyer** 25 Sep 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Apr 1874 in Conoy Twp,

Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1951 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Andrews:

Cause of Death: peruicious anemia; carcinoma of bladder

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Mrs. Emma E. Andrews, 77, wife of the late Harry Andrews, died at 6:05 a.m., Tuesday, Dec 11, 1951, at her home, in Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1. She had been in ill health for the past few months. Born in Falmouth, a daughter of the late Elijah and Mary Franz Boyer, she was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Harrisburg, and also a member of the Ladies' bible Class, Falmouth United Brethren Church.

Surviving are two daughters: Ruth, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Thomas, both of Bainbridge R.D.1, and two sons: Charles W., Bainbridge R.D.1, and John D., of Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Also surviving are one grandchild and two sisters: Mrs. Harry Grimes, Harrisburg, and Mrs. Effie Floyd, Wrightsville.

More About Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Cause of Death: cerbral hemrroage; hypertenson; chronic mycarditis

More About Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer are:

- + 10328 i. Ruth Virginia<sup>10</sup> Andrews, born 12 Nov 1896 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1982.
- 10329 ii. Ella Beatrice Andrews, born 30 Jul 1897 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1988. She married (1) Dr. Lloyd Cyrill Pierce 20 Oct 1924 in Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Aug 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1945 in East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Tom Romeo Thomas 1939; born 23 Feb 1889 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Sep 1983.

More About Dr. Lloyd Cyrill Pierce:

Census 2: 1940, East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1940, doctor East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Pierce and Ella Andrews:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

More About Tom Thomas and Ella Andrews:

Marriage: 1939

- 10330 iii. Charles Ward Andrews, born 02 Dec 1902 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1952 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Ward Andrews:

Charles W. Andrews, 49, died at 3 p.m. last Saturday June 28, 1952 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Tom R. Thomas, Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1, after several years' illness. He was born at Middletown, a son of the late Harry and Emma Boyer Andrews, and was a member of the United Brethren Church of Falmouth.

He is survived by two sisters, Rith, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, Bainbridge R.D.1, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Tomas, with whom he resided and a brother, John D., Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

- + 10331 iv. John Danner Andrews, born 23 Nov 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1950.
- 10332 v. Harry C. Andrews, born 23 Jan 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry C. Andrews:

Cause of Death: acute interstitial nephritis; acute tonsillitis

**6354. John E.<sup>9</sup> Foltz** (Frederika<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Andreas<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1889 in Pennsylvania. He married **Louise C. ?**. She was born 1885.

Children of John Foltz and Louise ? are:

- 10333 i. Charles J.<sup>10</sup> Foltz, born 1913 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10334 ii. Anna L. Foltz, born 1919 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

**6355. Susannah<sup>9</sup> Dussinger** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Hemling, Anna<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Stormfeltz** 1879. He was born 14 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susannah Dussinger:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Stormfeltz and Susannah Dussinger:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Susannah Dussinger and Henry Stormfeltz are:

- + 10335 i. Harry Walter<sup>10</sup> Stormfeltz, born 25 Jan 1886 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10336 ii. Clayton Dussinger Stormfeltz, born 14 Mar 1889 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6356. Catharine<sup>9</sup> Dussinger** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Hemling, Anna<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John W. Martin** 01 Jun 1881 in Reamstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Oct 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Martin and Catharine Dussinger:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1881, Reamstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Dussinger and John Martin are:

- + 10337 i. Henry D. (Harry)<sup>10</sup> Martin, born 25 Mar 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1974.
- 10338 ii. Abraham Martin, born 22 Oct 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1905.
- 10339 iii. Katie F. Martin, born 06 Jan 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1931. She married Galen Shreiner.
- 10340 iv. baby Martin, born 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10341 v. Elizabeth D. Martin, born 06 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10342 vi. John Dussinger Martin, born 14 May 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10343 vii. Chester D. Martin, born 22 Oct 1896 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10344 viii. Frank Dussinger Martin, born 09 Jul 1899 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6358. Susan<sup>9</sup> Herneisen** (Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harvey Fasnacht** Aft. 1877. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1908. She married **(2) Frank Zaartman Enck** 1910. He was born 21 Jan 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1939.

More About Harvey Fasnacht and Susan Herneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1877

More About Frank Enck and Susan Herneisen:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Susan Herneisen and Harvey Fasnacht are:

- + 10345 i. Milton Herneisen<sup>10</sup> Fasnacht, born 12 Jan 1882 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10346 ii. Sadie Fasnacht, born 19 May 1883 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10347 iii. Henry Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 14 Jul 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10348 iv. Frank Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10349 v. Elsie H. Fasnacht, born Nov 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1976. She married Levi Odino Kissinger 20 Apr 1912; born 11 Jan 1892 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1957 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Odino Kissinger:

Cause of Death: acute infarction of myocardium; rt coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 1930, Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 32 Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Fasnacht and Levi Kissinger:

Miss Elsie Fasnacht and Levi O. Kissinger, of Clay, were united in marriage by rev. J.W. Bittner, of Lititz, on Saturday April 13, 1912.

More About Levi Kissinger and Elsie Fasnacht:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1912

**6359. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Cyrus<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Lillian Ainsley Osmer** 13 Mar 1888 in Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1870 in Elmsdale, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1957 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen:

Burial: Jul 1939, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 181 SD 4 sheet 10b name shown as Hernusen

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 4 sheet 1b name shown as Herneisen

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 10a name shown as Herneisen

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 99-17 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Herneisen

Emigration: 1884, Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation: 1884, blacksmith Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1886 - 1898, blacksmith Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Lillian Ainsley Osmer:

Burial: 1957, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1888, Kansas

Children of George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer are:

- + 10350 i. Wayne<sup>10</sup> Herneisen, born 09 Jun 1889 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 23 Feb 1973 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 10351 ii. Elmer C. Herneisen, born 25 Oct 1893 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 1983 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (1) Jewell Henry 22 Apr 1920 in Yellville, Arkansas; born 16 Nov 1900 in Kirksville, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1978 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (2) Vesta Lovelace Thompson 22 Jan 1979 in Flippin, Arkansas; born 14 Mar 1906 in Pine Bluff, Grant Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer C. Herneisen:

Burial: Oct 1983, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas  
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Jewell Henry:

Burial: Aug 1978, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Jewell Henry:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Yellville, Arkansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Vesta Tompson:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1979, Flippin, Arkansas

- + 10352    iii.    Lena May Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 2000.
- + 10353    iv.    Lillie Belle Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 10354    v.    Iva Ellen Herneisen, born 25 Aug 1900 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

**6362. Daniel B.<sup>9</sup> Herneisen** (Cyrus<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1869 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1942 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. (Louisa) Horning** 04 Oct 1890 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 29 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Mar 1935 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel B. Herneisen:

Cause of Death: uremia; carcinoma of prostate

Occupation: truckman & farmer Penryn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Herneisen and Lizzie Horning:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1890, Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Herneisen and Lizzie Horning are:

- + 10355    i.    Calvin B.<sup>10</sup> Herneisen, born 25 May 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10356    ii.    Harry Horning Herneisen, born 06 Sep 1892 in Penn Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1961 in Manheim, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6364. Samuel<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Elias<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Lutz** 07 Sep 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Sep 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1889, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz are:

- + 10357    i.    Franklin L.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 01 Feb 1891 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1974 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10358    ii.    Barton L. Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1895 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10359    iii.    Ada Lutz Hirneisen, born 16 Jul 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1974 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6365. Susanna<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Elias<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harrison W. Kramer** 1893. He was

born 15 Aug 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harrison Kramer and Susanna Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1893

Children of Susanna Hirneisen and Harrison Kramer are:

- + 10360 i. Norman Albion<sup>10</sup> Kramer, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1946 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10361 ii. Alvin Luther Kramer, born 03 Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1979.
- + 10362 iii. Harvey Ambrose Kramer, born 16 Mar 1899 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1982 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10363 iv. Edna Mary Kramer, born 21 Jul 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1987 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10364 v. Irwin Lester Kramer, born 29 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Irwin Lester Kramer:

Feb. 6, 1925 - Irvin L. Kramer, of Stevens, aged 23 years, 2 months and one day, died in the Reading Hospital last Friday evening, from injuries he had sustained during Thursday afternoon previous, when he was hit by the snow plow of the Reading railway. The young man was employed as night-watchman in the Klein Chocolate Co. factory, at Denver, and was on his way to work when the accident occurred, which caused his death.

As was his custom, Kramer, walked along the railroad track from, his home to the chocolate factory, but owing to the fact that a blinding snowstorm was in progress last Thursday, he failed to hear the approaching snow plow and the engineer was likewise possibly unable to see far ahead on the track.

After Kramer was struck, he was taken to Denver, where Dr. I.D. Heckman made an examination, and advised that the injured man be taken to the Hospital, where the end came, as stated. The injured man had a compound fracture of the skull, and other injuries.

The deceased is survived by his mother, Susan E. Hirneisen, and the following brothers and sisters: Harvey, at home; Edna, wife of Joseph Zerbe, of Adamstown, and Mazie, wife of Howard Demmy, at home.

The funeral was held on Wednesday morning, with services at Mellinger's Meeting House, near Schoeneck, and with interment in the adjoining cemetery. Rev. D.L. Fogelman, of Denver, officiated at the funeral and Funeral Director J.M. Mellinger, of Denver, had charge.

- + 10365 vi. Mazie E. Kramer, born 13 Sep 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1997 in East Reading, Pennsylvania.
- 10366 vii. Minnie Mae Kramer, born 31 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6366. John H.<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Elias<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1954 in Gouglesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hornberger** 1890. She was born 18 Aug 1869 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1958.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger:  
Marriage: 1890

Children of John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger are:

- + 10367 i. Claude A.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 1892; died 1983.
- 10368 ii. Ralph Almon Hirneisen.

**6367. Fianna<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel W. Ressler** 1884. He was born 12 Dec 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Ressler and Fianna Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1884

Children of Fianna Hirneisen and Samuel Ressler are:

- + 10369 i. Harry H.<sup>10</sup> Ressler, born 26 Jun 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1972 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10370 ii. Katie H. Ressler, born 12 Aug 1887 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1977 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10371 iii. Ruben H. Ressler, born 17 Jun 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10372 iv. Minnie H. Ressler, born 06 Jan 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10373 v. Emma H. Ressler, born 01 Jun 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10374 vi. Mabel H. Ressler, born 28 Jun 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10375 vii. Irvin H. Ressler, born 23 May 1904 in Mt. Airy, Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1997 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6370. Henry<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1942. He married **Cora Wolf** 17 Apr 1897 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1967.

More About Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1897, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf are:

- + 10376 i. Raymond W.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 09 Sep 1897; died 08 Mar 1980.
- 10377 ii. Ella W. Hirneisen, born 16 Oct 1902; died 08 Mar 1903.
- + 10378 iii. Earl W. Hirneisen, born 06 Dec 1906 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1965 in Heidelberg Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10379 iv. Bessie W. Hirneisen, born 17 Mar 1910 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1999.

**6371. Emma<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Henly Buchter** 12 Oct 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1954 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Buchter and Emma Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Hirneisen and Jacob Buchter are:

- 10380 i. Irvin H.<sup>10</sup> Buchter, born 04 Jan 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Bard Latchaw 1927; born 04 Sep 1908 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Buchter and Stella Latchaw:  
Marriage: 1927

- 10381 ii. Robert H. Buchter, born 13 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6372. Milton<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Daniel Geistweit<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1982. He married **Jennie Bingeman** 1916. She was born 04 Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1921 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman:  
Marriage: 1916

Child of Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman is:

- + 10382 i. Helen May<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1999 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6379. John<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (William<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Delaware. He married **Emma Boyer** 08 Mar 1919 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 30 Sep 1900 in Delaware, and died 13 Dec 1928.

More About John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer are:

- + 10383 i. Edith Helen<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 24 Apr 1921 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Feb 1962 in Delaware.
- 10384 ii. John Preston Hirneisen, born 12 Jun 1919 in Delaware; died 10 Mar 2003 in New Castle, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Mary Carlini 03 Aug 1940; born 01 May 1922; died 18 Jun 2008.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Carlini:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940

**6380. Reuben Eberly<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Hoover** 1887 in Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Aug 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Reuben Eberly Hirneisen:

1938 - Reuben E. Hirneisen, 71, a retired farmer, living near Denver, died yesterday morning at 10:40 o'clock of complications. He was a widower and leaves the following children: Stella, wife of Samuel Seltzer, near Denver; Sallie, wife of Norman Martzall, Denver; Emma, wife of George Garman, Reinholds; Edna, wife of James Schnader, Denver; Miss Mabel Hirneisen, at home; Elam Hirneisen, Ephrata, and Clayton Hirneisen, near Denver; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson, Lester Martzall; a brother, Samuel Hirneisen, Kleinfeltersville, and four sisters: Mrs. Kate Foltz, Ephrata; Sallie, wife of John Getz, Schoeneck; Mrs. Annie Bentz, Richland, and Lizzie, wife of Frank Eberly, near Lincoln. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Denver.

Services in charge of the Rev. W.R. Knerr, at the house at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning, with further services at 10 o'clock in ream Memorial Lutheran Church, Denver. Burial in Mellinger's Cemetery, Schoeneck, Funeral Director H.M. Mellinger, Denver, in charge.

More About Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover:

Marriage: 1887, Pennsylvania

Children of Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover are:

- + 10385 i. Stella<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 19 Dec 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1971 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10386 ii. Sallie Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1959. She married Norman M. Martzall 1912; born 06 Oct 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1949.

More About Norman Martzall and Sallie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1912

- 10387 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- 10388 iv. Harry Hirneisen, born 08 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1935. He married Sallie Nagle 1921; born 22 Oct 1903 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Hirneisen and Sallie Nagle:

Marriage: 1921



- + 10389 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 07 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1978 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10390 vi. Edna Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1978 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10391 vii. Mabel Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1975 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel K. Gettel, Jr. 28 Jun 1941; born 30 May 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1954 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel K. Gettel, Jr.:

Cause of Death: malignant brain tumor

Census: 1950, general laborer knitting mill Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Samuel Gettel and Mabel Hirneisen:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941

- 10392 viii. Elam Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1954. He married Margie Mellinger 1928; born 18 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1950.

More About Elam Hirneisen and Margie Mellinger:

Marriage: 1928

- 10393 ix. Maggie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- 10394 x. Willie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 10395 xi. Clayton Hoover Hirneisen, born 09 Jul 1909 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1998 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6381. Katie<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William S. Foltz** 1888. He was born 01 Sep 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Foltz and Katie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Katie Hirneisen and William Foltz are:

- 10396 i. John<sup>10</sup> Foltz, born 03 Apr 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1964. He married Mabel S. Royer 1909; born 25 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1947.

More About John Foltz and Mabel Royer:

Marriage: 1909

- 10397 ii. William H. Foltz, born 06 Oct 1893; died Jan 1973. He married Emma Heck; born 06 Apr 1896; died 29 Feb 1996.
- 10398 iii. Ella Foltz, born 03 May 1900; died 30 Jun 1959. She married Harry Barton Greiner; born 16 Apr 1893; died 16 Aug 1949.

**6382. Salinda<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Getz** 1888. He was born 03 Oct 1864, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Getz and Salinda Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1888

Children of Salinda Hirneisen and John Getz are:

- + 10399 i. Reuben H.<sup>10</sup> Getz, born 18 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10400 ii. Milton H. Getz, born 24 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1967 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10401 iii. Bertha H. Getz, born 26 Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edwin Usner (Peps) Pennabecker 1912; born 29 Mar 1893 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1976 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edwin Pennabecker and Bertha Getz:

Marriage: 1912

- + 10402 iv. Robert Hirneisen Getz, born 23 May 1895 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1982 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
  - 10403 v. Walter Hirneisen Getz, born 31 Jul 1897 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1961 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Apple 1920; born 26 Sep 1900 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1989 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Walter Getz and Maria Apple:  
Marriage: 1920
- 10404 vi. Norman Hirneisen Getz, born 14 Jan 1901 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Hazel Fritz; born 09 May 1921; died 21 Jun 1993. He married (2) Minnie Mae Sites 1934; born 20 Jun 1910 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1991 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Norman Getz and Minnie Sites:  
Marriage: 1934
- + 10405 vii. Lillie H. Getz, born 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1971 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
  - + 10406 viii. Minnie Getz, born 23 Nov 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6383. Annie E.<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bentz** 1894, son of Hiram Bentz and Sarah Kemper. He was born 28 Nov 1870 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Annie E. Hirneisen:

Mrs. Annie E. Bentz, 88, widow of Martin L. Bentz, died this morning in her residence at Chestnut Street, Richland, Pennsylvania. She was born in Lancaster County, a daughter of the late John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen. Her husband died 25 years ago. She was a member of the Richland United Church of Christ. Surviving are four sons: Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; four daughters: Laura, wife of Martin Kohr, Wyomissing; Mary, at home; Katie, wife of John Werner, and Grace, wife of LeRoy Sattazahn, both of Myerstown; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Richland UCC Church on Saturday at 2 p.m., the Rev. Lee D. Loose officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. The Clauser Funeral Home, Schaefferstown, has charge.

Notes for Martin Luther Bentz:

Martin Bentz, 65 of Richland, died Sunday afternoon at his home. A complication of diseases was attributed as the cause of death. He was a member of the Grace Reformed Church, Richland. The following survive: his widow Annie nee Herniesen, sons, Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; daughters, Mrs. Martin Kohr, Richland, Mrs. John Werner, Myerstown, and Mary and Grace, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Witwer, Denver, Pa., and Mrs. Wesley Emrich, Myerstown, and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from his late home at Richland, Pennsylvania on Thursday, Oct. 1, 1936, at 9:30 a.m. followed by services in Grace Reformed Church at 10:00 a.m. The Rev. Mark C. Wagner officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. Harvey S. Wike Funeral Director, has charge.

More About Martin Bentz and Annie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1894

Children of Annie Hirneisen and Martin Bentz are:

- + 10407 i. Earl Hiram<sup>10</sup> Bentz, born 09 May 1895 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1970 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.
- 10408 ii. Sallie M. Bentz, born 27 May 1897 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1907 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sallie M. Bentz:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 10409 iii. William Edgar Bentz, born 03 Jul 1899 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1972 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10410 iv. Laura Annie Bentz, born 04 Jun 1903 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1994 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10411 v. Martin L. Bentz, born 22 Nov 1905 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10412 vi. Mary Lizzie Bentz, born 22 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Lizzie Bentz:

Mary L. Bentz, 84, of Richland, died Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992, in the Hyman S. Caplan Pavilion of the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. Born in Richland, she was a daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie E. Hirniesen Bentz. She was a retired employee of H.H. Brown Shoe Company, Richland. She was member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Surviving are sister Laura A. Kohr and Grace E. Sattazahn, both of Richland, and several nieces and nephews.

- 10413 vii. Hiram J. Bentz, born 22 Aug 1909 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1977. He married Olive M. Firestone; born 16 Mar 1915; died 12 Dec 2013 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Olive M. Firestone:

Olive May Bentz, 98, formerly of Richland, died Thursday, December 12, 2013 in the Stone Ridge Towne Centre, Myerstown. She was the wife of the late Hiram Bentz. She was born in Richland on March 16, 1915, a daughter of the late Mahlon M. and Lula A. Gabler Firestone. Olive was a retired clerk employed at Indiantown Gap for many years. She was a member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland and the Neptune Fire Company Ladies Auxiliary, Richland. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sisters, Joyce Schwalm, Lillian Schlappich, Irma Henne; brothers, Isaac Firestone and Merritt Firestone.

Funeral service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 AM in the Grace United Church of Christ, 22 Church St., Richland, with a viewing beginning on Wednesday at 10:00 AM. Interment will be made in the Richland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to Grace UCC, PO Box 694, Richland, Pennsylvania 17087. Clauser Funeral Home, Inc. is handling her arrangements.

- + 10414 viii. Katie Bessie Bentz, born 21 Jan 1912 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10415 ix. Grace E. Bentz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2010 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

**6384. Samuel Eberly<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Cora Painter** 1900. She was born Aft. 1876, and died 05 May 1903. He married **(2) Anna (North) Ream** 1902. She was born 05 Jun 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Cora Painter:  
Marriage: 1900

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream:  
Marriage: 1902

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream are:

- + 10416 i. Alma<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 15 Jul 1909 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1989 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10417 ii. John Hirneisen, born 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10418 iii. Warren R. Hirneisen, born 27 Jan 1918 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1989 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

**6385. Lizzie<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (John G.<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank W. Eberly** 1899. He was born 28 Feb

1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1956 in Lower Heidelberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Eberly and Lizzie Hirneisen:  
Marriage: 1899

Children of Lizzie Hirneisen and Frank Eberly are:

- + 10419 i. Irwin Hirneisen<sup>10</sup> Eberly, born 31 Mar 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1958 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10420 ii. Harry Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Mar 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1974 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10421 iii. Franklin Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Dec 1904 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10422 iv. Herman Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Jan 1906 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10423 v. James Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Sep 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10424 vi. Walter H. Eberly, born 17 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10425 vii. Rev. Alvin Hirneisen Eberly, born 24 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10426 viii. Willie Hirneisen Eberly, born 04 Oct 1912 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera M. Landis; born 10 Oct 1918 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2006 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10427 ix. Clayton Hirneisen Eberly, born 17 Feb 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1988 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10428 x. Earl Hirneisen Eberly, born 10 Aug 1916 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1999 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Edna Redcay; born 05 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1992 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10429 xi. Lillian Grace Eberly, born 04 Mar 1919 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1922 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6387. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Eberly** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Moore** 1896. She was born Bet. 16 Jun 1880 - 17 Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1936.

More About Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore:  
Marriage: 1896

Children of Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore are:

- + 10430 i. Elsie<sup>10</sup> Eberly, born 05 May 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1969.
- 10431 ii. J. Howard Eberly, born 14 Feb 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1905. He married Janet Louise Sweigart 09 Dec 1950 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:

Miss Janet Louise Sweigart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Line Sweigart, of Denver, became the bride of J. Howard Eberly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob W. Eberly, of Lincoln, Saturday Dec. 9, 1950 at 4 p.m., in Trinity Evangelical Untied Brethren Church, Denver. The Rev. Charles Wolf officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Gene Robold, Ephrata, as matron of honor; and by Mrs. Samuel O. Swartz, Jr., Reinholds aunt of the bride; Mrs. Paul Given, Honey Brook; Mrs. Melvin Landis, Denver and Miss Marie Finnegan, Narvon as bridesmaids. Patty Sommers, cousin of the bridegroom was ring-bearer. Russell Eberly of Lincoln served his brother as best man, and the ushers were Samuel O. Swartz, Reinholds, uncle of the bride; Stanley Eberly, Denver cousin of the bridegroom; Clarence Stauffer, Lincoln; and Lester Hackman, Lincoln.

The bride wore a white slipper satin gown ending in a cathedral train. The basque bodice, long pointed sleeves and overskirt were fashioned of Chantilly lace, and her finger-tip veil of lace-trimmed illusion fell from a satin headdress gathered with pearls. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses.

The matron of honor wore a laurel green satin gown with short puffed sleeves and draping, and a headdress of gold lacelon. She carried a bouquet of poinsettias. The bridesmaids wore similar gowns of cerise and carried green carnations. The flower girl wore a white satin dress with short puffed sleeves and a full shirt ending in a ruffle, and carried a white satin parasol filled with rose petals. The organist was Miss Irene Groff of New Holland and the soloist was Charles Adams of Denver.

A reception was held in the Stevens Fire Hall. The couple will reside at 233 E. Main Street, Ephrata. The bride is employed by the New Holland Machine Co., and the bridegroom is in business for himself in Lincoln.

More About J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 10432    iii.   Stella Eberly, born 13 Jan 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1988.   She married Elton S. Witter 1928; born 05 Sep 1887; died 16 Nov 1951.

More About Elton Witter and Stella Eberly:  
Marriage: 1928

- 10433    iv.   Albert Eberly, born 29 Mar 1909 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.  
10434    v.   Amos Eberly, born 27 Sep 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1955 in Pennsylvania.   He married Kathleen June Allen 05 Oct 1929 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 2010 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amos Eberly and Kathleen Allen:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

**6388. Amanda<sup>9</sup> Eberly** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1960. She married **Harvey Reider** 1893.   He was born 26 Feb 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1932.

More About Harvey Reider and Amanda Eberly:  
Marriage: 1893

Children of Amanda Eberly and Harvey Reider are:

- +   10435    i.   Bessie M.<sup>10</sup> Reider, born 26 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1950 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.  
10436    ii.   Etna May Reider, born Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania.   She married Leon Sameul Peifer 27 Dec 1919 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Peifer and Etna Reider:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1919, Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

- 10437    iii.   Carrie Reider, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.  
10438    iv.   Martha Reider, born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

**6389. Alice<sup>9</sup> Eberly** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1970.   She married **Frederick K. Matthew** 20 Jul 1901 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.   He was born 05 Jul 1880 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1951 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Matthew and Alice Eberly:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1901, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Eberly and Frederick Matthew are:

- +   10439    i.   Harry Franklin<sup>10</sup> Matthew, born 19 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died Oct 1974.  
+   10440    ii.   Paul Christian Matthew, born 03 Jun 1903 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1983 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.  
10441    iii.   Mary E. Matthew, born 13 Dec 1907 in Pennsylvania; died Mar 1996 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.   She married ? Cox.  
+   10442    iv.   Charles Fredrick Matthew, born 17 Dec 1910 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1985.

**6390. Katie<sup>9</sup> Eberly** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.   She married **Addison Calvin Wolf** 14 Feb 1903 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.   He was born 25 Sep 1871 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1942 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Addison Wolf and Katie Eberly:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1903, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Eberly and Addison Wolf are:

- 10443 i. Calvin Peter<sup>10</sup> Wolf, born 25 Oct 1904 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 10444 ii. Isaac W. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1906 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 10445 iii. Lewis A. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10446 iv. Irene Mae Wolf, born 16 Oct 1910 in Jackson, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.
- 10447 v. Frederick Wilson Wolf, born 16 Mar 1913 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10448 vi. Arthur Samuel Wolf, born 16 Nov 1914 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 10449 vii. Grace E. Wolf, born 03 Dec 1918 in Womelsford, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2012.
- 10450 viii. Alice Eva Wolf, born 07 Jan 1922 in Robinsonia, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.

**6391. Louisa A. (Lorna)<sup>9</sup> Eberly** (Mary<sup>8</sup> Hirneisen, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bickhart** 1910. He was born 02 Nov 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Bickhart and Louisa Eberly:  
Marriage: 1910

Children of Louisa Eberly and Martin Bickhart are:

- 10451 i. Martin Weimer<sup>10</sup> Bickhart, born 24 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10452 ii. Mary E. Bickhart, born 14 Mar 1920 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 2005 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10453 iii. Alice Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10454 iv. Clara E. Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2003 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6393. Albert<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Reinhold** 05 May 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Aug 1878 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1946.

More About Albert Hirneisen:  
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Wyomissing Street; Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 5 sheet 22a  
Occupation: 1920, carpenter shop Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold:  
Marriage: 05 May 1896, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold are:

- + 10455 i. Irvin Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 01 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1950 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10456 ii. Elsie H. Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1898 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1996 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10457 iii. Edith Hirneisen, born 20 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1999 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10458 iv. Willard Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1917 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1918 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

**6395. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Loose** 1899 in Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Feb 1880 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and

died 08 Apr 1965 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose:

Marriage: 1899, Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose are:

- + 10459 i. Charles M.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1901 in Rheinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1980 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 10460 ii. Earl Loose Hirneisen, born 13 Oct 1902 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1970 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10461 iii. Bertha Loose Hirneisen, born 23 Feb 1906 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2001 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Horace W. Becker; born 06 Apr 1904 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10462 iv. John L. Hirneisen, born 01 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10463 v. Tillie Hirneisen, born 16 Mar 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 2007 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10464 vi. Stephen L. Hirneisen, born 14 Mar 1915 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1975 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10465 vii. Mamie Hirneisen, born 15 May 1919 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2009 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6397. Lillian L. (Lillie)<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Levi R. Gerhart** 13 Jul 1901 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1879 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1957 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Levi R. Gerhart:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Levi Gerhart and Lillian Hirneisen:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1901, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lillian Hirneisen and Levi Gerhart are:

- + 10466 i. John Hirneisen<sup>10</sup> Gerhart, born 29 Oct 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- + 10467 ii. Mamie G. Gerhart, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1992.
- 10468 iii. Benjamin H. Gerhart, born 24 Nov 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1993. He married Mary Moyer 1939; born 21 Apr 1909; died 12 Feb 1984.

More About Benjamin H. Gerhart:

Occupation: 1940, heeler shoe factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Gerhart and Mary Moyer:

Marriage: 1939

**6398. William Klick<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rhine** 1907. She was born 08 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1969 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine:

Marriage: 1907

Children of William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine are:

- + 10469 i. Alvin I.<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1987.
- + 10470 ii. Alice Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1914 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1987 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10471 iii. Mae Eleanor Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1926 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005.

**6400. Harry Klick<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan B. Mellinger** 09 Mar 1918. She was born 28 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1946 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Klick Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1918

Children of Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger are:

- + 10472 i. Beatrice Fern<sup>10</sup> Hirneisen, born 15 Apr 1918 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2014 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10473 ii. Grace V. Hirneisen, born 29 Feb 1920 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2010 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10474 iii. Dallas Hirneisen, born 19 Aug 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10475 iv. Park Allen Hirneisen, born 28 Aug 1930 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2022 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Park Allen Hirneisen:

Park Allen Hirneisen, 92, of Reinholds, passed away on Saturday, October 1, 2022. He was the son of the late Harry and Susan Hirneisen. Park was a lifelong resident of Reinholds. He graduated from Denver High School Class of 1948 and was of the Christian faith. Park proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a brick layer by trade and worked well into his 70's. He also owned a farm with his brother, Dallas and grew the best potatoes in the county. Park was a lifetime member of the Reinholds VFW. He was well known for driving his 1996 Ford pickup around Reinholds and the vicinity searching for lottery tickets and donuts. He loved the Pine Creek Valley and spent many years hunting with the Reinholds Hunting Camp of which he was a founding member. Park enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid fisherman. He proudly spoke about playing with the Flying Dutchman hockey team in his youth. Park took pictures of anybody he met around town and later they would receive their photos in the mail. He enjoyed watching the A's, Phillies, and the Eagles.

Park is survived by his sister, Joyce Keith and his niece and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Beaty Hoover and Grace Hirneisen, and brothers, Dallas and Wilbur Hirneisen. A viewing will be held on Friday, October 7, 2022, from 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver. Funeral services will follow at 2:00 pm, with Pastor Nathaniel Manthey officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, due to Park's love of all animals, please consider a donation in his name to your SPCA of choice. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

- 10476 v. Wilbur R. Hirneisen, born 10 Jan 1933 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1997 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10477 vi. Joyce Hirneisen, born 08 Feb 1934 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6401. Mamie K.<sup>9</sup> Hirneisen** (Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wolf** 1909 in Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Wolf and Mamie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania



Children of Mamie Hirneisen and William Wolf are:

- 10478 i. Lloyd H.<sup>10</sup> Wolf, born 21 Mar 1910 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2001 in Quarryville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Minnie Yost 1935 in Pennsylvania; born 16 Feb 1913.  
  
More About Lloyd Wolf and Minnie Yost:  
Marriage: 1935, Pennsylvania
- 10479 ii. Ralph Hirneisen Wolf, born 05 Jun 1911 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sadie M. ? 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1910 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.  
  
More About Ralph Hirneisen Wolf:  
Census 2: 1940, West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania  
  
More About Ralph Wolf and Sadie ?:  
Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania
- + 10480 iii. Harold Hirneisen Wolf, born 14 May 1914 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10481 iv. Elmer H. Wolf, born 17 Apr 1927 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ellabell ?; born 23 Oct 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

**6402. Priscilla Ammon<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Bard**. He was born 22 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Priscilla Showalter and John Bard are:

- 10482 i. Nora Showalter<sup>10</sup> Bard, born 24 Aug 1877.
- 10483 ii. Mary S. Bard, born 05 May 1880.
- 10484 iii. Catherine S. Bard, born 09 Apr 1884.
- 10485 iv. William Showalter Bard, born 15 Jan 1886.
- + 10486 v. Ella S. Bard, born 02 Mar 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1975 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10487 vi. Maggie S. Bard, born 13 Mar 1891 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1972 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10488 vii. Robert S. Bard, born 21 Sep 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10489 viii. Rebecca S. Bard, born 02 Feb 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1976 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 10490 ix. John S. Bard, born 10 Dec 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1989 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan.

**6403. Rev. John A.<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie G. Binkley** 1879. She was born 18 Aug 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Showalter and Sallie Binkley:  
Marriage: 1879

Children of John Showalter and Sallie Binkley are:

- + 10491 i. Mary Binkley<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born 02 Jun 1881 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1953 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10492 ii. Samuel B. Showalter, born 21 Jul 1886 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1943 in Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.  
  
More About Samuel B. Showalter:  
Occupation: 1930, cigar maker cigar factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 10493    iii. Jacob Binkley Showalter, born 18 Jun 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1959 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

**6405. Amanda Ammon<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Bixler Messner** 1883 in Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Apr 1852 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1934 in Lioncille, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Solomon Messner and Amanda Showalter:  
 Marriage: 1883, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Showalter and Solomon Messner are:

- 10494    i. Amelia<sup>10</sup> Messner, born 23 Apr 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930.
- 10495    ii. George Showalter Messner, born 23 May 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 10496    iii. Harry Showalter Messner, born Jan 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 10497    iv. Valeria Showalter Messner, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981.
- 10498    v. Solomon Messner, Jr., born 26 Mar 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1969.
- 10499    vi. Lemon R. Messner, born 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 10500    vii. Edwin Jacob Messner, born 25 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania; died 1988.

**6406. George A.<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Amellia Nice** 03 Nov 1892 in Juniata, Nebraska. She was born 25 Dec 1873 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1934 in Wellan, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About George Showalter and Amellia Nice:  
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1892, Juniata, Nebraska

Children of George Showalter and Amellia Nice are:

- + 10501    i. Emma<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born 10 Sep 1893 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 1961.
- + 10502    ii. Fannie Showalter, born 09 May 1895 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Nov 1962.
- 10503    iii. William Showalter, born 04 Jun 1896 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Vada Marie Dalton; born 31 Jan 1907 in Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 10504    iv. George Showalter, born Feb 1898 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 28 Apr 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 10505    v. Ammon N. Showalter, born 14 Dec 1900 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Dec 1983 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 10506    vi. Mary Showalter, born 11 Apr 1902 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died Feb 1978 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 10507    vii. Alice Showalter, born 18 Oct 1903 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1997 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 10508    viii. Ada Showalter, born 21 Aug 1905 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1995 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 10509    ix. Lilah Showalter, born 1906 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 10510    x. Samuel Showalter, born 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 10511    xi. Harry Philip Showalter, born 14 Jul 1908 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 05 Nov 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

**6408. Harry A.<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Hainley** Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891 in Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Nov 1868 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley:

Marriage: Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley are:

- 10512 i. Florence<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born Sep 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10513 ii. Lee H. Showalter, born 31 May 1893 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 10514 iii. Maggie Showalter, born Dec 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10515 iv. Laura Showalter, born 10 Feb 1903 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964.
- 10516 v. Harry H. Showalter, born 20 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.

**6409. William Ammon<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Gerhart** 1890. She was born 02 Sep 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1934 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Showalter and Susan Gerhart:

Marriage: 1890

Children of William Showalter and Susan Gerhart are:

- 10517 i. Edna<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born 08 Jan 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1918 in West, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10518 ii. George Gerhart Showalter, born 05 Jul 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 10519 iii. Fannie G. Showalter, born 25 Dec 1893 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 10520 iv. Paul Gerhart Showalter, born 04 Oct 1898 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- 10521 v. Martin Showalter, born 12 Jul 1902 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1979.
- 10522 vi. William Showalter, born 28 Mar 1904 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 10523 vii. Ella Showalter, born 30 Dec 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 10524 viii. Esther G. Showalter, born 03 Apr 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2006.

**6414. Julia A.<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Samuel F.<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Deysher Manmiller** 19 Dec 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Dec 1880 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Manmiller and Julia Showalter:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Julia Showalter and Robert Manmiller are:

- 10525 i. Margaret<sup>10</sup> Manmiller.
- 10526 ii. Ruth Manmiller, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

**6416. Frank Pfautz<sup>9</sup> Showalter** (Henry Adams<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Hirneisen, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>5</sup>, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1879, and died 24 May 1937.

Child of Frank Showalter and Lizzie ? is:

- 10527 i. Kathryn Esther<sup>10</sup> Showalter, born 06 Feb 1907; died 16 May 1979. She married ? DeHart; born Aft. 1900.

**6427. John William<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:  
Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:

- 10528 i. Homer Odell<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.
- + 10529 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 10530 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

**6428. Levi<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864 in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:  
Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 10531 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
  - 10532 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.
- More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana
- + 10533 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
  - + 10534 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.
  - 10535 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:

Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:

Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 10536 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

**6429. Frances<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:  
Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 10537 i. Nettie<sup>10</sup> Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 10538 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.

- 10539    iii.    baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.  
10540    iv.    Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

**6430. Susanna<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a

Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:

Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 10541    i.    Nora A.<sup>10</sup> Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Nora A. Cripe:

Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana

- 10542    ii.    Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co, Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Tilman Paul Rice:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10543    iii.    Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

**6431. Jacob<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Christian (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup>, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:

Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 10544 i. Louis T.<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 10545 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10546 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 10547 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10548 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10549 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10550 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10551 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

**6433. Sophia<sup>9</sup> Naber** (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup> Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:

Cause of Death: myocarditis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 10552 i. Pearl<sup>10</sup> Banks.
- 10553 ii. Edna Banks.
- 10554 iii. Mary E. Banks.
- 10555 iv. Fred N. Banks.
- 10556 v. Martin Banks.
- 10557 vi. Charles Banks.

**6435. Gulford Monroe<sup>9</sup> Naber** (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup> Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 10558 i. Fred Mossman<sup>10</sup> Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 10559 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10560 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 10561 i. Louise<sup>10</sup> Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

**6441. Charles Frederick (Chester)<sup>9</sup> Naber** (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)<sup>8</sup> Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup> Fruoth, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:

Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 10562 i. baby<sup>10</sup> Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 10563 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 10564 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.
- + 10565 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

**6447. Louisa<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

- 10566 i. Alma<sup>10</sup> Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

**6449. Lewis Frederick<sup>9</sup> Fruit** (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)<sup>8</sup> Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

- 10567 i. Howard C.<sup>10</sup> Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen

A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.

More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana

- + 10568 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.
- 10569 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.

More About Dale A. Watson:  
Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana

- 10570 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

**6452. Luise Jakobine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gaiser** 09 Aug 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Luise Rauser:  
Marriage: 09 Aug 1846, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Rauser and Johannes Gaiser are:

- + 10571 i. Luise Marie Christiane<sup>10</sup> Gaiser, born 10 Sep 1847 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10572 ii. Wilhelm Johannes Gaiser, born 20 Nov 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Wilhelmine Hummel 01 Jul 1873 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gaiser and Ernestine Hummel:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1873, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 10573 iii. baby Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10574 iv. Marie Sophie Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1851 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1866 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10575 v. Anna Christine Gaiser, born 19 Mar 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10576 vi. baby Gaiser, born 21 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**6457. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Eberle** 24 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1834 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle:  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle are:

- 10577 i. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 10 Jan 1859 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 10578 ii. Karl Christoph Rauser, born 23 Nov 1860 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

**6472. Catharina Heinrike<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois. She married **Ulrich**



**Bissikumer** 1862. He was born 21 Jun 1835 in Hof, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1915 in Dundy Co, Nebraska.

More About Catharina Heinrike Rauser:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer:

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Catharina Rauser and Ulrich Bissikumer are:

- + 10579 i. Henry Ulrich<sup>10</sup> Bissikumer, born 15 Jan 1864 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1918 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10580 ii. Mary Anna Bissikumer, born 18 May 1866 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1940 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10581 iii. George John Bissikumer, born 02 Nov 1868 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1942 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10582 iv. John D. Bissikumer, born 25 Aug 1871 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10583 v. Frederick W. Bissikumer, born 07 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1952 in Illinois. He married Eliza Jane Zillhart 20 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co, Illinois; born 11 Sep 1859 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 11 Nov 1927 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick W. Bissikumer:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Stockton-Mt. Carroll Road; Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 4 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 1920, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Census 5: 03 May 1940, Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 8-10 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, farming hand Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Eliza Jane Zillhart:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Frederick Bissikumer and Eliza Zillhart:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1895, Carroll Co, Illinois

- + 10584 vi. William G. Bissikumer, born 11 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1963 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois.

**6475. Christian Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Daniel<sup>8</sup>, Johann Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Ann Deitrick** 21 Dec 1865 in Carroll Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Adeline, Ogle Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Christian Gottlieb Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$1,060

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1865, Carroll Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick are:

- 10585 i. Mary Alice<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 22 Dec 1866 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1904 in Grundy Co, Iowa.
- 10586 ii. George Ira Rauser, born 15 Jun 1868 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1945 in Lanark, Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 10587 iii. Emma S. Rauser, born Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1951 in Hagerstown, Frederick Co, Maryland.
- + 10588 iv. Della May Rauser, born 16 Jun 1874 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1952 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa.
- 10589 v. Sarah E. Rauser, born 1876 in Illinois; died 15 Mar 1956.
- 10590 vi. Daniel Millard Rauser, born 12 Oct 1887 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Mar 1958 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois. He married Jessie June Harter 25 Nov 1909 in Illinois; born 21 Apr 1891 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Rauser and Jessie Harter:  
 Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Illinois

**6479. Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Michael<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Hornberger** 10 Feb 1846 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hornberger and Anna Mueller. She was born 03 Apr 1823 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Burial: 10 Sep 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 lot 27

Occupation: baker Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: saloonkeeper

More About Christina Hornberger:

Burial: Feb 1889, Salem Church Cemetery Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 1 monument 16 lot 26

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger are:

- + 10591 i. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10592 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Dec 1853 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1854 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**6485. Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Kapp is:

- 10593 i. Rosina<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 18 Jun 1861 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6486. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Kapp is:

- 10594 i. Katharina Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 15 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6487. Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kapp** (Maria Catharina<sup>8</sup> Theurer, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weimer** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer. She was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer are:

- 10595 i. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10596 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10597 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10598 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10599 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6488. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Helber** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3313) Israel Helber.

**6491. Christine Barbara<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mickeler** 30 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mickeler and Christine Theurer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Theurer is:

- 10600 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johannes Mickeler are:

- 10601 i. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Mickeler, born 04 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Mueller 22 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Mickeler and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 10602 ii. Jakob Mickeler, born 09 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10603 iii. Katharine Mickeler, born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10604 iv. Johannes Mickeler, born 11 Jan 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6493. Katharine<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 17 May 1874 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1846 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Katharine Theurer:

Marriage: 17 May 1874, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Theurer and Christian Mohrhardt is:

- 10605 i. Christian Adam<sup>10</sup> Mohrhardt, born 14 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6495. Christine<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottfried Deuble** 23 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Deuble and Christine Theurer:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Theurer is:

- 10606 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 23 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johann Deuble are:

- 10607 i. Johann Gottfried<sup>10</sup> Deuble, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10608 ii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10609 iii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6497. Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weisser** 22 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Weisser and Barbara Scholderer. He was born 05 Dec 1851 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wuerttemberg, and died 19 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weisser:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Weisser and Maria Theurer:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Theurer is:

- 10610 i. Christian<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 30 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Theurer and Christian Weisser are:

- + 10611 i. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Weisser, born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10612 ii. Christian Gottfried Weisser, born 24 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10613 iii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 14 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10614 iv. Gottfried Daniel Weisser, born 20 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10615 v. Katharina Weisser, born 25 Feb 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10616 vi. Christina Weisser, born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10617 vii. Christian Weisser, born 02 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10618 viii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 09 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10619 ix. Christiane Weisser, born 03 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10620 x. Gottlieb Weisser, born 29 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10621 xi. Maria Weisser, born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10622 xii. Katharina Weisser, born 11 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6500. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>9</sup> Theurer** (Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Maria Catharina<sup>7</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Poser** 02 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1841 in Karbischau, Falkenberg, Schlesien, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer:  
 Marriage: 02 Apr 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Theurer is:

- 10623 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Theurer, born 18 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Theurer and August Poser are:

- + 10624 i. Elisabetha Katharina<sup>10</sup> Poser, born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10625 ii. Gottlieb Poser, born 10 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10626 iii. Johann Georg Poser, born 08 Jun 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10627 iv. Maria Poser, born 17 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10628 v. Louise Poser, born 26 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1953 in Obersonthem, Germany.
- 10629 vi. Ernstine Poser, born 17 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10630 vii. Friedrich Poser, born 07 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10631 viii. Gottlob Poser, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1966 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1916 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gottlob Poser and ?:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1916, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**6505. Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haegele** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:  
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele are:

- + 10632 i. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10633 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10634 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10635 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10636 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10637 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6506. Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1864** in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1828.

More About ? and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Barbara Helber are:

- 10638 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 05 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schedl 21 Apr 1887 in Herisau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Gottlieb Helber:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Herisau, Switzerland

More About Johann Helber and Marie Schedl:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Herisau, Switzerland

- 10639 ii. Catharina Helber, born 28 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6509. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Christian Immanuel<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Koebel** 19 Oct 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1842, and died 03 Apr 1883.

More About Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1871, Unterhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel are:

- 10640 i. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 27 Apr 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 10641 ii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 02 Sep 1872 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1879.
- 10642 iii. Friederich Carl Helber, born 23 Aug 1873.
- 10643 iv. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 04 Nov 1874.
- 10644 v. Louise Friederike Helber, born 10 Apr 1876.
- 10645 vi. Robert Eugen Helber, born 31 May 1877.
- 10646 vii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 17 Dec 1879; died 02 Jun 1880.
- 10647 viii. Emil Paul Helber, born 07 Feb 1881; died 30 Apr 1881.
- 10648 ix. Anna Elise Helber, born 13 May 1882; died 10 Oct 1882.

**6510. Johannes (John William)<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Konrad Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b  
living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 10649 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)<sup>10</sup> Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:

Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

- + 10650 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 10651 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 10652 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 10653 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 10654 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 10655 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

**6511. Christian Immanuel<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Konrad Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD

2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors

Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

10656 i. ?<sup>10</sup> Helber, born Aft. 1884.

**6514. Jakob<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Konrad Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 10657 i. Leslie Jacob<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 10658 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

**6518. Frederick<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Konrad Gottlob<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann



Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 10659 i. Erma Anna<sup>10</sup> Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10660 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:

Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

**6520. Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Helber** (Israel<sup>8</sup>, Martha<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel. He was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Helber and Johann Lehre are:

- + 10661 i. Maria Katharina<sup>10</sup> Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10662 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10663 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10664 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany

- + 10665 v. Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10666 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:  
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern
- 10667 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:  
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10668 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:  
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 10669 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10670 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10671 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezieres.
- 10672 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About ? and Anna Lehre:  
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

**6526. Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup> Mast** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Woerner, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:  
Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:  
Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 10673 i. Christoph Theodor<sup>10</sup> Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10674 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.
- 10675 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 10676 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10677 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:  
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10678 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10679 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10680 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6528. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Mast** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Woerner, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2436) Michael Kaz.

**6530. Rosine Barbara<sup>9</sup> Mast** (Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Woerner, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 10681 i. Rosine Philippine<sup>10</sup> Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10682 ii. Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

**6537. Christian Jacob<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Woerner, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 10683 i. Gottlob Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10684 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10685 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 10686 i. Jakob Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10687 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 10688 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10689 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10690 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10691 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10692 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 10693 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6539. Philippine<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Woerner, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He

was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 10694 i. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10695 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6543. Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauser** (Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Woerner, Rosina<sup>7</sup> Sindlinger, Martha<sup>6</sup> Rauser, Martha<sup>5</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 10696 i. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.

- 10697 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10698 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 10699 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.

- 10700 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10701 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10702 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10703 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

## Generation No. 10

**6548. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:  
Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

- 10704 i. Gotthilf<sup>11</sup> Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 10705 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10706 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
10707 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6550. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:  
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:  
Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

- 10708 i. Emma<sup>11</sup> Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:  
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:  
Marriage: 1960

- 10709 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 10710    iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:  
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10711    iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:  
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10712    v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10713    vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6551. Maria<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:

- 10714    i. Johanna<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6562. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz** 28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcraft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 10715    i. Melinda L.<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10716    ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 10717    iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

- 10718 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10719 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

**6566. Luise<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 10720 i. Paul Benno<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6570. Euthymia<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 10721 i. Hermine (Rauser)<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6573. Pauline Marie<sup>10</sup> Luz** (August<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5402) Gottlob Katz.

**6574. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Luz** (August<sup>9</sup>, David<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:



Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 10722 i. Emilie<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5464) Friedrich Vogt.

**6583. George A.<sup>10</sup> Kramer** (Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:

Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 10723 i. Charles Junior<sup>11</sup> Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

**6586. Minnie Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Kramer** (Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 10724 i. Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 10725 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

**6587. Fredrick Otto<sup>10</sup> Kramer** (Elisabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 10726 i. Wilson George<sup>11</sup> Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

**6590. Frederick Adam<sup>10</sup> Schwerts** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 10727 i. Richard Henry<sup>11</sup> Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwes:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 10728 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwes, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 10729 iii. Frederick Paul Schwes, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

**6592. John Henry (Schweers)<sup>10</sup> Schwes** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

John Henry Schwes, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwes:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 10730 i. Ronald F. (Roland)<sup>11</sup> Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 10731 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

**6593. George Edward<sup>10</sup> Schweers** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1986.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 10732 i. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 10733 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**6594. Loren Frank<sup>10</sup> Schweers** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Katz, Adam<sup>8</sup>, Friderich<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 10734 i. Viola Anna<sup>11</sup> Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 10735 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

**6600. Bertha Lydia<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 10736 i. Friedrich Eugen<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 10737 i. Ilse Gerda<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10738 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6601. Eugen Konrad<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 10739 i. Maria<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10740 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10741 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10742 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:  
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6612. Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6055) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 10743 i. Waltraud<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6613. Albert Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:  
Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 10744 i. Christian Eugen<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10745 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6628. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 10746 i. Marianne Katharine<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10747 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10748 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6629. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Franz<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5481) Christian Haizmann.

**6634. Jacob John<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Frederich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 10749 i. Martha Marie<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

- + 10750 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10751 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10752 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10753 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 10754 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 10755 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 10756 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:

Occupation: farmer

Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 10757 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

**6635. John Peter<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Frederich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:

Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 10758 i. William Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 10759 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

**6645. Christina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here he keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet



17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 10760 i. Emma Rosina<sup>11</sup> Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 10761 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6646. Johann Martin<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet

14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 10762 i. Clarence Post<sup>11</sup> Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

**6649. Rosina Maria<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

## More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 10763 i. Rudolph Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 10764 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

### Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A. AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

### More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

### Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member of the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a time to be announced later.

### More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

**6651. Emanuel G.<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

## Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther

Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

#### More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

#### Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit – Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

#### More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

#### More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

#### Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 10765 i. Walter Edgar<sup>11</sup> Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 10766 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10767 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10768 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores,

- + 10769 v. Macomb Co, Michigan.  
William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
- 10770 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b  
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

**6652. Martha<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York  
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman  
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living  
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York  
Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b  
Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 10771 i. Karl George<sup>11</sup> Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

- 10772 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 10773 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

**6653. Lydia Wilhelmina<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Rosina Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedelee, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14

sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 10774 i. Ruth Florence<sup>11</sup> Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10775 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
- + 10776 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6657. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Visel** (Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died



Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

#### Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

#### More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 10777 i. Emma Maria<sup>11</sup> Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10778 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 10779 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10780 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10781 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10782 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10783 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b  
living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family  
Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 10784 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6660. Johann Georg (Braun)<sup>10</sup> Brown** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 10785 i. Edwin George<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 10786 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 10787 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10788 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10789 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 10790 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 10791 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

**6662. Christian<sup>10</sup> Braun, Jr.** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lymphocytic meningitis encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 10792 i. Esther C.<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6663. August<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 10793 i. Olive Marie<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6664. Rosina Maria<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 10794 i. Elsa<sup>11</sup> Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 10795 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 10796 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:  
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 10797    iv.    Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:  
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

**6666. Lidia (Lydia)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Fredericka<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:  
Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:  
Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 10798 i. Jacob Fredrick<sup>11</sup> Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10799 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 10800 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10801 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10802 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:  
Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10803 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10804 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:  
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 10805 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10806 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6669. Jacob John (Koch)<sup>10</sup> Cook** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:  
Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease  
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b  
Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b  
Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b  
Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:  
Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:  
Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

- 10807 i. Roscoe John<sup>11</sup> Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:  
Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

**6671. Julia Katherine<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzell, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo.

The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed



in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of *Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan*, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906-1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

+ 10808 i. Nola Orellyn<sup>11</sup> Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

10809 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:

Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck

+ 10810 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

+ 10811 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6672. Emma C.<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17

sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 10812 i. Otto William<sup>11</sup> Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.  
  
More About Otto William Wissman:  
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 10813 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10814 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

**6673. Edward T. (Cook)<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 10815 i. Ruth Orra<sup>11</sup> Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 10816 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

**6674. Frederick Aaron<sup>10</sup> Koch** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia**

**Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 10817 i. Richard W.<sup>11</sup> Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 10818 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10819 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

**6675. Amelia Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and

Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
- row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedele, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedele, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedele, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedele, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Jedele and Ernest Hirth is:

- 10820 i. Amelia<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedele Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaughn; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

**6677. Martha Maria<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedele:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedele. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedele of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedele:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedele is:

- 10821 i. Albert<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedele:

- 1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Nagel are:

- + 10822 i. Johann Jacob<sup>11</sup> Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10823 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 10824 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10825 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10826 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10827 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co,

Florida.  
10828   vii.   Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Josef Jedele & Dorothea Jedele  
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio  
Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

**6678. Lydia<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger  
Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan  
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana  
Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family  
Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b  
Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and John Eberle are:

- + 10829 i. George John<sup>11</sup> Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10830 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 10831 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10832 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Robert & Amanda Jedele

Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 10833 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 10834 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 10835 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 10836 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedele and Otto Ukele are:

- + 10837 i. Edwin Herman Frederick<sup>11</sup> Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 10838 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

**6680. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living



More About Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Pauline Nagel are:

- 10839 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10840 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

**6681. Louise Amanda<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Louise Jedeled and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedeled, and his wife. Mrs. Jedeled, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

#### More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedeled:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Louise Jedeled and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 10841 i. Gertrude Amelia<sup>11</sup> Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

##### More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

##### More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

##### More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10842 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 10843 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

##### More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

##### More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

##### More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

**6683. Julia Katherine<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 10844 i. Norman<sup>11</sup> Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6685. Albert Ludwig<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedeled and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedeled and Elsa Baur are:

- + 10845 i. Vera Elsa<sup>11</sup> Jedeled, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10846 ii. Emerson Albert Jedeled, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 10847 iii. Alice Catherine Jedeled, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedeled:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

**6688. Caroline Anna<sup>10</sup> Jedeled** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedeled:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July

Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedeled:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

- 10848 i. Frieda<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Frieda Wurster:  
 Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John Wurster & Julie Jedele  
 Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Walter G. Koernke:  
 Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years  
 Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois  
 Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:  
 Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster
- + 10849 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10850 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elmer George Wurster:  
 Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider  
 Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Rhoda Gansle:  
 Burial: 24 Oct 1996
- More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:  
 Marriage: 06 Feb 1948
- 10851 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:  
 Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection
- + 10852 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10853 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 10854 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Betty Jane Wurster:  
 Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- More About John Rossiter:  
 Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
- More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:  
 Marriage: Aft. 1925

**6689. Charlotte E.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedele and Johann Hinderer are:

- 10855 i. Elsie Julia<sup>11</sup> Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedele) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10856 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
- + 10857 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10858 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrasive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:  
Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10859 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6690. Julia R.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 10860 i. Esther Ida<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia

Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10861 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

10862 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

10863 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema

10864 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

+ 10865 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

**6692. Luella<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.



More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, painter

Occupation 5: carpenter

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedele:

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedele and Johannes Wurster are:

- 10866 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)<sup>11</sup> Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.

More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

More About Milton Leimenstoll:

Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio  
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber

- + 10867 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 10868 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster  
Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage. Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun  
Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8  
Occupation: farmer  
Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 10869 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10870 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 10871 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 10872 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6693. Ida<sup>10</sup> Jedgele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedgele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedgele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor

about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Jedele and Philipp Seitz are:

- + 10873 i. Della Louise<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10874 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10875 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

**6694. Otto<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (John George<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedele:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedele and May Tarraer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedelev and May Tarraer are:

- 10876 i. Rita I.<sup>11</sup> Jedelev, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedelev:  
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 10877 ii. Marie Jedelev, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6697. Emma Maria<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedelev & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 10878 i. Arthur Christian<sup>11</sup> Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 10879 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
- 10880 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

**6699. Adolph Freidrich<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>,

Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family

brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 10881 i. Ruth Emma<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10882 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 10883 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

**6701. Ruben Samuel<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet

2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel

Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana  
Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:  
Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:  
10884 i. Mary Ann<sup>11</sup> Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:  
Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

**6705. Eugene Theophil<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888 in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:  
Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross  
Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:  
Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun  
Baptism: Neilleville, Wisconsin  
Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:  
Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 10885 i. Almeta Elisabeth<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10886 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 10887 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:  
1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date  
Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures  
Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital  
Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch  
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10888 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6707. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)<sup>10</sup> Frey, twin** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

+ 10889 i. Lillian Katharina<sup>11</sup> Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6708. Martha Christine<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Amalie Jedelev

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Martha Frey and Wilhelm Seitz are:

- + 10890 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10891 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

**6709. Olive Mathilde<sup>10</sup> Frey** (Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Frey and Paul Seitz are:

- + 10892 i. John Frederick<sup>11</sup> Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10893 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10894 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:

Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis



- + 10895 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

**6711. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 10896 i. Esther Louise<sup>11</sup> Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 10897 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

**6717. Rev. Christian Oscar<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College  
 Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York  
 Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York  
 Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ  
 Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana  
 Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:  
 Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 10898 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.  
  
 More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:  
 Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana
- + 10899 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
- 10900 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.  
  
 More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:  
 Social Security Number: 439-09-6707  
  
 More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:  
 Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana
- + 10901 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

**6721. Edwin Daniel<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:  
 Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude  
 Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California  
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
 Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:  
 Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family  
 Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:  
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz are:

- 10902 i. Norman Victor<sup>11</sup> Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:  
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth
- + 10903 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6724. Norma M.<sup>10</sup> Laubengayer** (Louisa<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl \_\_\_ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 10904 i. Hollis Allen<sup>11</sup> Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

**6725. Entmia Christina (Eutema)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedele:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Zieffe & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedele:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedeled and Edward Nissle are:

- + 10905 i. Dr. Roland Oswald<sup>11</sup> Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 10906 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6727. Clara Maria<sup>10</sup> Jedeled** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedeled:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedeled. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedeled:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedeled:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedeled and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 10907 i. Lucile<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10908 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:  
Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:  
Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:  
Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10909    iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:  
Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white beehive vases and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owens is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6728. Emma Fredericka<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedeled of Saline and Alfred Jedeled of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedeled:

Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedeled and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the weeding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedeled:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedeled and Julius Walker are:

- 10910 i. Erwin E.<sup>11</sup> Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 10911 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

**6729. Edward Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 10912 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10913 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10914 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10915 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**6730. Alfred Joseph<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 10916 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10917 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**6731. Rudolph Imanuel<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

- 10918 i. Lauren Jos.<sup>11</sup> Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:  
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions
- 10919 ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman George Jedele, twin:  
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: septicemia
- + 10920 iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10921 iv. baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Jedele:  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 10922 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

**6732. Mathilde (Matilda)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and

slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedele of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedele:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedele and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 10923 i. Elizabeth Matilda<sup>11</sup> Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10924 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

**6733. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

+ 10925 i. Alton Otto<sup>11</sup> Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6734. Eliesa (Elizabeth)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

+ 10926 i. Luella Frieda<sup>11</sup> Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

- + 10927 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 10928 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bogner of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

**6735. Bertha Clara<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedele, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline.

Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 10929 i. Edwin C.<sup>11</sup> Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10930 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6737. Lydia O.<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Christian William<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt. He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedelev  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelev and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 10931 i. Elmer Ludwig<sup>11</sup> Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10932 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6745. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss

Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20

Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24

Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25

Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living

Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:

Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility

Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 10933 i. Clarence Martin<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 10934 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:

Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 10935 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- + 10936 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.

- 10937 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory  
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10938 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 10939 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6746. Edward<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Margaret Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Margaret Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 10940 i. Raymond Edmund<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10941 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 10942 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 10943 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: convulsion

- 10944 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

**6747. Karl (Charles)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 10945 i. Carl Frederick<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 1892.
- 10946 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 10947 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**6748. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a



Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 10948 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington<sup>11</sup> Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:

Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

**6749. Ella Louise (Helene)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettl** 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettl and Eva Ottmar. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettl:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettl:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, Lutheran preacher Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, Lutheran minister Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minister German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettl and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettl are:

- 10949 i. Elouise T.<sup>11</sup> Schoettl, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
+ 10950 ii. Oswald E. Schoettl, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

**6750. Martin<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter

of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 10951 i. Georgia K.<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10952 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hinds; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 10953 i. Robert Martin (Bob)<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 10954 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

**6751. Katharina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedelee, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

- 10955 i. Wilhelmine M.<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 10956 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6752. Anna<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

- 10957 i. Ruth Helen<sup>11</sup> Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 10958 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6754. Emmanuel (Brown)<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

- 10959 i. Donald Edwin<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:

Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

**6755. Lydia Lucille<sup>10</sup> Braun** (Maria Louisa<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedelev, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:  
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:  
10960 i. Betty Ann<sup>11</sup> Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

**6759. Emma Mina<sup>10</sup> Sturm** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:  
Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:  
Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:  
Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:  
10961 i. George Dwight<sup>11</sup> Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.  
  
More About George Dwight Service:  
Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
  
More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:  
Marriage: Aft. 1930

10962 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

**6761. Walter Louis<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:  
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet 9a  
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larned Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds:  
Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds are:

- 10963 i. Walter Leland<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 10964 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**6762. Albert Frederick<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 10965 i. Victor Albert<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:

Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10966 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

**6763. George William<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William

Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:

Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 10967 i. Cyril Rexford<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 10968 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10969 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

**6767. Louis Joseph<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:

Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 10970 i. Louis A.<sup>11</sup> Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:

Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 10971 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6768. Mamie<sup>10</sup> Esslinger** (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)<sup>9</sup> Gauss, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 10972 i. Lela Marie<sup>11</sup> Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10973 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6775. Cora Lena<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 10974 i. Edna Marie<sup>11</sup> Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10975 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 10976 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10977 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 10978 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 10979 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

- 10980 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:

Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 10981 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

**6776. Alfred Joseph<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 10982 i. Philip Daniel<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 10983 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 10984 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**6777. Martha Christina<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family

Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 10985 i. Ruth M.<sup>11</sup> Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:

Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis



+ 10986 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6779. Edwin William<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b  
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 10987 i. Anna M.<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10988 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

**6780. Lloyd Friedrich Philip<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedrich Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 10989 i. Frederick C.<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 1922.
- 10990 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
- 10991 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:

Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

**6782. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Joseph (Josef)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss

Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:

Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:

+ 10992 i. Lauren Walter<sup>11</sup> Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**6785. Reuben Joseph<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Joseph (Josef)<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Jedele, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold

Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres

Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 10993 i. Doris Reubena<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 10994 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 10995 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 10996 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:

Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1935

- + 10997 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6787. George Immanuel<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedele:

George E. Jedele, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedele. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedele, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedele, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedele of Ann Arbor, and Paul,

George, Jr., and Eldean Jedeleville, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedeleville is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

**More About George Immanuel Jedeleville:**

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About Emma Clara Guenther:**

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**More About George Jedeleville and Emma Guenther:**

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Children of George Jedeleville and Emma Guenther are:**

- + 10998 i. Melinda Clara<sup>11</sup> Jedeleville, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10999 ii. Lorrin George Jedeleville, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11000 iii. Paul Frederick Jedeleville, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11001 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedeleville, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedeleville:**

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedeleville, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedeleville, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedeleville Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedeleville, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

**More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedeleville:**

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**Notes for Walter William Egeler:**

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

**More About Walter William Egeler:**

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jede:le:  
Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 11002 v. Helene Amanda Jede:le, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11003 vi. Alma Johanna Jede:le, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11004 vii. E. Lillian Jede:le, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jede:le:  
Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years  
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11005 viii. George Emannuel Jede:le, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emannuel Jede:le, Jr.:

George Jede:le Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jede:le Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girsch of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girsch, and Miss Lillian Jede:le, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emannuel Jede:le, Jr.:  
Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 11006 ix. Aldean Robert Jede:le, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6788. Amanda Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Jede:le** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jede:le:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jede:le. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the

Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 11007 i. Leon Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11008 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire

Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl neckline and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11009 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 11010 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11011 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company  
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers  
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family

Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 11012 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11013 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6789. Mehita Barbara (Melita)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedele:



Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedelev and Karl Hertler are:

- + 11014 i. Florence Katherine<sup>11</sup> Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 11015 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11016 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**6790. Bertha Christine<sup>10</sup> Jedelev** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedelev:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedelev. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedelev:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedelev on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedelev:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedelev and Johannes Hack are:

- 11017 i. Raymond G.<sup>11</sup> Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:  
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 11018    ii.    Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:  
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 11019    iii.    baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:  
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**6792. Laura C. (Lora)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:  
Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a. wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a  
Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedeled and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedeled, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedeled:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedeled and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 11020 i. Owen Albert<sup>11</sup> Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11021 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11022 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**6793. Emma Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Jedeled** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedeled:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedelev and Karl Hack are:

- + 11023 i. Donald Otto<sup>11</sup> Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11024 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:  
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:  
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 11025 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:  
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:  
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:  
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

**6800. Martha Clara<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Rosine<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 11026 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

**6802. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Rosine<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 11027 i. John Frederick<sup>11</sup> Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
11028 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

**6804. Elizabeth Barbara<sup>10</sup> Ehnis** (Lydia (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car  
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederich Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland  
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50  
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24  
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a  
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray  
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5773) William Frederich Kaercher.

**6806. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Elizabeth Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

- 11029 i. Geraldine Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11030 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

**6810. Amanda Martha<sup>10</sup> Kern** (Elizabeth Barbara<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 11031 i. Arlene Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11032 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6811. Lucy Edna (Etna)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedele in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedele and Rudolf Vogel are:

- 11033 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11034 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11035 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11036 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 11037 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11038 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6812. Alfred Julius<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:



Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34  
Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer  
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 11039 i. Carol Lucille<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11040 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6813. Ida Laura<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedelee, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedelee:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedelee in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedelee:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedelee and Paul Gensley is:

+ 11041 i. Ruth Marie<sup>11</sup> Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6814. Herman Edward (Emanuel)<sup>10</sup> Jedelee** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Regina Henes** 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelee:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio

Township for Herman E. Jedele, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedele died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedele was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

#### More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedele & Sophia Schneider Beuerle

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

#### Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedele, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedele in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedele was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedele, all of Saline, Harold Jedele, James (Mary) Jedele, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedele of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedele; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedele.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

#### More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 36

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 11042 i. LeRoy Herman<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11043 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11044 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 11045 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11046 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11047 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6815. Alma Hilda<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married

Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 11048 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

- + 11049 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11050 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 11051 i. Donald Harold<sup>11</sup> Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11052 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 11053 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

**6817. Raymond John<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 11054 i. Dorene Louise<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11055 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6818. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedelee in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahn Miller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedelee and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedelee homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedelee:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedelee and Reuben Marion are:

- + 11056 i. David Reuben<sup>11</sup> Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11057 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

**6819. Paul Albert<sup>10</sup> Jedelee** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedelee:

Paul A. Jedelee, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelee. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

- + 11058 i. Joanne Grace<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.
- + 11059 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6820. Selma Clara<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Jakob Emmanuel<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She



married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedelee:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelee. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedelee:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedelee and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 11060 i. Nancy Ann<sup>11</sup> Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11061 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11062 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11063 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6824. Cora Hilda<sup>10</sup> Jedelee** (Karl Friedrich (Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 11064 i. Roy Carl<sup>11</sup> Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11065 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 11066 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6825. Olga Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 11067 i. Rubena Martha Caroline<sup>11</sup> Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11068 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11069 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 11070 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6826. Frederick Simon<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 11071 i. David Frederick<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 11072 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6827. Eugene Henry<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 11073 i. Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 11074 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Cause of Death: drowned

Military service: World War II

- + 11075 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11076 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11077 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11078 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6828. George Alfred<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy

Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 11079 i. John George<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11080 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
11081 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church

Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami, Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:  
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

**6829. Clara Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedele Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 11082 i. Alton Georg<sup>11</sup> Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11083 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11084 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11085 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11086 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6830. Frieda Mareitta<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 11087 i. Dr. Carl Herbert<sup>11</sup> Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11088 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:  
Marriage: Bef. 2000

**6831. Helen Katharina<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:  
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed



by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

#### More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

#### More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

#### Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 11089 i. Charles Adolph<sup>11</sup> Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in 1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in

July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:  
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:  
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfitzenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfitzenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 11090 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6833. Leon Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedele, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ardath Hazel Bond** 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family  
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:  
Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years  
Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:  
Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 11091 i. Lee William<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11092 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:  
Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:  
Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11093 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6834. Oskar Adolf<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Maria Martha<sup>9</sup> Jedelev, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:  
Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes  
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b  
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:  
Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 11094 i. William Frederick<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11095 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2021.
- + 11096 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11097 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

**6835. Erwin John<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be in Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70  
Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company  
Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 11098 i. John Albert<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

**6838. Paul Walter<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Poullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedele, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedele will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedele may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

#### Marriage Notes for Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedele, son of John Jedele, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stelhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin applique on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonias and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedele, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedele was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedele leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

#### More About Paul Jedele and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### Children of Paul Jedele and Helen Springer are:

- + 11099 i. Janet Marie<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11100 ii. Thomas Paul Jedele, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedele:  
Occupation: American School Athens, Greece  
Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedele and Nancy Skon:  
Marriage: Aft. 1967

**6839. Valle Marie (Fealda)<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Albert Julius<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Johannes<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

#### More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedele:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

#### More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

- 11101 i. Alice Carrie<sup>11</sup> Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

**6841. Jonathan<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 11102 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11103 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11104 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11105 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11106 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11107 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11108 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:

Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11109 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6842. Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2796) Friedrich Vogt.

**6848. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 11110 i. Katharina Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11111 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11112 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11113 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11114 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11115 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 11116 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11117 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11118 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:



Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11119 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6852. Julius<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Ernst Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5289) Luise Walz.

**6854. Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4658) Friederike Frank.

**6859. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 11120 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.  
11121 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11122 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:  
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

**6860. Anna<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2989) Martin Vogt.

**6861. Theodor<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5406) Sophie Gutekunst.

**6864. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 11123 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 11124 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11125 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.  
11126 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11127 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11128 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 11129 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11130 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11131 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6872. Julie<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:  
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 11132 i. Bertha<sup>11</sup> Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:  
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11133 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11134 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:  
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6874. Albert<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Esch and Lina Rauser are:

- 11135 i. Rosina Maria<sup>11</sup> Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11136 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 11137 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6875. Ida<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 11138 i. Elsa Berta<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 11139 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11140 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11141 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**6876. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Esch** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:  
Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 11142 i. Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:  
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11143 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:  
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11144 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:  
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6878. George Francis<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Friedrich (Frederick)<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:  
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 11145 i. Harry Clifton<sup>11</sup> Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 11146 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
11147 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.  
+ 11148 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

**6880. Arthur Joseph<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:  
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 11149 i. Lyle A.<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11150 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11151 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**6881. Adelia (Delia)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 11152 i. Carl Lester<sup>11</sup> Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11153 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11154 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6885. Leo Henry<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 11155 i. Gladys Mae<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 11156 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6886. Harold Jacob<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First united Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

11157 i. Harold Duane<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

11158 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

**6887. John Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

- 11159 i. Floyd Emanuel<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a  
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11160 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 11161 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

**6890. Ida Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 11162 i. Iva M.<sup>11</sup> Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.



More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11163 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6891. Ada E. L. (Addie)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 11164 i. Erwin J.<sup>11</sup> Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11165 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6892. Ray Andrew<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:  
Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:  
Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:  
Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 11166 i. Vera Marie<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:  
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11167 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:  
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:  
Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 11168 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11169 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:  
Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-16-5707

- 11170 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:  
Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 11171 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11172 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:  
Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Military service: US Army Korean Conflict  
Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty  
Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar  
Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream  
Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:  
Marriage: 1960

**6893. Inez Mildred (Inis)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottlieb Emanuel<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in

Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 11173 i. Clarence James<sup>11</sup> Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 11174 i. Lloyd Edward<sup>11</sup> Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11175 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 11176 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 11177 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:

Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida

Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida

Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:

Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:

Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11178 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:

Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 11179 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11180 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
- 11181 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22

Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:  
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:  
Marriage: Aft. 1949

**6894. Melvin A.<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Andreas (Waltz)<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:  
Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan  
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia  
Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:  
Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b  
Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:  
Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 11182 i. Rena May<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.  
  
More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan
- + 11183 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11184 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
- 11185 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11186 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6895. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Andreas (Waltz)<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:  
Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 11187 i. Harry G.<sup>11</sup> Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11188 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

**6896. Vernon Lee<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Andreas (Waltz)<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Muniith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 11189 i. Sharon Thoms<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 11190 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

**6897. Pearl E.<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, Jr., Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 11191 i. Howard R.<sup>11</sup> Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:

Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11192    ii.   Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6899. Eda E. (Edna)<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (George<sup>9</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 11193    i.   Verna M. (Lerna)<sup>11</sup> Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 11194    ii.   Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11195    iii.   Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6900. Mary M.<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (George<sup>9</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in

Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 11196 i. George Montell<sup>11</sup> Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:  
Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 11197 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:  
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**6903. Samuel Joseph<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:  
Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:  
Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 11198 i. Mary Dell<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:  
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature

- 11199 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:  
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain

- + 11200 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.  
+ 11201 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.  
+ 11202 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**6905. Carl Richard<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

11203 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Walz, born Aft. 1916.

11204 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

+ 11205 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

11206 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:

Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

+ 11207 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

+ 11208 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

**6906. Edna May<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:

Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan



More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:  
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 11209 i. Donald Frederick<sup>11</sup> Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 11210 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 11211 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 11212 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11213 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

**6908. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Kussmaul** in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Kussmaul and Pauline Luz:  
Marriage: Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Luz and ? Kussmaul is:

- 11214 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Kussmaul, born 30 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6910. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 07 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser. She was born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:  
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 07 Jul 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 11215 i. Ernst Johannes<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 29 Nov 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11216 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11217 iii. Sophie Luz, born 02 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1991 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11218 iv. Elsa Christine Luz, born 28 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11219 v. Christian Luz, born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11220 vi. Ernst Luz, born 09 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1942 in gefallen Kriwowo.
- 11221 vii. Friedrich Luz, born 19 Jan 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11222 viii. Johanna Maria Luz, born 31 Aug 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6912. Ernst Johann<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Kaz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5399) Sophie Kaz.

**6915. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Luise Luz** 10 Jun 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. She was born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Luise Luz:

Burial: 10 Nov 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Luz are:

- 11223 i. Friederike Pauline<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 25 Dec 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11224 ii. Elise Christiane Luz, born 26 Nov 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Wildermuth 18 Mar 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Wildermuth and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11225 iii. Georg Karl Luz, born 13 Sep 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 11226 iv. Friederike Christine Luz, born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Frank 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11227 v. August Luz, born 11 Jun 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1941 in gefallen Russia.
- 11228 vi. Johanna Luz, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Thomas Blum 08 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Robert Blum and Johanna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11229 vii. Paul Johannes Luz, born 14 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1944 in gefallen Monterosi near Rom.

**6916. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 11230 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 22 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6918. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Paul Luz** 29 Apr 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer. He was born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Luz and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Georg Luz are:

- 11231 i. Karl Georg<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helma Anna Gutekunst 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11232 ii. Berta Katharina Luz, born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Ziegler 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11233 iii. Anna Luz, born 18 Mar 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6919. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Werner** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Judith Werner** 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Werner are:

- 11234 i. Christian Georg<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 06 Aug 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11235 ii. Emma Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11236 iii. Christine Luz, born 11 Feb 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gutekunst 15 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1988 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 15 May 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11237 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 06 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11238 v. Elsa Luz, born 19 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**6924. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Werner** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser. She was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosa Martha Brenner** 26 Jul 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Dec 1898 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner are:

- 11239 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 11 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11240 ii. Friedrich Luz, born 21 Mar 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Johanna Weidenbacher 03 Mar 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Luz and Erika Weidenbacher:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1947, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Luz and Rosa Brenner is:

- 11241 i. Frida<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Braun 06 May 1950 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Braun and Frida Luz:

Marriage: 06 May 1950, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6928. Carl<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Caroline Queisner** 11 Dec 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1897 in Maulach, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1984 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Burial: 28 Sep 1960, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Margarete Queisner are:

- 11242 i. Elsa<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 05 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Luz 03 Jun 1944 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Elsa Luz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1944, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11243 ii. baby Luz, born 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6929. Christine Katharine<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1894 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Zinser** 18 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Katharine Luz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Zinser and Christine Luz:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Luz and Siegfried Zinser are:

- 11244 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Zinser, born 14 Oct 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11245 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Feb 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11246 iii. Elise Zinser, born 30 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11247 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 11 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**6931. Elise<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Wilhelm Kurz** 23 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dorothea Katharina Kurz. He was born 30 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Wilhelm Kurz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Kurz and Elise Luz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elise Luz and Carl Kurz are:

- 11248 i. Heinrich Carl<sup>11</sup> Kurz, born 28 Apr 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11249 ii. baby Kurz, born 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11250 iii. Hilde Kurz, born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Kurt Rauser 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11251 iv. Gretel Erika Kurz, born Bef. 1931. She married ? 31 May 1957 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About ? and Gretel Kurz:

Marriage: 31 May 1957, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**6934. Edith May<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Christian (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1881 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1972 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John P. Hess** 12 Mar 1902 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Hess and Katherine Staeb. He was born 11 Jun 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edith May Goodrich:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Zion Lutheran Church for Mrs. Edith M. (Goodrich) Hess, 90, of 347 N. Kalamazoo Street, who died Wednesday March 1, 1972 at her home after a six-year illness. Born in Newton Township, she had been a Marshall area resident all her life. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, and various church guilds. Mrs. Hess was the widow of John P. Hess.

She is survived by daughters, Mrs. Curtis (Mabel) Boughton of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Wayne (Cecil) Gleason of Newton Township; a son, Earl J. Hess of Burlington Township; six grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Court Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Edith May Goodrich:

Burial: 1972, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John P. Hess:

Burial: 1953, Ceresco Cemetery Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Hess and Edith Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1902, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Goodrich and John Hess are:

- 11252 i. Earl James<sup>11</sup> Hess, born 24 Jan 1903 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1977 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Alberta Van Giesen 05 May 1934 in Indiana; born 09 Jul 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Earl James Hess:

Burial: Jan 1977, Houston Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Earl Hess and Gladys Van Giesen:

Marriage: 05 May 1934, Indiana

- 11253 ii. Floyd Hess, born 01 Aug 1904 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1906 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Hess:

Cause of Death: bronchitis; colaretial pneumonia

- + 11254 iii. Mabel Bertha Hess, born 16 Feb 1906 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1989 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 11255 iv. Nile Edward Hess, born 13 Mar 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 11256 v. Cecil May Hess, born 20 Feb 1912 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wayne Alonzo Gleason 06 Jun 1942 in Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas; born 12 Nov 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2004 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wayne Alonzo Gleason:

Wayne Alonzo Gleason, 91, of Marshall, died May 28, 2004 at Maplewood of Marshall. Mr. Gleason was born on November 12, 1912, in Newton Township to Charles and Vena (Walbeck) Gleason. He attended school in Ellis Corners up through 8th grade. Mr. Gleason was a lifelong resident of the area. On June 6, 1942 while on duty in the army he married Cecil Gleason in Cisco, Texas. She preceded him in death on September 14, 2002.

While in the army, Mr. Gleason was stationed in New Jersey, Texas, Louisiana, Africa, Italy, France and Germany. He was very proud of his service to his country. Mr. Gleason worked a few different jobs over his lifetime including, working in the oil fields, working on the family farm and also working for Kellogg's for 20 years before retiring in 1974. Mr. Gleason was an active member of the American Legion, The Sons of Union Veterans and The Fredonia Grange. In his free time Mr. Gleason enjoyed cutting wood on the farm, going out to eat, enjoying his ponies, family gatherings and traveling around the country to visit many of his old army buddies. His family stated about him, "Wayne was always helping others either monetarily or by lending a hand, but he would do it all wanting no recognition."

He is survived by a sister, Edythe Weaver of Ceresco, many special nieces and nephews, special great-

nieces and nephews, special great-great nieces and nephews and some very special cousins. He was preceded in death by his brother, Clarence Gleason.

Visitation for Mr. Gleason will take place on Monday, May 31, 2004 from 4:00 to 9:00 p.m. at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. The family will be present to receive visitors from 4:00 to 8:00 p.m. Funeral Services celebrating his life will take place on Tuesday at 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Interment will follow at Houston Cemetery. Those who wish may make memorial contributions to the Fredonia Grange or to Heartland Hospice. Assistance with memorials is available at the Kempf Funeral Home. Arrangements by Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Wayne Gleason and Cecil Hess:  
Marriage: 06 Jun 1942, Cisco, Eastland Co, Texas

**6935. Norris Earl<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Christian (Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Bernice A. Chapman** 06 Sep 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Chapman and Flora Reynolds. She was born 30 Apr 1893 in Lebanon (Maple Rapids), Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Norris Earl Goodrich:

Norris Earl Goodrich, 71, Of 154 Chestnut Street, retired engineer and manufacturer of health equipment, died at 1:20 p.m. yesterday Nov. 15, 1963 in a local hospital after a year's illness. He was associated with the design and production of health equipment for over 47 years and held 14 basic patents covering various types of physical therapy apparatus he invented. Mr. Goodrich conducted his own manufacturing business here, Goodrich Manufacturing Co., since 1937 and provided manufacturing services for the Battle Creek Equipment Co. until his retirement in 1959.

A native of the Battle Creek area, he was born Jan. 30, 1892, in Newton Township the son of Christian and Anna (Arnold) Goodrich. After attending the Milwaukee School of Engineering at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, he moved to Battle Creek in 1912 when he joined the Sanitarium Equipment Co. He became factory superintendent and in 1923 was named factory manager. IN 1928 he was named development engineer and a director of the firm.

Mr. Goodrich was married Sept. 6, 1917 to Bernice A. Chapman, a graduate nurse from the Battle Creek Sanitarium, who survives. He was a member of the First Congregational Church, the Men's Fellowship Club of the church, a life member of the A.T. Metcalf Lodge No. 419 of the F&AM, the Battle Creek Management Club, and the Battle Creek Engineers' Club.

IN addition to his wife, Mr. Goodrich is survived by a son, Gordon A. Goodrich of Dover, Delaware, engineering manager for the Jello Division of General Foods Corp., a sister, Mrs. Edith Hess of Marshall, two grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday at the Farley Funeral Home.

More About Norris Earl Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1963, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 154 Chestnut Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1937 - 1959, manufacturer health equipment own business Goodrich Manufacturing Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Norris Goodrich and Bernice Chapman is:

+ 11257 i. Gordon Arthur<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 06 Jan 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2016 in Connecticut.

**6937. Hattie A.<sup>10</sup> Abele** (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst,

Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jun 1878 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Feb 1948 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She married **John Frederick Meyle** 11 Jan 1905. He was born 27 Aug 1878 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1946 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

Marriage Notes for Hattie Abele and John Meyle:

Jan. 20, 1905 - A very pretty home wedding occurred at the beautiful farm residence of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Abel, when their daughter, Hattie, was untied in marriage to Mr. John F. Mayle. The decorations were very delicate and appropriate. The wedding march was played by Miss Rose Abele, sister of the bride, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. F.M. Testerman in the presence of only a few of the immediate friends and relatives.

A most bountiful dinner was served, after which the young people started for Holton where they took the Rock Island train for Michigan, the former home of the groom. After a visit three, they will be at home to their friends on the Abele farm.

More About John Meyle and Hattie Abele:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905

Children of Hattie Abele and John Meyle are:

- + 11258 i. Wilmer Abele<sup>11</sup> Meyle, born 10 Jun 1906 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 16 Mar 1962 in Hood River, Hood River Co, Oregon.
- 11259 ii. Katherine R. Meyle, born 05 Feb 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Feb 2000 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 11260 iii. Elizabeth H. Meyle, born 05 Jan 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Mar 2002 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 11261 iv. Edward Laverne Meyle, born 19 Aug 1911 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 23 May 1968 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 11262 v. Geraldine Evelyn Meyle, born 19 Dec 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 28 Apr 1994 in Centerville, Appanoose Co, Iowa.

**6938. Charles Goodrich<sup>10</sup> Abele** (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1881 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 15 Dec 1957 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. He married **Eva Elizabeth Lyon**. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Kansas, and died 17 Jul 1969 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Goodrich Abele:

Census 5: 30 Mar 1950, seciton 5 Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas ED 43-18 sheet 1

Occupation: 1950, farmer Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Charles Abele and Eva Lyon are:

- + 11263 i. Myrtle Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Abele, born 18 Jan 1908 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 22 Apr 1996 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11264 ii. Lulu Mae Abele, born 25 Mar 1910 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 21 Apr 1986 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- + 11265 iii. Wilma Rosella Abele, born 13 Sep 1913 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 1974 in Claremore, Rogers Co, Oklahoma.
- 11266 iv. Leona Marie Abele, born 05 Apr 1917 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 01 Feb 1978 in McAllen, Hidalgo Co, Texas. She married Frank John Worthington; born 21 Jan 1913 in Perry, Jefferson Co, Kansas; died 15 Aug 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11267 v. Ada C. Abele, born 03 Apr 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 27 Feb 2009 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 11268 vi. Audrey Irene Abele, born 25 Mar 1926 in Liberty Twp, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 07 Apr 1985.

**6940. Leon Godfrey<sup>10</sup> Abele** (Katharina (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup> Goodrich, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1894 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Lawrence, Douglas Co, Kansas. He married **Helen Margaret Hursh** 18 Jun 1919 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas. She was



born 29 Feb 1892 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas, and died 19 Jun 1981 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Abele and Helen Hursh:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas

Children of Leon Abele and Helen Hursh are:

- 11269 i. Miriam Avis<sup>11</sup> Abele, born 14 Mar 1920 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 14 Nov 2006 in Danville, Montour Co, Pennsylvania. She married Clarence Jesse Stephens 25 Jun 1949 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; born 10 Feb 1918 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jan 1995 in Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Clarence Stephens and Miriam Abele:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Bloomsburg, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania

- 11270 ii. Leon Maurice (Sam) Abele, born 01 Jun 1922 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas; died 04 Dec 1997 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

**6941. Julian Lewis<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (John (Johann Georg Gutekunst)<sup>9</sup>, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Oct 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1941 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **Virginia Williams** 12 Nov 1915 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1896 in Indiana.

Notes for Julian Lewis Goodrich:

Chicago, Sept. 17, 1941 - Julian Lewis (Steve) Goodrich beloved husband of Virginia, fond father of Bernice, son of John K. of Grand Haven Michigan, brother of Leon of Traverse City, Michigan. Funeral at Smith funeral home, Fox Lake, Illinois, 2 p. m., Friday, Sept. 19. Interment local.

More About Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1915, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Julian Goodrich and Virginia Williams is:

- 11271 i. Bernice<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1915.

**6943. Alice Rose<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1902 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married **Ellis J. McGraw** 20 Jun 1938 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. He was born 1912 in Iowa.

Notes for Alice Rose Goodrich:

Southwest City, Missouri – Alice Rose McGraw, 86, Southwest City, died Saturday, Feb. 4, 1989, at Kansas City, Kansas. Mrs. McGraw was born Alice Rose Goodrich on March 9, 1902, at Wetmore, Kansas, and had been a resident of Southwest City from 1960 until 1987. She was a school teacher. Survivors include a daughter, Lurose Shawl of Lamar; a sister, Louise Niemann of Salina, Kansas; five grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be 11 a.m. Thursday at the Mercer Funeral Home, Holton, Kansas, the Rev. Gaylord Plummer officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, near Holton. Visitation will be at afternoon and during the evening Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Alice Rose Goodrich:

Census: 11 Apr 1950, Wetmore, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-32 sheet 8 living w/ brother Robert H. Goodrich

More About Ellis McGraw and Alice Goodrich:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1938, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Child of Alice Goodrich and Ellis McGraw is:

+ 11272 i. Lurose Ethelyn<sup>11</sup> McGraw, born 05 Oct 1937 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas; died 12 Sep 1998.

**6945. Josephine<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 26 Jun 1906 - 10 Mar 1908 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 30 May 1972 in Joplin, Jasper Co, Missouri. She married **Hugh G. Woolsey** 1933.

More About Josephine Goodrich:

Census: 1940, Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas ED 66-9 SD 1 sheet 1a

More About Hugh Woolsey and Josephine Goodrich:

Marriage: 1933

Children of Josephine Goodrich and Hugh Woolsey are:

11273 i. Josephine Elaine<sup>11</sup> Woolsey, born 02 Feb 1936 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas. She married George Edward Talarski 07 Sep 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Sep 1940.

More About George Talarski and Josephine Woolsey:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

11274 ii. Marion Philip Woolsey, born 1938 in Kansas. He married (1) Margaret Anne Connor 16 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri; born 1940 in Illinois. He married (2) Johanna Roth 23 Sep 1969 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About Marion Woolsey and Margaret Connor:

Divorce: Oct 1966, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 16 Aug 1958, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Marion Woolsey and Johanna Roth:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

**6947. Mary Anna Louise<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Philip (Philip H. Goodrich)<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Kaspar<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Luz, Johann Kaspar<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 May 1914 in Wetmore Twp, Nemaha Co, Kansas, and died 27 Sep 2001 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Donald Edward Niemann** 06 Jun 1937, son of Edward Niemann and Florence Woodward. He was born 13 Oct 1912 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died Oct 1971 in Kansas.

Notes for Mary Anna Louise Goodrich:

Mary Anna Louise Niemann, 87, Salina, died Thursday, Sept. 27, 2001. Mrs. Niemann was born MaryAnna Louise Goodrich on May 12, 1914, west of Wetmore. She was a homemaker, rural schoolteacher, cosmetic consultant and professional cake and mint decorator. She was a Brownie, Girl Scout and Cub Scout leader for 20 years and past president of Union Pacific Old Timers No. 32 Ladies Auxiliary and Saline County AARP. She was a member of Native Daughters of Kansas, Round table GFWC Sixth District, United Methodist Women of the Church of the Cross and Audubon Society. She married Donald E. Niemann on June 6, 1937. He died in 1972.

Survivors include two sons, D. Louis of Salina and William H. and wife Diana of Morley, Michigan; a daughter, Anita Alton of Salina; a special friend, Joni Cornett of Salina; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and grand-nieces and grand-nephews.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Monday at Church of the Cross, United Methodist Church, the Rev. James Graves and William H. Niemann officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, Salina. Memorials may be made to the church or Legacy Tree Fund. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. today at Ryan Mortuary, 137 N. Eighth, Salina 67401, and prior to the service Monday at the church. The family will receive friends from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday at the mortuary.

More About Donald Edward Niemann:

Census 2: Apr 1950, 721 Custer; Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 85-39 sheet 25

Occupation: 1950, fire knocker railroad company Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Donald Niemann and Mary Goodrich:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1937

Children of Mary Goodrich and Donald Niemann are:

- + 11275 i. Donald Louis<sup>11</sup> Niemann, born 11 Sep 1939 in Kansas; died 26 Jun 2008 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- + 11276 ii. Anita Z. Niemann, born 20 Jan 1943 in Kansas.
- + 11277 iii. William Henry Niemann, born 12 Oct 1946 in Kansas.

**6959. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Hecke**le (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottfried Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le: Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh: Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4365) Katharina Schuh.

**6960. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Hecke**le (Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottfried Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke

le: Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3819) Christian Braun.

**6961. George Frederick<sup>10</sup> Esch** (John Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with

the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 11278 i. Leo Frederick<sup>11</sup> Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 11279 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics in the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

**6962. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)<sup>10</sup> Esch** (John Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:

Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 11280 i. Frieda Edna<sup>11</sup> Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 11281 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

**6975. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **George Washington Campbell** 19 Nov 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of William Campbell and Carrie Gillette. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hemlock, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1947 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Occupation: 1900, employee Knitting Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saleslady dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boards 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for George Washington Campbell:

Lansing - Mr. George W. Campbell, 62, of 325 West Grand River Avenue, prominent North Lansing businessman and a former member of the Lansing board of education, died Wednesday evening Nov. 12, 1947 in a local hospital. He was a resident of Lansing for the past 45 years and at one time owned and operated the Campbell Dry Goods store on East Grand River Avenue. For the past 15 years he was a salesman for Dean and Harris, local automobile dealers. For a time during the war he served briefly as rent administrator for the Lansing area. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church, the North Side Commercial club, Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. and A. M., Capitol Chapter 9, R. S. M., and Lansing Commandery 25, Knights Templar.

Survivors include the widow, Kate; a son, W. Bruce Campbell of Lansing; a brother, Earl of Eaton Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Caroline Bancroft of Lansing, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, the time to be

announced later.

More About George Washington Campbell:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1315 Pine Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 6 sheet 4a  
Census 2: 18 Jan 1920, 327-1/2 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 325 W. Grand River; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 14b

Census 4: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair bald brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, heading piler in mill Merrill, Jonesfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, merchant dry goods Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Campbell and Catherine Goodrich:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Catherine Goodrich and George Campbell is:

+ 11282 i. William Bruce<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born 01 Aug 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1962 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan.

**6976. Paulina (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Fred Tank** 26 Apr 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Tank and Augusta Stobbe. He was born Bet. 15 Dec 1882 - 1883 in West Prussia, and died 17 Mar 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Mrs. Pauline Tank, 54, died at the home, 607 Bartlett Street, Tuesday afternoon Feb. 20, 1940. Mrs. Tank was born in Lansing and had lived here all her life. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the Tabitha society of the church.

Surviving are the husband, Charles F. Tank, two daughters, Mrs. William Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, a grandson, Phillip Alleyn; her father, Gottfried Goodrich; three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing; also three sisters, Mrs. George Campbell and Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Lansing and Mrs. Forest Plowman of DeWitt.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, the Rev. Mr. A. P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Notes for Charles Fred Tank:

Lansing - Charles F. Tank, 76, operator of a dairy business here with a brother for 46 years, died Tuesday afternoon March 17, 1959 at a local hospital. A resident of Lansing for 73 years, Mr. Tank was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical & Reformed church. He lived at 607 Bartlett St. The dairy was operated on W. Willow St.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. William E. Alleyn and Miss Genevieve Tank, both of Lansing; three grandchildren; two brothers, Harry of Lansing and Gustavo of Detroit, and three sisters. Mrs. Augusta Schmitke and Mrs. Louise Gutzki, both of Lansing, and Mrs. Martha Robinson of Muncie, Indiana.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p. m. Friday at Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer officiating. Burial will be in Deepdale cemetery.

More About Charles Fred Tank:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 5b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Warner Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 10b  
 Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 609 Hastlett; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-26 SD 16 sheet 16b  
 Emigration: 1888, US  
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black  
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, core maker Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
 Occupation 3: 1920, dairy farmer Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Tank and Paulina Goodrich:  
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1905, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Goodrich and Charles Tank are:

- + 11283 i. Myrtle Pauline<sup>11</sup> Tank, born 24 Apr 1906 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11284 ii. Genevieve (Justine) Tank, born 30 Aug 1913 in Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Genevieve (Justine) Tank:

Lansing - Genevieve J. Tank is remembered by her family as someone who loved to teach children. Tank, 78, died Wednesday Jan. 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. She graduated from Michigan State University in 1934, and after that she spent 38 years teaching in Waverly Schools. In 1949, she became the principal at Windemere School. "I remember all the kids around her all the time, and how she used to have patience with them," said niece Diane Vasilion. "She was a very generous person. She was a good teacher and a good person to be around." Her hobbies included knitting and quilting, said nephew Phillip Alleyn. She was a lifelong resident of Lansing and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

She is survived by one nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; two nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; one uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing and great nieces and great nephews.

There will be a graveside service at 1 p.m. Saturday at Deep-dale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends today from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Genevieve J. Tank of Lansing Age 78, died January 15, 1992 at a local nursing home. Miss Tank was a lifelong resident of Lansing; and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ. She was a School Teacher, Superintendent and Principal for Waverly School District for 38 years.

Surviving are her nephew, Phillip (Evelyn) Alleyn of Lansing; nieces, Diane (James) Vasilion of East Lansing and Jaclyn (Robert) Clough of Charlotte; uncle, Harry (Mabel) Tank of Lansing; 4 great-nieces, 3 great-nephews; 1 great-great-niece and 2 great-great-nephews. She was predeceased by a sister, Myrtle Alleyn, on January 7, 1991.

A graveside service will be held 1 p.m. Saturday in Deepdale Memorial Park Mausoleum. The family will receive friends Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Tiffany Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ in memory of Miss Genevieve Tank.

**6977. Albert Fred (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams** 24 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Williams and Caroline Knechtel. She was born 25 Apr 1892 in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Albert Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Dr., Lansing, age 81, died Thursday September 30, 1976 at his residence. Mr. Goodrich was a member of St. Paul Church of Christ, the Stoner School Board, his church council, and was an original member of Redmond Bros. (Associated Grocers), serving on the Board of Directors. He founded the Goodrich Shop Rite Market in 1937 and retired in 1957. He was a veteran of World War I and had a winter residence in Clearwater, Florida.

He is survived by his wife, Gertrude; sons, Wayne A. Goodrich of Lansing and Bruce A. Goodrich of Lansing; daughters, Mrs. Carlton (Mary Lou) Griffen of Darien, Connecticut and Mrs. Robert (Evelyn) Scheffel of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter A. Goodrich of Lansing;

sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Alice) Medler of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held at 1 o'clock p.m. Monday Oct. 4 in the Jessen Funeral Home. Rev. Claude Kelly St. Paul Church of Christ officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Church of Christ.

#### More About Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 1420 Washington Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 6 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 May 1930, W. St. Joseph Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 68a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 04 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lathe work Reo Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor manager transfer company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-34-7632

#### Notes for Marie Elizabeth (Mary) Williams:

Lansing - Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Goodrich, 74, wife of the owner and founder of Goodrich Shoprite Food store, died Thursday August 11, 1966 at a local hospital. She had been a Lansing resident for 53 years and was a member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are her husband, A. F. Goodrich; two daughters. Mrs. Carlton Griffin of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Robert Scheffel of Lansing; two sons, Bruce and Wayne both of Lansing; four brothers. Alfred Williams of Penticton, British Columbia; Ben Williams of Wallaceburg, Ontario, John Williams of Detroit, and Ernest Williams of Lansing; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Monday at 2 p.m. in the Jessen Funeral Home. Burial will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Friends may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society.

August 14, 1966 - Mrs. Mary Goodrich of 2322 Libbie Drive, Lansing. Funeral service will be held Monday at 3. p.m. at the Jessen Funeral Home, with the Rev. David Fisher of St. Paul's United Church of Christ officiating. Burial in Deepdale Memorial Park. Those wishing may contribute to the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Memorial Fund or the Cancer Society. Pallbearers will be Eugene Gauss, Lawrence Gauss, Ralph Crego, J. Alfred Wright, Reuben J. Scheffel, Chris Roosenraad. Honorary pallbearers will be Fred Tabor, Henry Flebig, Joe Schwartzkoff, Walter Stafford, Harold Andrews, Earl Wheeler, William Lewis, Dr. S. P. Fortino.

#### More About Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### Children of Albert Goodrich and Marie Williams are:

- + 11285 i. Wayne Albert<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1997 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11286 ii. Evelyn Marie Goodrich, born 10 Aug 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11287 iii. Bruce Allen Goodrich, born 31 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2014 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11288 iv. Mary Lou Goodrich, born Aft. 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**6979. Florence B. (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married **Forest L. Plowman** 12 Aug 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Plowman and Mary Wandell. He was born 01 May 1893 in Bengal Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct



1971 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Florence Plowman, 44, of DeWitt, was treated at St. Lawrence hospital shortly after 8 o'clock Tuesday night July 20, 1943 for face and leg injuries suffered in an automobile accident on US-16. a half mile west of the city. State police said a car driven by Robert Plowman, 20, DeWitt, struck in rear end of a machine driven by Earl Parker, 58, of 1226 Parkdale Avenue. Both cars were headed east.

St. Johns - Funeral services for Mrs. Florence B. Plowman, 46, who died Sunday Jan. 13, 1946 at the home on Chadwick Road, near DeWitt. following an illness of five months, will be held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Osgood funeral home here. Burial will be in Mt. Rest cemetery.

Surviving are the husband, Forest L. Plowman, two sons, Robert and Roy D., two daughters, Barbara and Betty; two sisters, Mrs. Kate Campbell and Mrs. Alice Medler, and three brothers, Albert, Walter and Carl Goodrich, all of Lansing.

Notes for Forest L. Plowman:

Lansing - Forest L. Plowman, 78, of 648 Emily, a retired Oldsmobile employee, died today Oct. 19, 1971 at a local hospital. He was a native of St. Johns and a resident of the Lansing area since 1940. Mr. Plowman was a member of VFW Post No. 3727 in Holt, Lansing Barracks No. 235 of the Veterans of World War I and the 119th Field Artillery Association.

He is survived by two sons, Robert of Holt and Roy of Dimondale; two daughters, Mrs. Barbara Sumerix of Buchanan and Mrs. Betty Worden of Grayling; a brother, Leon of Detroit; a sister, Mrs. Hazel Hicks of East Lansing, 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Osgood Funeral Home, St. Johns, with burial in Mt. Rest Cemetery.

More About Forest L. Plowman:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ father-in-law Fred Goodrich's family

Census 2: 1940, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, lineman auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembler auto body company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-05-7381

Marriage Notes for Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman:

Lansing - At four o'clock Thursday afternoon August 12, 1920 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Goodrich, 926 Seymour Ave., occurred the marriage of their daughter. Miss Florence Goodrich, to Mr. Forest Plowman, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Plowman. As the Mendelssohn wedding march was played by Miss Alice Goodrich and Miss Murtle Tank the bridal party took their places before a banking of green in the living room. Miss Goodrich was charming in her simple gown of white georgette and she carried a bouquet of bride's roses showered with sweet peas.

Miss Edna Blue of Pontiac who was Miss Goodrich's only attendant was also gowned in white georgette and carried a shower bouquet of sweetpeas. Little Miss Katherine Hicks, a niece of the bridegroom carried the ring in the heart of a rose. Mr. Walter Goodrich, a brother of the bride acted as best man. Following the wedding ceremony Miss Edna Blue sang, "Oh Promise Me." The three-course wedding dinner was served by three of the bride's sisters, Mrs. Charles Tank, Mrs. George Campbell, and Mr. A. Goodrich. After a short honeymoon. Mr. and Mrs. Plowman will be at home at 92S Seymour Ave.

More About Forest Plowman and Florence Goodrich:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1920, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Goodrich and Forest Plowman are:

+ 11289 i. Robert F.<sup>11</sup> Plowman, born 27 May 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

11290 ii. Barbara Jane Plowman, born 1933 in Michigan. She married Lyle G. Sumerix Mar 1956; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Lyle G. Sumerix:

Lansing, May 4, 1968 - Appointment of Lyle Sumerix as public relations director for United Community Chest of Ingham County, Inc., has been announced Salvatore J. Sagolla, director. Sumerix, 37, has been editor of the Berrien County Record. a weekly in Buchanan, for over seven years, and previously was with the Grand Ledge Independent. He is a journalism graduate of Michigan State University, and served two years in the Army, including 18 months in Korea. While in Buchanan he was active with the Community Fund, serving as campaign chairman last fall. He also was vice president and a director of the Chamber of Commerce there. He and his wife, the former Barbara Plowman of Lansing, have five children. They are members of First Presbyterian Church, where he is a deacon.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Plowman and Lyle Sumerix:

Lansing - Rev. H. M. Loomis performed a double ring ceremony in the First Congregational church in Charlotte recently that united Miss Barbara Jane Plowman in marriage to Lyle G. Sumerix. The bride is the daughter of Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale and her bridegroom, a student at Michigan State university, is the son of Mrs. Henry Sumerix of Charlotte. Barbara wore a strapless ballerina gown with an imported all lace cutaway jacket. Her bouffant skirt was made of three scalloped tiers of lace and tulle and a sequin tiara held her matching veil. She carried white carnations on a Bible with pink rosebuds tied in the streamers. Miss Joyce M. Inskeep of Lansing was maid, of honor in a blue gown and she carried yellow carnations. Harry Sumerix was his brother's best man and ushers were Roy Plowman, Richard Claflin, Kenneth Keeney and Maynard Backofen.

A reception was held in the Masonic temple in Charlotte after the wedding ceremony. The newlyweds left on a honeymoon trip to Washington, D. C. After April 1 the newlyweds will be at home at 121 E. St. Joseph St. Special wedding guests were Mrs. Mary Plowman, the bride's grandmother, and Mrs. Rhoda Norton and Mrs. Grace Baker, the bridegroom's grandmothers.

More About Lyle Sumerix and Barbara Plowman:

Marriage: Mar 1956

- 11291    iii.    Betty Lou Plowman, born 1936 in Michigan. She married (1) Robert Vern Blatt 1955; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) Duane Worden Bef. 1971; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Robert Vern Blatt:

Lansing, Jan. 24, 1959 - Robert Blatt, 28, of 2863 S Waverly Rd., made a \$159 payment on \$215 worth of parking tickets (105) Friday in municipal court Blatt, who is unemployed, said he had accumulated the tickets over a period of several months while parking in the downtown area looking for work. He said he had moved recently and notices of the fines had not reached him at his new address. "You'd find it cheaper to buy your own parking lot," said Judge Charles Murphy.

Marriage Notes for Betty Plowman and Robert Blatt:

Lansing, Sept. 16, 1955 - Fall Wedding - The engagement of Miss Betty Lou Plowman to Robert Vern Blatt is announced by her father, Forest L. Plowman, 1119 W. Hillsdale St. Mr. Blatt is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vern Blatt, 1406 May St. A fall wedding is planned by the couple.

More About Robert Blatt and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: 1955

More About Duane Worden and Betty Plowman:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- +    11292    iv.    Roy D. Plowman, born 13 May 1938 in St. Johns, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2018 in Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.

**6980. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Norris** 17 Jun 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Norris and Carin ?. She was born 22 Dec 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing, Jan. 12, 1968 - The man who directed postal services to Michigan government agencies for four decades believes continuing automation will be the key to future development of the nation's mail delivery systems. Walter A. Goodrich, state postmaster since 1928 except for a short year-and-a-half away from the job, termed some of the new machines being used by the post office "fantastic" in their ability to speed mail services. Goodrich, who retired recently, was honored at a banquet Thursday

attended by more than 170 friends and associates, as well as state and federal officials. He recalls that when he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies he had a one-man staff, and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million-dollar mark.

Looking back over his 45 years as state employee, Goodrich said the aftermath of the February, 1951, fire in the Cass Building was the toughest challenge he had to face. "I managed to get the stamps out and cover up some of the machines, but they wouldn't let me back in because of the danger," he recalled. Water damage to his offices was extensive because it poured down from upper floors via a mail chute, he noted. During the period after the fire, state agencies were scattered all over Lansing and East Lansing, compounding the problems of delivering mail to them. When Goodrich started his career as state postmaster, post cards were only a penny and first-class rate two cents. But he says he supports the rise in postal rates. "These increases are justified in order to make the postal service largely self-paying," he declared. Due to his retirement, Goodrich will not be able to direct the opening of one facility he is greatly interested in. During his last six months on the job, he helped set up a mail conveyer system in the new Capitol Complex, but work still remains to be done before it will go into operation. "I wanted to see it get started and be working before I left," he declared. Among those paying tribute to Goodrich was Philetus R. Peck, assistant state controller.

"Unselfishly, and without reservation you have gone far beyond your expected duties in fulfilling your responsibility as our state postmaster," Peck wrote. "In my 21 years of association with you I have never heard a word of dissatisfaction or complaint. Only praise." Federal post office officials presented Goodrich with a plaque for "outstanding efforts in the interest of improved postal service." Probably the most unusual gifts were several sheets of mock postage stamps with Goodrich's picture on each stamp. They were in the 45-cent denomination in honor of his 45 years as a state employee. Eugene LaRoy, in the graphic arts section of the Department of Administration, prepared the stamps. Also at the banquet, held at the Steinhaus, Goodrich was presented with a radio, a cash gift, and the rubber stamp with his name on it which he used during most of his years as state postmaster. Goodrich says he plans to "loaf most of the time" now that he has retired. Next week he and his wife will head for Florida where they will spend the rest of the winter, stopping enroute to visit one of their two sons, who is in the Navy and stationed in Washington, D.C.

Walter A. Goodrich, a former state postmaster and lifelong Lansing resident, died Friday Dec. 12, 1987 at age 85. Goodrich, served as a state postmaster for about 40 years, retiring in 1968. When he first took over the job of providing mail service to state agencies, he had a one-man staff and spent about \$10,000 a year for postage. At the time of his retirement, the staff had grown to 14 and postage expense was near the half-million mark. He was preceded in death in 1948 by a son, Raymond.

Surviving are his wife, Stella; two sons, Kenneth W., of Seattle, Washington, and Douglas D., of Lansing; and one granddaughter, Kimberly, of Lansing.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at SL Paul United Church of Christ in Lansing. Donations may be made in Goodrich's memory to St. Paul Church.

More About Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 07 May 1930, Willow Street; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 56a  
Occupation: 1930, postal clerk government Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1984, 3228 W. Willow Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 375-30-7918

Notes for Stella M. Norris:

Stella M. Goodrich of Lansing, age 84, died March 10, 1989. Born December 22, 1904. She was the descendant of ancestors that came to America from the Netherlands in 1657. She was also descended from an early pioneer Michigan family that became property owners in the Lansing Township of Ingham County in 1837. Mrs. Goodrich was a member and past officer of Lansing Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and a Life Member and Past Matron of Arbutus Chapter 45, Order of the Eastern Star. She was elected in 1974 as an Honorary Life Member of the Grand Chapter of Michigan, O.E.S. and was singularly honored in October 1988 for attendance at her fiftieth consecutive Easter Star Grand Chapter session. She was also a past advisory board member of Lansing Assembly 11, Order of the

Rainbow for Girls, and a past member of the Lansing DeMolay Mothers Club. She was the special guest of honor at the 1950 Michigan DeMolay 'Mothers Session' state meeting which was held, in Grand Rapids.

Mrs. Goodrich was preceded in death by son, Raymond C. in 1948, and by husband, Walter A. in 1987. She is survived by 2 sons, Kenneth W. and Douglas D. (Jane); granddaughter, Kimberly. She is also survived by cousins, Blanch Walker Smith and Myrl Walker; many nieces and nephews; great-nieces and nephews; great-great nieces and nephews.

Services will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ at West Genesee and North Walnut Streets in Lansing, at 2:30 p.m. on Tuesday, March 14 with The Rev. Donald Wenstrom officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church following the service. Interment will be in Deepdale Memorial Park. Arrangements are by Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel. The family gratefully acknowledges the assistance of Carol Beals, M.D. and her consulting associates, and the nursing and technical staff of Sparrow Hospital. There will be no visitation prior to the March 14 Church services. In lieu of flowers, the family suggest that contributions be made in memory of Stella M. Goodrich to the St. Paul United Church of Christ, where she was an active and devoted member since 1925.

More About Stella M. Norris:  
Military service: 383-44-7537

More About Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris:  
Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Goodrich and Stella Norris are:

- 11293 i. Kenneth Walter<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born 30 Sep 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2023 in Okemos, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth Walter Goodrich:

Lansing, Oct. 2, 1933 - Master Kenneth Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, Willow Road, celebrated his fifth birthday Saturday afternoon by entertaining 10 little guests. Many games were played and refreshment, were served by Mrs. Goodrich, assisted by Mrs. Harry Tank and Mrs. Harry Reed. The little host received many lovely gifts. Guests were Marilyn Miller, Larry Langvardt, Bobby Andrews, Bernadine Smith, Jimmie Furgason, Emma Jean Reed, Marylou Anbler, David Lemmon, Jimmie Cataline, and Raymond Goodrich.

Lansing, Feb. 14, 1945 - Kenneth Goodrich was installed as master councilor of the Lansing chapter, order of DeMolay, at public Installation of officers held recently in the Masonic temple.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Mr. Kenneth Goodrich, a senior at Michigan State college, was named master councilor of the Order of DeMolay at a state conclave at the Masonic temple here Friday evening.

Lansing, Sept. 10, 1949 - Kenneth Goodrich, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich of 3228 W. Willow St., was named state master councilor of the Michigan DeMolay organization Friday afternoon in the first business session of the three-day state conclave. Goodrich, who previously was state junior councilor, is a senior at Michigan State college. He has been active in DeMolay for several years. Other officers elected were: senior councilor, Robert Kerry, Flint; junior councilor, Darrel Pope, St. Johns; senior deacon, Donald Martin, Grand Rapids; junior deacon, Lyle vanHouten, Dearborn; senior steward . . .

Lansing, Jan. 30, 1970 - Stepping from the dull lighting of a 1940-vintage apartment house hallway into the bright simplicity of Kenneth Goodrich's apartment necessitates a few moments for eye-blinking and mental adjustment. For the living-working quarters, decorated in what the East Lansing interior design consultant calls the "international style," immediately both startle the senses and convey a feeling of orderly comfort. Goodrich, a graduate of J. W. Sexton High School, received a bachelor's degree in interior design from Michigan State University in 1950 and studied contemporary design in Scandinavia prior to opening his consultation service in 1963.

The walls and carpet of his one-bedroom apartment carry the color theme of beige and off-white tones throughout, providing a feeling of spaciousness that might seem impossible to residents of similar sized units. With beige casement draperies opened to let in sunlight, the living room setting belies its actual 12'x18' size. Goodrich says walls and floors are critical considerations, needing much thought because they will provide a background for the design of the room and the activity which will take place within it. "A red carpet in this living room only would have defeated my efforts to achieve a feeling of spaciousness," he says. In continuing a "natural" color scheme of beiges, browns and blacks, he also has added "outdoor" touches with live plants, marble, dried branches and flowers and extensive use of furniture in oiled walnut and chrome. In both his living room and dining room he incorporated dried and live plants, among them an arrangement of dry sycamore branches which form a focal point for one wall. The branches were originally used during one Christmas season

as a "contemporary Christmas tree" because of unusual hanging pods, he says, and were later included in the year-round decor.

He says plants are "very essential" to a room, providing the touches that outdoor landscaping adds to a building. His suggestion is to use only real plants and dried flowers as indoor foliage to "soften the room." To provide contrast for the color scheme, Goodrich has placed objects in the primary colors red, blue, yellow throughout the rooms. Dried red strawflowers and blue napkins set off the dining room table while live potted yellow mums, a blue plate and a red enameled ash tray are spots of color around the living room. A deep red-carpet sample swatch is highlighted on an upholstered wall panel in putty-colored wool which matches the sofa on the opposite wall. Such accessories give the rooms the character they need, he says. Comfort, orderliness and simplicity, as well as harmony, are points he stresses as important to design. "Anyone can enclose a room space and supply it with heat and light and furnishings to serve the basic needs of its occupants," he says. "I strive to introduce elements of order, harmony, craftsmanship and beauty to each project, realizing that a logical concept and plan properly implemented also serves to lift the human spirit." He discounts decorating trends and fads as "overdesigned, over gimmicked" and not the type to wear well. Instead, he stresses honesty and simplicity in design to make a living area one's "own little oasis." The first requirement in achieving success in incorporating the elements of room design, he emphasizes, is to be fully aware of what you have to work with. This is the basic tip Goodrich has given 86 persons in an interior design class he is teaching in the MSU Evening College.

Kenneth Walter Goodrich, age 94, eldest son of the late Stella & Walter Goodrich, died on Thursday, May 4, 2023, in Okemos, Michigan. He was a 1946 graduate of J.W. Sexton High School and Michigan State University in 1950 with a degree in Interior Design. His many design projects included work in Indiana, Michigan, Oregon, and Washington. He received a National Design Award for a Business & University Dining-Study Lounge in a former gymnasium in the Mutual Building in Lansing. Special projects of note for Governor William Milliken at the Summer Residence on Mackinac Island; the First Baptist Church parlor in Lansing; and many residences and professional offices in the several states noted.

In addition to his parents, he was also predeceased by his sixteen-year-old brother Raymond in 1948. Surviving is his youngest brother Douglas D. (Jane) Goodrich of Lansing; niece Kimberly (John) Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota; grandnephews Joshua Corey of Savage Minnesota and Nathan Corey of Chanhassen, Minnesota.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Ingham County Medical Care Facility, Dobie Road, Okemos, Michigan, for the kind and compassionate care he has received for the last four years. At the specific request of the deceased, there will be no visitation or services. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements by Mills Funeral Home, Peters & Murray Chapel in Grand Ledge, Michigan.

- 11294 ii. Raymond Carl Goodrich, born 13 Aug 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Carl Goodrich:

Lansing - Raymond Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich, of 3228 Willow Road, celebrated his 10th birthday Wednesday afternoon August 13, 1941 at a party to which he had invited 12 of his playmates. Prizes for games played went to Dean Browning, Richard Gilmore, Jimmie Goodrich, and Billy Gilmore. Others there were Donald Lenz, Phillip Alleyn, Jerry Rudabaugh, Elroy Hitchcock, Richard Gilmore, Dick Browning, Tommy Tank, Janet Tank, and Kenneth Goodrich.

Lansing - Funeral services for young Raymond Goodrich, who died Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Goodrich died of a gland hemorrhage from an undetermined cause.

Lansing - Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, died Saturday evening March 27, 1948 at a local hospital. Raymond had spent his entire life in Lansing and was a student at Sexton high school.

He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Goodrich; a grandmother, Mrs. Carrie Norris, and a grandfather, William Norris, both of Lansing.

The body was removed to the Estes-Leadley funeral home where funeral services will be arranged.

Lansing - Funeral services for Raymond Carl Goodrich, 16, of 3228 West Willow Street, who died unexpectedly from a gland hemorrhage Saturday evening March 27, 1948, will be held Tuesday after noon at 2:30 o'clock at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Frank Rupnow will officiate, and interment will be in Deepdale cemetery.

Goodrich, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter A. Goodrich, suffered the gland injury from undetermined causes. Last Monday evening he in boxing in the basement the city hall, where members of local Golden Gloves tournament been training. He went home Monday evening and then Tuesday spent the day away from home with friends. Early morning, he fell ill an' the removed to the hospital where he died Saturday. An autopsy revealed death was caused by a hemorrhage of the adrenal glands.

The boy was president of the 10-B class at J. W. Sexton high school he took an active part in wrestling, boxing and tumbling. He was a member of Sexton Tumbling club. Goodrich was a member of the Sr. Paul's Evangelical church and officer in the Order of DeMolay.

Besides the parents, he is survived by two brothers, Kenneth and Douglas.

Pallbearers will be Gordon Small, Ted Weaver, Larry Delman, Jim Frimodig, Dick Carlton and Ray Smith. Members of the Lansing Chapter, Order of DeMolay for Boys, will meet at the Estes-Leadley funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 2:15 o'clock to attend the Goodrich boy's funeral.

+ 11295    iii.    Douglas Don Goodrich, born 30 Jul 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**6981. Alice Maria (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Alfred Medler** 03 Feb 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of O. Medler and Lottie Burch. He was born 31 Jul 1905 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1975 in Woodhull, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing – Alice M. Medler of 206 Friendship Circle, age 80, passed away on March 14. 1986. She has been a lifelong resident of Lansing. She was preceded in death by her husband, Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. in 1975. Surviving are 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr. of East Lansing, Richard A. Medler of Lake Odessa, Gerald E. and Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Dimondale; 12 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; brother, Walter Goodrich of Lansing; nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. Eldon H. Cummings, Interim Pastor of Pilgrim Congregational Church, (UCC) at 1 p.m. Monday in the Estes-Leadley Greater Lansing Chapel with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Todd Medler, Gary Medler, Bryan Medler, Ron Leadbitter, Melvin Medler and Larry Baldwin. Honorary bearers will be Michael Stuparek, Michael Haddad. Phillip Wright Funeral Home visitation will begin 12 noon Saturday and the family will receive friends from 2-4 Saturday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association.

More About Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Mar 1986, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 384-26-2325

Notes for Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Jan. 10, 1975 - Mr. Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78; Perry, Michigan. Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens. Bearers will be; Bruce Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Robert Scheffel, Kenneth Goodrich, Douglas Goodrich, Charles Glossup.

Lawrence A. Medler, Sr. of 6695 M-78, Perry, Michigan, age 69, died at a local hospital Jan. 8, 1975. He had been a resident of Lansing for most of his life, moving to the Perry-Shaftsbury area 15 years ago. He was a member of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church. He had been active in the Senior Citizens, Everett Civic and the Town and Country Bowling Leagues. He was employed at Oldsmobile for 17 years, retiring in 1967.

Surviving are: wife, Alice M.; 4 sons, Lawrence A. Medler, Jr., Richard A. Medler both of East Lansing, Gerald E. Medler, Charles D. Medler both of Lansing; daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Leadbitter of Lansing; 12 grandchildren; 3 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Religious services will be conducted by Rev. David L. Draggoo of the Shaftsbury United Methodist Church at 10:00 a.m. Saturday in the Estes-Leadley Colonial Chapel, with interment in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens.

More About Lawrence Alfred Medler:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-5 SD 9 sheet 19a living w/ parents O.T. Medler's family  
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Brady Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-3512

More About Lawrence Medler and Alice Goodrich:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1925, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Alice Goodrich and Lawrence Medler are:

- + 11296 i. Lawrence Alfred<sup>11</sup> Medler, Jr., born 18 Aug 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 2011 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11297 ii. Richard Allen Medler, born 29 Jul 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 2006 in Lake Odessa, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 11298 iii. Gerald Edward (Jerry) Medler, born 24 Apr 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2006 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11299 iv. Betty Medler, born 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11300 v. Charles Donald Medler, born Aft. 1937. He married Carol Sue Totems 22 Jun 1963; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Charles Medler and Carol Totems:

Lansing - Miller Road Bible Church was the setting for the Saturday afternoon June 22, 1963 wedding of Miss Carol Sue Totems and Charles Donald Medler. The bride who attended Michigan State University, resided at 1128 Cooper Ave. Her parents are Mr. and Mrs. Norris L. Totems of Grand Rapids. The bridegroom, who also attended Michigan State, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Medler Sr. of Perry. The bride's gown featured a fitted bodice with scalloped portrait neckline, trimmed with tiny jewels. Lace appliques decorated the extremely full skirt: and her bridal headpiece was a lace scalloped crown. Carol carried a white Bible topped with white sweetheart roses. Mrs. Robert Leadbitter, sister of the bridegroom, was matron of honor. She wore a powder blue embroidered gown with matching headpiece and carried a bouquet of peonies and bachelor buttons. Identically gowned bridesmaids were Miss Marilyn Bennett, Miss Penny Davis of Traverse City, and Miss Terry Ann Medler, niece of the bridegroom.

Lawrence Medler, Jr. was his brother's best man, and groomsmen were Gerald and Richard Medler, brothers of the bridegroom; and Robert Leadbitter, brother-in-law of the bridegroom. Ushering were Kenneth Burt Jr., cousin of the bride; John Burt, cousin of the bride; Byron Wright and Jerry Robinson. Miss Janine Medler, niece of the bridegroom, was flower girl. and Daniel Burt, cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Following a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan and to Niagara Falls.

More About Charles Medler and Carol Totems:  
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963

**6982. Carl George (Gutekunst)<sup>10</sup> Goodrich** (Pauline (Polly)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Henrietta Dawson** 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dawson and Julia Wilkey. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in Jackson Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Feb 2003 in Delta Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Lansing - Services for Carl G. Goodrich, 65, former chief electrician at the State Capitol, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Jessen Funeral Home. Mr. Goodrich died Tuesday Dec. 18, 1973 in a Clearwater, Florida, hospital. He had lived in Dunedin, Florida, for the past four years. He retired in 1966.

Surviving are his wife, Henrietta; a daughter, Mrs. Patsy Glossop and a son, James, both of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Lawrence Medler of Perry, and two brothers, Walter and Albert, both of Lansing.

More About Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1124 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-24 SD 13 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, mail clerk state house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-30-0680

Notes for Henrietta Dawson:

Henrietta Goodrich of Delta Township, Michigan, born Sept. 12, 1909, in Jackson, Mississippi the daughter of William and Julia (Wilkey) Dawson, died Monday, Feb. 24, 2003 at age 93. Raised in Beaumont, Texas, Henrietta lived most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a member of First United

Methodist Church. She was preceded in death by her husband Carl in 1973, her mother and father, 7 sisters and 2 brothers.

Surviving are her son James of Hastings; a daughter Patsy (Howard) Glossop of Lansing; 7 grandchildren, Mark (Debbie), David (Cheryl) Goodrich and Michael (Patty), Thomas (Diana), Jeffrey (Carole), Kenneth (Debbie) and Joe (Dawn) Glossop; 13 great-grandchildren, Erica, Dave, Denny, Colleen, Katie, Michelle, Jessica, Angela, Danny, Jay, Jennifer, Mindy and Billy; 4 great-great-grandchildren, Andre, Julian, Makenzi and Ethan; a brother Robert Dawson of Houston, Texas; and many nieces and nephews.

Henrietta enjoyed her family and many friends. They will deeply miss her and will take great comfort in knowing she is now in less pain and has lived a long-fulfilled life. She enjoyed playing cards and volunteering at St. Lawrence Hospital Gift Shop and was also very active in her church circle.

Funeral Services will be Friday at 10:00am at First United Methodist Church with Rev. Stephan Weinberger officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Park. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 & 6-8 pm at the Palmer Bush Delta Chapel and Friday beginning at 9:00 am at the church. Memorials to a charity of your choice.

More About Henrietta Dawson:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Spraying Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Goodrich and Henrietta Dawson are:

- + 11301 i. Patsy Jean<sup>11</sup> Goodrich, born Aft. 1930.
- + 11302 ii. James Carl Goodrich, born 22 May 1933 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2008 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

**6993. Pauline Freda (Polly)<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967 in Michigan. She married **(1) John Alex Robbins** 10 May 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Rufus Robbins and Tussa Ingraham. He was born 22 Mar 1889 in Summerta, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1959 in Cadillac, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Sines** 29 May 1948 in Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Edward Sines and Gertie Frye. He was born 23 Jul 1887 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oxford Cemetery Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, maid hotel Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for John Alex Robbins:

John A. Robbins, 2194 Aurelius Road, Holt, age 70, died Tuesday April 13, 1959 at Cadillac, Michigan. He was born March 22, 1889, at Sumner, Michigan, and had been a resident of Holt for three years, moving there from Lansing. Mr. Robbins had been a machinist at Reo for 35 years and was employed at Jarvis Engineering for six years, retiring four years ago.

Surviving are the wife, Virginia V.; 2 sons, Lloyd Robbins of Lansing and Harold Robbins of Holt; 1 daughter, Mrs. Emma Jones of Lansing; one step-daughter, Mrs. Nancy Hanson of Lansing; 7 grandchildren; half-sister, Mrs. Edna Spotts of N. Chili, New York.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2:30 p.m. from Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Interment in Deepdale cemetery.

More About John Alex Robbins:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 314 Howe Street; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 6 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32 SD 13



sheet 2a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 532 Regent Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1920, engine tester auto manufacturing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assembly auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, motor assembler truck manufacturer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Robbins and Pauline Gauss:

Divorce: 25 Mar 1943, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Sines and Pauline Gauss:

Marriage: 29 May 1948, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Pauline Gauss and John Robbins are:

- 11303 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Robbins, born 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1912 in Forest, Missauka Co, Michigan.  
  
More About baby Robbins:  
Cause of Death: stillborn
- 11304 ii. Vivian F. Robbins, born 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 11305 iii. Lloyd Ezra Robbins, born 17 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11306 iv. Emma L. Robbins, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1969.

**6996. Robert Steven<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothy Geer** 10 Nov 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Geer and Elsie ?. She was born 10 Nov 1897 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna M. Liedtke** Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Leadtke and Augusta ?. She was born 18 Jan 1898 in Germany, and died 19 Jun 1970.

More About Robert Steven Gauss:

Burial: 15 Apr 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother David Gauss's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 300 S. Howard Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 29a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, trimmer Reo Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, trimmer motor body Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1232 Chelsea; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Geer:

Burial: 17 Dec 1914, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute miliary tuberculosis

More About Robert Gauss and Dorothy Geer:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna M. Liedtke:

Occupation: 1930, puncher motor car company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke:

Marriage: Bet. 10 May 1916 - 29 Mar 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Gauss and Anna Liedtke are:

- 11307 i. Lorraine M.<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Lorraine M. Gauss:

Medical Information: 1943 height 5'-5" & weight 150 pounds

Military service: 04 Feb 1943, enlistment Womens Army Corps aviation cadet Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: Sgt US Army World War II

- 11308 ii. Marjorie Dorothy Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1995 in Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She married Wilbur Eugene Moloney Aug 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1985 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur Moloney and Marjorie Gauss:

Marriage: Aug 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11309 iii. Margaret Doris Gauss, twin, born 27 Apr 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1994. She married Russell Ferbitz Bef. 1941; born 20 Mar 1920.

More About Russell Ferbitz and Margaret Gauss:

Marriage: Bef. 1941

**7000. Louisa Dorothy<sup>10</sup> Gauss** (Friedericka (Reekie)<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles Richard Brown** 25 Mar 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Cicero W. Brown. He was born 1903 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. She married **(2) Allan Francis Parsons** 22 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1886 in Groton, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 22 Feb 1968 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Dorothy Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1974, Deepdale Memorial Park Delta Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brown and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Allan Parsons and Louisa Gauss:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Gauss and Charles Brown are:

- + 11310 i. Lawrence Webster<sup>11</sup> Brown, born 05 Feb 1925 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1985.  
+ 11311 ii. Lillian Joyce (Silly Lilly) Brown, born 16 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2015 in Michigan.  
+ 11312 iii. James Edward Brown, born 10 Jan 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1965 in Michigan.

**7003. Frederick E.<sup>10</sup> Dietz** (Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Marie Baker** 18 Nov 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baker and Anna Schunk. She was born 25 Aug 1892 in Potterville, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1986.

More About Frederick E. Dietz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1937, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary occlusion

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 816 W. Geneva Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 8b  
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 709 W. Kalamazoo; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-19 SD 13 sheet 5a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, pressman printing company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Dietz and Edna Baker are:

- 11313 i. Frederick Charles<sup>11</sup> Dietz, born 01 Mar 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1990. He married Betty Jane Cunningham 31 May 1941 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2005.  
  
More About Frederick Charles Dietz:  
Burial: Feb 1990, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
  
More About Frederick Dietz and Betty Cunningham:  
Marriage: 31 May 1941, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 11314 ii. Max Raymond Dietz, born 24 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2005.

**7004. Clara M.<sup>10</sup> Dietz** (Anna Mary<sup>9</sup> Hetzer, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Ralph Edward Riley** 12 Jun 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Berthold Riley. He was born 11 Aug 1891 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died Jan 1972 in Mt. Dora, Lake Co, Florida.

More About Clara M. Dietz:  
Occupation: 1930, binder commercial printing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, binding help printing shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Edward Riley:  
Census: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a living w/ father-in-law Frederick Dietz's family  
Census 2: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a living w/ father-in-law Fred Dietz  
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b  
Occupation: 1920, machinist tractor company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gasoline filling station Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, tool dye drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Clara Dietz:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1915, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Dietz and Ralph Riley is:

- 11315 i. Ralph Edward<sup>11</sup> Riley, Jr., born 12 May 1917 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1952 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Grace Vivian Morey 16 Jul 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1913 in Coral, Michigan.  
  
More About Ralph Edward Riley, Jr.:  
Burial: Mar 1952, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 523 Cherry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-48 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ parents  
Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 04 Jun 1947, Tec4 headquarters battery, 51st field artillery battalion  
Occupation: 1940, grinder drop forge Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
  
More About Grace Vivian Morey:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Riley and Grace Morey:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1938, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**7005. L. Burr (Alburr)<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Mae Fisher** 29 Jun 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Fisher and Anna Henderson. She was born 14 Mar 1912 in Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1984 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethel Mae Fisher:

Burial: Dec 1984, Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1940, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 29 Jun 1934, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of L. Hetzer and Ethel Fisher is:

- + 11316 i. Lois Genevieve<sup>11</sup> Hetzer, born 05 May 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 2006 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**7010. Anna K.<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Sanford Gascho** 17 Jun 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969.

More About Erwin Sanford Gascho:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 515 Jason Court; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-37 SD 13 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 May 1940, Krentell Street, Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-4 SD 6 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1930, machinist Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, diem maker tool Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Gascho and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Erwin Gascho are:

- 11317 i. Helen Louise<sup>11</sup> Gascho, born 27 Mar 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Apr 1966. She married Lee Edward Coslow 13 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 15 Dec 1920 in East Jordon, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1993.

More About Helen Louise Gascho:

Occupation: 1940, laborer private hospital Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Lee Coslow and Helen Gascho:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11318 ii. Dorothy Lucille Gascho, born 06 Aug 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 2006. She married Bernard Francis Caffney 31 Dec 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Sep 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2002.

More About Bernard Caffney and Dorothy Gascho:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1946, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**7011. Louise<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Van Becelaere** 11 Jun 1922 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of August Van Becelaerr and Emma Kellis. He was born 09 Jun 1893 in Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1971 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Van Becelaere:

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 510 Notre Dame; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-64 Sd 14 sheet 6a  
Occupation: 1940, policeman municipal government Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Van Becelaere and Louise Hetzer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1922, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Hetzer and Arthur Van Becelaere are:

- + 11319 i. Loratta Jean (Lauretta)<sup>11</sup> Van Becelaerr, born 15 Mar 1923 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 2008 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11320 ii. Donald Van Becelaerr, born 1927 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Patricia Ann Brown Jun 1952 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2006.

More About Donald Van Becelaerr and Patricia Brown:

Marriage: Jun 1952, Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11321 iii. Phyllis Van Becelaerr, born 19 Nov 1933 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 May 2014. She married ? Champine; born Aft. 1929.

**7012. Walter Jacob<sup>10</sup> Hetzer** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup> Hezer, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Esch, Anna Maria<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Edith V. Johnson** 18 Jun 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Johnson and Emma Curry. She was born 21 Feb 1906 in Steubenville, Jefferson Co, Ohio, and died 22 May 1992 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Jacob Hetzer:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 1217 Henry Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-38 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, grinder auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1926, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Hetzer and Edith Johnson are:

- 11322 i. Walter J.<sup>11</sup> Hetzer, born 07 Mar 1927 in Michigan; died 11 Dec 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11323 ii. Margaret Anna Hetzer, born 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Charles Joseph Rybnikar 08 Jan 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 03 Aug 1922 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2007.

More About Charles Joseph Rybnikar:

Military service: Bet. 15 Dec 1942 - 10 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Charles Rybnikar and Margaret Hetzer:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**7014. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Anton<sup>10</sup>, David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Kaz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in

Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Marie Kaz are:

- 11324 i. Albert<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 20 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1944 in Stalingrad, Russia.
- 11325 ii. Martha Katz, born 03 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1976 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Mueller 23 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Mueller and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7016. Albert<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Anton<sup>10</sup>, David Heinrich<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Margaretha<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Mezger** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger are:

- 11326 i. Jakob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11327 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11328 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7019. Anton Henry<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (David<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Leila E. Harris** 04 Sep 1915 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jul 1893 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1989 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Anton Henry Vogt:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 728 Garland; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-42 SD 10 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, florist & gardner Vogt & Sons Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, manager greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, florist flower shop Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 73 Marshall Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 377-22-4308

More About Leila E. Harris:  
Social Security Number: 368-36-6397

More About Anton Vogt and Leila Harris:  
Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anton Vogt and Leila Harris is:  
+ 11329 i. Jean Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 31 Dec 1922 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina.

**7020. John William<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (David<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Olive C. Disney** 25 Nov 1914 in Monroe Co, New York, daughter of George Disney and Cory ?. She was born Bet. 06 Sep 1891 - 1894 in New York, and died Nov 1980 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About John William Vogt:  
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 506 S. Nottawa Street; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 161 SD 4 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 01 Nov 1930, 301 S. Nottawa Street; 2nd ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-21 SD 12 sheet 14a  
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 369-34-9282

More About Olive C. Disney:  
Social Security Number: 379-70-8960

More About John Vogt and Olive Disney:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1914, Monroe Co, New York

Children of John Vogt and Olive Disney are:  
11330 i. John<sup>11</sup> Vogt, Jr., born 02 Feb 1922 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2000 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About John Vogt, Jr.:  
Social Security Number: 368-26-2812

11331 ii. Gerald (Jerry) Vogt, born 1926 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

**7021. Ernest Carl<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (David<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Constance Wright** 29 Jan 1925 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wright and Lydia Richman. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1987 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Carl Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 24 Grant Street; Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-38-1605

More About Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1925, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Vogt and Mildred Wright is:

- 11332 i. Barbara Jean<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 06 Jan 1926 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1932 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jean Vogt:

Cause of Death: septicaemia secondary to otitic infection pneumonia & endocarditis

**7024. Walter A.<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan. He married **Augusta Marie Harmon** Aft. 1914. She was born 07 Dec 1896, and died 08 Jun 1989 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter A. Vogt:

Burial: 28 Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-2969

More About Augusta Marie Harmon:

Burial: Jun 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Social Security Number: 379-38-0083

More About Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of Walter Vogt and Augusta Harmon is:

- 11333 i. Ned Harmon<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 10 Oct 1929 in Jackson, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1930 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Ned Harmon Vogt:

Baptism: 14 May 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7025. Hulda L.<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California. She married **Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann. He was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743



More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Hulda Vogt and Carl Schaible is:

- 11334 i. Virginia Louise<sup>11</sup> Schaible, born 12 Sep 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 2018. She married (1) Don Parker 16 Aug 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1922. She married (2) John Heinrich 16 Jun 1955; born Bef. 1935.

Notes for Virginia Louise Schaible:

Virginia Heinrich, Age 93, passed away July 27, 2018. She was born on September 12, 1924, in Manchester, Michigan to Carl and Hulda (Vogt) Schaible. Virginia married the love of her life John Heinrich on June 4, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. Together they lived in many locations throughout the United States where she worked as a dental hygienist. She was a member of St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. Virginia will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Virginia will be missed by her beloved dog Buffy, several cousins, especially her cousins who took care of her for the last 13 years; Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey and her daughter Jennifer (Kevin) Strahle and Sally (Michael) Tindall and their son Andrew (Danielle) Tindall and their daughter Courtney (Gregory) McLennan and their children Meghan and Carder. She is preceded in death by her parents and husband John.

Virginia's family and friends will gather St. Thomas Lutheran Church 10001 W. Ellsworth Rd., Ann Arbor from 11:30 am to 12:00 pm on Saturday, September 8, 2018 with her Farewell beginning at 12:00 pm. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Humane Society of Huron Valley.

More About Virginia Louise Schaible:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1924, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Don Parker and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Heinrich and Virginia Schaible:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1955

**7026. Georg Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Sophie Kaz are:

- 11335 i. Sophie<sup>11</sup> Vogt, born 27 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1988 in Reiderich, Germany. She married Hans Schiller 03 Jun 1939 in Reiderich, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hans Schiller and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Reiderich, Germany

- 11336 ii. Emil Vogt, born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Lina Rauschenberger 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11337    iii.    Reinhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1981 in Schramberg, Germany. He married Fanny Rohberger 21 Dec 1942 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Reinhard Vogt and Fanny Rohberger:  
Marriage: 21 Dec 1942, Schramberg, Germany

**7027. Emil<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Anton<sup>8</sup>, Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:  
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6054) Anna Barbara Kaz.

**7037. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Ackermann** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Seeger, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gustav Carl Neumann** 11 Mar 1944 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Gustav Neumann and Sophie Ackermann:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1944, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Sophie Ackermann is:

- 11338    i.    Eugen Christian<sup>11</sup> Ackermann, born 21 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7038. Maria<sup>10</sup> Ackermann** (August<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Seeger, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. He was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Ackermann and Karl Katz is:

- 11339    i.    Erwin<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 30 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Schedel 15 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Katz and Gretel Schedel:  
Marriage: 15 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7041. Lawrence Elbert<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (John Philip<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Myrtle Hulda Haynes** 04 Sep 1923 in Iowa, daughter of Joseph Haynes and Maggie Richards. She was born 04 Sep

1904 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 10 Aug 1926. He married **(2) Mary Glene Shedenhelm** 1927, daughter of Clarence Shedenhelm and Myrene Simmins. She was born 14 Aug 1907, and died 28 Dec 1987 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Lawrence Elbert Yetley:

Burial: Dec 1981, Dobson Cemetery Tama Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-44-0820

More About Myrtle Hulda Haynes:

Burial: Aug 1926, Dobson Cemetery Tama Co, Iowa

More About Lawrence Yetley and Myrtle Haynes:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1923, Iowa

More About Mary Glene Shedenhelm:

Burial: Dec 1987, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 481-64-5643

More About Lawrence Yetley and Mary Shedenhelm:

Marriage: 1927

Children of Lawrence Yetley and Mary Shedenhelm are:

- + 11340 i. Madelyn Myrene<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 20 Mar 1929 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 04 May 2018 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 11341 ii. Darlya Marjane Yetley, born 18 Apr 1932.
- + 11342 iii. Maradean Ann Yetley, born 19 Apr 1934.
- + 11343 iv. Mervin John Yetley, born 26 Mar 1941.

**7048. Lucille Alice<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (Charles Leroy<sup>9</sup>, Jacob C.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedelee, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa. She married **Ward Mevin Murty** 24 Feb 1926 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, son of William Murty and Lois Estal. He was born 16 Jul 1902 in Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1964 in Otter Creek near Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About Ward Mevin Murty:

Burial: Mar 1964, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ward Murty and Lucille Yetley:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1926, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of Lucille Yetley and Ward Murty are:

- + 11344 i. Kenneth Lynn<sup>11</sup> Murty, born 07 Nov 1927 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jun 2011 in Keystone, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 11345 ii. Victor Raymond Murty, born 24 Jul 1929 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1949.
- 11346 iii. Glenn William Murty, born 25 Jul 1930 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa; died 26 Jul 1933.
- 11347 iv. Gerry Leroy Murty, born 19 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Mar 1934 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa.

**7050. Uriah Gordon<sup>10</sup> Libby** (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)<sup>9</sup> Zink, Charlotte Mary<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedelee, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa, and died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington. He married **Flossie Bell Graba** 15 Sep 1910 in Chehalis, Washington. She was born 25 Jan 1891 in Park Rapids, Minnesota, and died 08 Apr 1972 in Hoquiam, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

More About Uriah Libby and Flossie Graba:  
Marriage: 15 Sep 1910, Chehalis, Washington

Child of Uriah Libby and Flossie Graba is:

- + 11348 i. Gerald Eugene<sup>11</sup> Libby, born 20 Jun 1911 in Bucoda, Thurston Co, Washington; died 04 Jun 1975 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.

**7052. Charlotte Lou<sup>10</sup> Libby** (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)<sup>9</sup> Zink, Charlotte Mary<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1892 in Iowa, and died 31 Aug 1970. She married **Charles Benjamin Stevens** 08 Mar 1909 in Colorado. He was born 10 Mar 1885 in Nebraska, and died 06 Apr 1971 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Charles Stevens and Charlotte Libby:  
Marriage: 08 Mar 1909, Colorado

Children of Charlotte Libby and Charles Stevens are:

- 11349 i. Raymond Gordon<sup>11</sup> Stevens, born 05 Aug 1909 in Colorado; died 14 Jun 1915.
- + 11350 ii. Samuel John Stevens, born 04 Dec 1911 in Colorado; died 18 Aug 1996 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.
- 11351 iii. Ralph Albert Stevens, born 13 Jun 1914 in Colorado; died 12 Feb 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married ? Hagerman Aft. 1934; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ralph Stevens and ? Hagerman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1934

- 11352 iv. Clyde Benjamin Stevens, born 08 Apr 1916 in Colorado; died 12 Feb 1999 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado. He married ? Hansen Aft. 1936; born Aft. 1915.

More About Clyde Stevens and ? Hansen:  
Marriage: Aft. 1936

- 11353 v. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1917. He married ? Johnnie; born Aft. 1916.
- 11354 vi. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1918. She married ? Kerr; born Aft. 1911.
- 11355 vii. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1920. She married ? Linthicum; born Aft. 1914.
- 11356 viii. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1921. He married ? Chambers; born Aft. 1922.
- 11357 ix. Evelyn Stevens, born 10 Feb 1924; died 10 Feb 1924.
- 11358 x. ? Stevens, born Aft. 1925. He married ? Craft; born Aft. 1924.
- 11359 xi. Richard Gilbert Stevens, born 17 Jun 1928 in Colorado; died 01 Jun 1993 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 11360 xii. Lottie Marie Stevens, born 18 Apr 1930; died 30 Sep 1932.

**7053. Lura Melvina<sup>10</sup> Libby** (Catherine Minnie (Cassie)<sup>9</sup> Zink, Charlotte Mary<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa, and died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa. She married **Glenn Irving Chrisman** 02 Sep 1913 in Del Norte, Colorado, son of George Chrisman and Frances Edwards. He was born 09 May 1893 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa, and died 19 May 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

More About Lura Melvina Libby:  
Burial: Jun 1979, Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa

More About Glenn Irving Chrisman:  
Burial: May 1979, Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa

More About Glenn Chrisman and Lura Libby:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1913, Del Norte, Colorado

Children of Lura Libby and Glenn Chrisman are:

- + 11361 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Chrisman, born Aft. 1913.

- + 11362 ii. Gordon George Chrisman, born 25 Jul 1916 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa; died 11 Jun 1987 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa.
- + 11363 iii. Glenn Irving Chrisman, Jr., born 16 Dec 1928 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa; died 22 Dec 1991 in Sanborn, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

**7055. Glen C.<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (Samuel Oliver<sup>9</sup>, Christian J.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1908 in Iowa. He married **Emogine L. ?** 1929. She was born 1911 in Missouri.

More About Glen C. Yetley:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ parents Samuel O. Yetley's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Glen Yetley and Emogine ?:

Marriage: 1929

Child of Glen Yetley and Emogine ? is:

- 11364 i. Glen A.<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 1929 in Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas.

**7058. Howard Jerome<sup>10</sup> Yetley** (Judson Frederick<sup>9</sup>, Christian J.<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa. He married **Victoria Sinkler** 02 Jun 1934 in Nashua, Iowa. She was born 10 Dec 1908, and died 09 Dec 1990 in Ottumwa, Iowa.

More About Howard Yetley and Victoria Sinkler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1934, Nashua, Iowa

Child of Howard Yetley and Victoria Sinkler is:

- + 11365 i. Judson Jerome<sup>11</sup> Yetley, born 1965.

**7060. Etta May<sup>10</sup> Harman** (Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa. She married **Claude Harry Dalbey** 18 Dec 1907. He was born 18 Sep 1886 in Olin, Jones Co, Iowa, and died 02 Oct 1956 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.

More About Etta May Harman:

Burial: 1973, Highland Twp Cemetery Churdan, Green Co, Iowa

More About Claude Harry Dalbey:

Burial: Oct 1956, Highland Twp Cemetery Churdan, Green Co, Iowa

More About Claude Dalbey and Etta Harman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1907

Children of Etta Harman and Claude Dalbey are:

- 11366 i. Lucile Frances<sup>11</sup> Dalbey, born 15 Jul 1908 in Iowa; died 09 May 1974. She married Harry Howard Trost 01 Jun 1935 in Des Moines, Iowa; born 13 Jul 1908 in Lenox, Taylor Co, Iowa; died 18 Mar 1965 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Harry Trost and Lucile Dalbey:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Des Moines, Iowa

- 11367 ii. Mildred Clarice Dalbey, born 12 Oct 1910 in Iowa; died 06 Dec 1988 in Olmsted Co, Minnesota. She married ? Pederson Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Pederson and Mildred Dalbey:  
Marriage: Aft. 1928

- 11368    iii.   Rex Howard Dalbey, born 23 Mar 1912 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 08 Nov 1957 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.   He married Mildred Marie Whiting; born 04 Sep 1913; died 20 Apr 2010.
- 11369    iv.    Wayne Lee Dalbey, born 19 Jun 1914 in Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa; died 28 Jul 1960 in San Francisco Co, California.   He married Vey Elisabeth Morgan 27 Feb 1936 in Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa; born 30 Dec 1917 in Scranton, Greene Co, Iowa; died 26 Oct 2003 in California.

More About Wayne Dalbey and Vey Morgan:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1936, Carroll, Carroll Co, Iowa

- 11370    v.    Lyle Raymond Dalbey, born Jan 1916 in Iowa; died 22 Jun 1925 in Fort Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- 11371    vi.    Ardys Beth Dalbey, born 15 Apr 1917 in Churdan, Greene Co, Iowa; died 1918.
- + 11372    vii.   Yates Bernard Dalbey, born 26 Oct 1921 in Churdan, Jefferson Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1978 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- 11373    viii.   Avis Marie Dalbey, born 1924; died 1924.

**7061. Pearl Clara<sup>10</sup> Harman** (Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.   She married **Frank Zeihan** 10 Jul 1908 in Ames, Story Co, Iowa.   He was born 18 Nov 1885 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 13 Apr 1963 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Pearl Clara Harman:  
Burial: Feb 1945, Catholic Cemetery Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Frank Zeihan and Pearl Harman:  
Marriage: 10 Jul 1908, Ames, Story Co, Iowa

Child of Pearl Harman and Frank Zeihan is:

- 11374    i.    Zona Ruth<sup>11</sup> Zeihan, born 02 Oct 1919 in Iowa; died 13 Oct 1960.   She married Paul Frederick Redling 09 Dec 1942; born 07 Apr 1919 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 31 Jul 1999 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Paul Redling and Zona Zeihan:  
Marriage: 09 Dec 1942

**7062. William Frederick<sup>10</sup> Harman** (Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.   He married **Minnie Janette Severson** 21 Mar 1917 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa.   She was born 27 Oct 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 23 Jun 1995 in Nevada, Story Co, Iowa.

More About William Frederick Harman:  
Burial: Jul 1957, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Minnie Janette Severson:  
Burial: Jun 1995, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Harman and Minnie Severson:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1917, Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Child of William Harman and Minnie Severson is:

- 11375    i.    Leo Milford<sup>11</sup> Harman, born 22 Jun 1922 in Iowa; died 31 Jul 1995 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

**7064. Cora Emma<sup>10</sup> Harman** (Helen Myriah (Ella)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10

Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died Feb 1985. She married **John Christian Anderson** Aft. 1913. He was born 04 Oct 1887 in Randers, Denmark, and died 15 Dec 1982 in St. Petersburg, Florida.

More About John Anderson and Cora Harman:  
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Cora Harman and John Anderson are:

- 11376 i. Virginia Ruth<sup>11</sup> Anderson, born 18 Nov 1920 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Oct 1982 in Florida. She married (1) Harley Gabrielson Aft. 1939; born 20 May 1919; died May 1982 in Thonotosassa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married (2) Paul Frederick Redling Aft. 1960; born 07 Apr 1919 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 31 Jul 1999 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.

More About Harley Gabrielson and Virginia Anderson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About Paul Redling and Virginia Anderson:  
Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 11377 ii. Helen Marie Anderson, born 18 Nov 1922.

**7076. Lova Clydene<sup>10</sup> McElvain** (Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington. She married **Walter Lewis Morisette** 24 Nov 1922 in Tuttle, North Dakota. He was born 22 Feb 1899 in Ft. Ripley, Minnesota, and died 22 Sep 1966 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Walter Morisette and Lova McElvain:  
Marriage: 24 Nov 1922, Tuttle, North Dakota

Children of Lova McElvain and Walter Morisette are:

- 11378 i. Ardyth Eloise<sup>11</sup> Morisette, born 24 Jan 1928 in Carson, North Dakota; died 23 Apr 1983 in Lowell, Massachusetts. She married Howard Mauller 12 Sep 1959; born Aft. 1920; died 1964.

More About Howard Mauller and Ardyth Morisette:  
Marriage: 12 Sep 1959

- 11379 ii. Russell LeRoy Morisette, born 07 May 1932 in Carson, North Dakota; died 06 Jul 1980 in Bellingham, Washington.

**7077. Glee Ellen<sup>10</sup> McElvain** (Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>9</sup> Cochran, Catherine D.<sup>8</sup> Yetley, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Jedele, Anna Barbara<sup>6</sup> Goehring, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota, and died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota. She married **Gussa Perry Hoots** 24 Mar 1925 in Towner, North Dakota. He was born 27 Jun 1901 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1982 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

More About Gussa Hoots and Glee McElvain:  
Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Towner, North Dakota

Child of Glee McElvain and Gussa Hoots is:

- 11380 i. Elden Gene<sup>11</sup> Hoots, born 26 Oct 1932 in Harvey, North Dakota; died 21 Mar 1995 in Goodrich, Sheridan Co, North Dakota.

**7085. Franz Karl<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Walz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz. She

was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frick** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser. She was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maria Frank** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3949) Friederike Walz.

Child of Franz Katz and Anna Frick is:

- 11381 i. Lilly<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 13 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Wilhelm Bohnhoff Aft. 1932; born Aft. 1908.

More About Bernhard Bohnhoff and Lilly Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

**7097. Christiane Friedrike<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Heckmann** 23 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Heckmann and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Friedrike Kaz is:

- 11382 i. Lisa Maria<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 21 Jun 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**7098. Caroline<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Reinhold Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. He was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4995) Jacob Reinhold Kaz.

**7099. Katharine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans



Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany. She married **(2) August Eckert** 1905. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About August Eckert and Katharine Kaz:  
Marriage: 1905

Children of Katharine Kaz are:

- 11383 i. Jakob<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 30 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11384 ii. Karl Johannes Kaz, born 07 May 1900 in Asperg, Germany; died 14 Jun 1900 in Asperg, Germany.

**7101. Franz Carl<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Walker** 13 Dec 1906 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1879.

More About Franz Kaz and Marie Walker:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1906, Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker is:

- + 11385 i. Mina Barbara<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7103. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Barbara Katz** 01 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Marie Walker. She was born 05 Nov 1905 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Mina Katz are:

- 11386 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 05 Feb 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1923 in Hedelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11387 ii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 30 Apr 1924 in Friedrichshaffen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11388 iii. Eduard Katz, born 16 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11389 iv. Arthur Katz, born 15 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11390 v. Else Mina Katz, born 05 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Manfred Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Manfred Katz and Else Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11391 vi. baby Katz, born 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11392 vii. Erich Katz, born 29 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anni Matthiesen 10 Aug 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Erich Katz and Anni Matthiesen:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1979, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7107. Reinhard<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Franz Karl<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans

Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Thusnelde Rauser** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 11393 i. Lore Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vogt 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11394 ii. Erwin Katz, born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Walz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7109. John Frederick<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Anna W. Marsh** 17 Jul 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Cyrus Marsh and Agnes Hudson. She was born Mar 1877 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick Katz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 503 Sumet Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 7b  
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 44 ? Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b  
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 218 Marston Ave; 3rd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 1 sheet 1b  
Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-862 SD 18 sheet 8a

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 9308 Sorrento Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1553 SD 17 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, machinist steam pump factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool maker auto parts Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist automobile body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, millwright auto body plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Anna W. Marsh:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About John Katz and Anna Marsh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Anna Marsh are:

- + 11395 i. Paul Oliver<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 17 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11396 ii. Carl Freddie Katz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7116. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6841) Jonathan Kaz.

**7117. Lina Christine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3663) Friedrich Haizmann.

**7121. Pauline Luise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Kaz** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5400) Wilhelm Kaz.

**7125. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 25 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz. He was born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Katharina Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jan 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 11397 i. Hilde<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 30 Mar 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Katz 28 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1828.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 May 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11398 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Fassnacht 20 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Rosa Fassnacht:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1968, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7126. Sofie<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Walz** 18 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst. He was born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Walz:  
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Sofie Haizmann:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Ernst Walz are:

- 11399 i. Walter Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 09 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gerlinde Rauser 22 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929. He married (2) ? 19 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Walz and Gerlinde Rauser:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Walz and ?:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1963

- 11400 ii. Richard Alfred Walz, born 15 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Maria Martha Walter 15 Jan 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Walz and Ursula Walter:  
Marriage: 15 Jan 1955, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 11401 iii. Waltraud Margarete Walz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Haizmann 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11402 iv. Karl Walz, born 05 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11403 v. Isolde Walz, born 16 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Gaiser 16 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1940.

More About Isolde Walz and Gertrud Gaiser:  
Marriage: 16 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7134. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Philipp<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser. She was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 11404 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1943 in Russia.
- 11405 ii. Albert Walter Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 11 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Albert Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7135. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5398) Christian Kaz.

**7139. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Robert Kaz** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5415) Robert Kaz.

**7144. Marie Luise<sup>10</sup> Roller** (Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany. She married **Paul Haizmann** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5483) Paul Haizmann.

**7147. Eugen Jakob<sup>10</sup> Roller** (Paul<sup>10</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Haizmann** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier. She was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:  
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann are:

- 11406 i. Luise Hildegard<sup>11</sup> Roller, born 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Leo Hans Roth 15 Dec 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Leo Roth and Luise Roller:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 11407 ii. Gerda Dora Mina Roller, born 25 Dec 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Otto Vogt 03 Feb 1948 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Gustav Vogt and Gerda Roller:  
Marriage: 03 Feb 1948, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

**7149. Ernstine<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Karl Klenk** 28 Oct 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Phiipp Klenk. He was born 29 Sep 1884 in Oberbruden-Trailhof, Germany, and died 12 Feb 1915 in gefallen Bapaume.

More About Johann Klenk and Ernstine Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Haizmann and Johann Klenk are:

- 11408 i. Maria Luise<sup>11</sup> Klenk, born 18 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Vollmer 21 Feb 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Vollmer and Maria Klenk:  
Marriage: 21 Feb 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11409 ii. Elsa Paula Klenk, born 30 Jul 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**7156. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller. He was born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Pauline Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7134) Eugen Gutekunst.

**7158. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heinrich Hiller** 26 Jun 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 10 Nov 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hiller and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1923, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Haizmann and Christian Hiller is:

- 11410 i. Anna Paula<sup>11</sup> Hiller, born 14 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Manz 08 Feb 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Otto Manz and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

**7163. Otto<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Dorothea Hiller** 28 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Hiller and Juliane Kienzlen. She was born 07 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann:

Occupation: brewer proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1933 - 1953, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Haizmann and Mina Hiller are:

- 11411 i. Otto Gerhard<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Emilie Charlotte Goetsche 08 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1930 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Haizmann and Helga Goetsche:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11412 ii. Ingeborg Dora Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Kircher 14 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Heinrich Kircher:

Occupation: pastor Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kircher and Ingeborg Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11413 iii. Dore Margarethe Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf 06 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dr. Gerhard Schleeauf:  
Occupation: dentist

More About Gerhard Schleeauf and Dore Haizmann:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11414 iv. Margarethe Kaethe Haizmann, born 15 May 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jerg Grosshans 28 Apr 1962 in Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Grosshans and Margarethe Haizmann:  
Marriage: 28 Apr 1962, Gaugenwald, Wurtemberg

- 11415 v. Elisabeth Mina Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1937 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Schmachtel 02 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Michael Schmachtel and Elisabeth Haizmann:  
Marriage: 02 Apr 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7164. Luise<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johann<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Jakob Roller** 21 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. He was born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Jakob Roller:  
Emigration: 23 Sep 1925, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Roller and Luise Haizmann:  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7147) Eugen Jakob Roller.

**7178. Maria Emma<sup>10</sup> Roller** (Johann Christian<sup>10</sup>, Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Haizmann, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jedele** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:  
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Roller and Carl Jedele is:

- 11416 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7184. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Friedrich Gaiser** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Paul Gaiser are:

- 11417 i. Hilda<sup>11</sup> Gaiser, born 16 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1964 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Schurrer 01 May 1923 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Ludwig Schurrer and Hilda Gaiser:

Marriage: 01 May 1923, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11418 ii. Eduard Gaiser, born 21 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1947 in Koenigberg, Germany. He married Anna Frank 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eduard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11419 iii. Paul Gaiser, born 22 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1982 in Freiburg im Br., Germany. He married ? Aft. 1920 in Freiburg im Br., Germany; born Aft. 1900.

More About Paul Gaiser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920, Freiburg im Br., Germany

- 11420 iv. Hermann Gaiser, born 06 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11421 v. Elsa Gaiser, born 06 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1975 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Friedrich Karl Ebert 11 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Franz Ebert and Elsa Gaiser:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1950, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11422 vi. Hermann Gaiser, born 09 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11423 vii. Ottilie Gaiser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Seeger 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Konrad Seeger and Ottilie Gaiser:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11424 viii. August Gaiser, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11425 ix. Lina Gaiser, born 06 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 11426 x. Emma Gaiser, born 13 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Katz 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Eduard Katz and Emma Gaiser:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11427 xi. Friedrich Gaiser, born 22 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11428 xii. Emilie Gaiser, born 25 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7186. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Johannes<sup>10</sup>, Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz are:

- 11429 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 20 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Dannecker 02 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Haizmann and Barbara Dannecker:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11430 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1944 in near Dubowska.  
11431 iii. Eugen Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1942 in near Wertjatschy im Osten.

**7189. Frieda<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kunz** 20 Feb 1904 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1878.

More About Gottlob Kunz and Frieda Haizmann:  
Marriage: 20 Feb 1904, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frieda Haizmann is:

- 11432 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7192. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. He was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:  
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:  
Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5036) Jacob Walz.

**7194. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Bohnet** 02 May 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bohnet and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 01 Mar 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet:  
Marriage: 02 May 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Haizmann and Christine Bohnet are:

- 11433 i. Walter<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Waltraud Margarete Walz 11 Sep 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Haizmann and Waltraud Walz:  
Marriage: 11 Sep 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11434 ii. Oskar Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Eleonore Katz 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11435 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 15 Sep 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Elfriede Nagel 27 May 1960 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1937.

More About Alfred Haizmann and Brigitte Nagel:  
Marriage: 27 May 1960, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

**7200. Oskar<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Platz** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz. She was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:  
Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz is:

- 11436 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1987 in Otterweiler, Germany.

**7204. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Jakob Walz** 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann. He was born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz and Friederike Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann and Gustav Walz is:

- 11437 i. Lore Hildegard<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 29 Jun 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**7220. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Mina Kaz** 20 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz. She was born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Haizmann and Mina Kaz are:

- 11438 i. Eleonore Elsa<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Fritz Luppold 19 Nov 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Ernst Luppold and Eleonore Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11439 ii. Erika Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11440 iii. Else Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Adolf Armbruster 19 Aug 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Ernst Armbruster and Else Haizmann:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11441 iv. Hans Eugen Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7228. Fanny<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Walz** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz. He was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6059) Adolf Walz.

**7229. Frida<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Nill** 01 Aug 1931 in Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Georg Nill and Frida Haizmann:  
Marriage: 01 Aug 1931, Bodelshausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Haizmann is:

- 11442 i. Kaethe Ella<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 13 Apr 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**7240. Elizabeth (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Charles Flockerzi** 1898 in Ohio. He was born May 1877 in Ohio, and died 04 Aug 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Frederick Aungst** Aft. 1900, son of William Aungst and Rebecca Teeters. He was born 09 Feb 1879 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jan 1965 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Elizabeth Gutekunst Aungst, 84, wife of Fred Aungst, died Saturday evening at the family home, 60 Hedges St., after an illness of two years. She was born May 4, 1877 in Monroe Michigan, coming to this city at a very early age.

Surviving besides her husband is a sister, Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. Wappner Funeral Home, Mansfield Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst:

Burial: Aug 1961, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Flockerzi:

Burial: Aug 1900, Mansfield Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 01 Jun 1900, 204-1/2 N. Main Street; 7th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 13 sheet 1a

More About Charles Flockerzi and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 271 N. Mulberry Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 130 SD 13 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 202 Park Ave; 4th ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 207 SD 13 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, painter Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, finisher machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 202 Park Ave; East Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Aungst and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Charles Flockerzi is:

- 11443 i. Catherine Margaret (Katie)<sup>11</sup> Flockerzi, born 02 Nov 1898 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 21 Mar 1958 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Frederick Austin Oakleaf; born 11 May 1901 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1981 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Catherine Margaret (Katie) Flockerzi:

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman retail dry goods store Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Austin Oakleaf:

Military service: US Army World War I

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and Frederick Aungst is:

- 11444 i. Cleo<sup>11</sup> Aungst, born 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1926 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

**7241. Anna (Annie)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **William T. Gandert** 07 Jul 1897 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born Mar 1874 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 10 May 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William T. Gandert:

Mansfield, May 11, 1917 - William Gandert died yesterday May 10, 1917 at his home, 221 South Diamond Street, at the age of 43 years. Death was caused by blood poisoning which resulted from an abscess of the leg.

He is survived by his wife, three sons, William, Leroy and Fred Gundert, and four daughters, Elizabeth, Ruth and Helen of Mansfield, and Mrs. Harry Laser of Akron. Mr. Gundert was the proprietor of the Caudert Machine Co., and was a member of the Order of Owls and the Modern Woodmen.

Funeral services will be conducted at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock, by the Rev. G. A. Kienle.

More About William Gandert and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1897, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Gutekunst and William Gandert are:

- 11445 i. Bessie Ruby<sup>11</sup> Gandert, born 31 Oct 1897 in Shiloh, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1978.
- 11446 ii. Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert, born 27 Jul 1899 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 1960 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Fredrick Charles (Fritz) Gandert:

Mansfield, Nov. 19, 1960 - Fred "Fritz" C. Gandert, 61, a resident of 1145 Lexington Ave., died Friday afternoon Nov. 18, 1960 at Peoples Hospital after an extended illness. He was born July 27, 1899 in Mansfield where he spent his entire life. He was a welding engineer at Westinghouse where he had been employed the past 35 years. He was a member of the First Lutheran Church, Mansfield Lodge 35, F&AM, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the American Legion.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Mary M. Ferguson Gandert; a brother, William Gandert of Michigan, and four sisters, Mrs. Bessie Lash of Akron, Miss Helen Gandert of Columbus, Mrs. Arnett Baird and Mrs. Harry Yoha, both of Mansfield.

The body was removed to the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Monday at 3:30 p. m. by his pastor, Dr. Carveth P. Mitchell. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

- 11447 iii. Leroy Bartlet (Roy) Gandert, born 16 Mar 1902 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1982.
- 11448 iv. Helen M. Gandert, born 16 May 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1987.
- 11449 v. Elizabeth Christina Gandert, born 29 Sep 1907 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1999.
- 11450 vi. William Conrad Gandert, born 29 Jan 1909 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1977.
- 11451 vii. Ruth M. Gandert, born 22 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 2011.

**7243. Catherine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Otto Lee Stevick** 08 Feb 1900 in Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 04 Mar 1881 in Richland Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1962 in Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Raymond Elsworth Henry** 03 Aug 1937 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He was born 25 Dec 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 31 Mar 1978 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Otto Stevick and Catherine Gutekunst:

Divorce: 25 Jul 1918, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage: 08 Feb 1900, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Henry and Catherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1937, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Children of Catherine Gutekunst and Otto Stevick are:

- + 11452 i. Russell Lee<sup>11</sup> Stevick, born 1902 in Ohio; died 09 Sep 1977 in Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 11453 ii. Alvine Stevick, born 15 Sep 1912 in Cement City, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2004 in Shleby, Richland Co, Ohio. She married Lamonie Knell 08 Sep 1934 in Brooke Co, West Virginia; born Aft. 1900 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 16 Dec 1993 in Richland Co, Ohio.

More About Lamonie Knell and Alvine Stevick:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1934, Brooke Co, West Virginia

**7244. William<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married **Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch** 26 May 1903 in Ohio. She was born 28 Jan 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 22 Dec 1944 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Gutekunst:

July 20, 1947 - William Gutekunst prepares to put his fire captain's coat and hat in mothballs preparatory to a life in retirement. A man has earned the right to a rest after 37 years, but Capt. William Gutekunst of the Mansfield Fire department doesn't like the idea. "I want to go back and would tomorrow, if I could," the 62-yearold veteran "smoke eater" declared. Longingly he fingered the captain's cap he

earned almost 20 years ago.

July 20, 1947 - Gutekunst didn't like the idea of retiring 15 years ago, either. He was eligible for retirement pay but the fireman's spirit had crept into his blood. Now, the oldest member of the force, he must retire because of his health. Gutekunst began his career in May, 1910, when horses pulled the fire wagons. The retiring captain, who drove one of the wagons recalls how the eager horses strained at their harness when the fire gong sounded. "Those horses were just as eager to get to the fire as we were," he smiled. "In fact, one of the hardest jobs I had to do was part with horses when we got motor trucks, "My most exciting experience was when the old Browning Engineering Works burned," he began. "I was on the roof. It had just been freshly tarred and I slipped. I tried to catch myself with the axe I had in my hand, but it didn't hold until I had almost slid off the roof into a pile of scrap iron 50 feet below."

"Of course, that wasn't the only fall I've had," he added. "Once I was blinded by smoke and fell down an elevator shaft. The only thing that saved me was four feet of water on the bottom." The water had collected in the shaft from the streams of water poured in by the firemen. "In those days they didn't know what a smoke mask was," the captain recalled."

Another time, Gutekunst remembered, the pressure in the hose was so great that it knocked him off a ladder. One broken rib resulted. He carries a scar on his forehead made by a falling timber. There's a scar on his wrist where the veins were severed in a slip on a ladder. Two bones in his shoulder were broken and his knee has been thrown out of joint and he still regrets missing the Quality Furniture company blaze in 1944 which destroyed half a city block.

"That's the only fire that I remember missing while I was on the force," he said. "I hated to miss it, but I was out of town at the time." Gutekunst is going to be missed by the children around Station three, with whom he was a favorite - as well as by fellow members of the department. Chief L. J. Steel said: "We're all sorry to see him retire. The members will miss him personally and as a good counsellor in the department. Capt. Gutekunst, who lives at 423 Hammond Avenue, has made no plans for the future except to visit some friends in Michigan and take a long rest.

Mansfield, Ohio - William Gutekunst, 67, retired captain of the Mansfield Fire department, died this morning at his home, 423 Hammond Ave., following an eight-week illness. Born July 16, 1885 in Mansfield, he had spent his entire life here. He was appointed to the city fire department on Jan. 1, 1911 and promoted to the rank of captain on Nov. 8, 1928, retiring July 19, 1947, because of ill health. He served 36 years, six months and 18 days with the Mansfield department.

Surviving are his wife, Lenora; Kitchen Gutekunst; two sons, Harold and Laverne; a brother, John, all of Mansfield; two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Catherine Henry of Wellington.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Wappner funeral home at 10 a. m. Saturday, by Rev. Arthur L. Saul, pastor of the Mansfield Gospel Center. Burial will be in the Mansfield cemetery. City firemen will serve as pall bearers.

#### More About William Gutekunst:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ mother Christine Gutekunst

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a noted father born in Frankfurt, Germany

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black; 1942 height 5'-8-1/2", weight 190 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, deep scar left wrist

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster Express Company Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, lieutenant city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1942, captain city fire department Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 83 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1942, 423 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Linnie (Emma) Roadpouch:

Mansfield - Mrs. Linnie Gutekunst, 60, wife of William Gutekunst, fire captain at No. 3 station, died last evening Dec. 22, 1944 at her home, 423 Hammond Avenue, after an illness of several months. Born in Mansfield, Jan. 28, 1884, she had spent her entire life in this community.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Harold and Laverne; three sisters, Mrs. Frank Roth, Mrs. Elmer Sloan, and her twin sister, Mrs. Lennie Leedale.

Funeral services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Tuesday at 3 p. m. in charge of Rev. G. E. Swoyer. Burial will be in Mansfield cemetery.

Mansfield, Feb. 2, 1945 - Will of Linnie Gutekunst, late of Mansfield, filed for probate. Estimated estate of \$3,000 left to husband, William Gutekunst, who was named executor.

#### Marriage Notes for William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Mansfield, Sept. 27, 1904 - William Gutekunst, by his attorney, H. T. Manner, has begun suit in probate court against Linnie Gutekunst for divorce. The parties were married at Mansfield, May 26, 1903. There is one child born of the marriage, Harold, now aged 11 months. The plaintiff alleges that he is possessed of household furniture of the value of about \$50, which is now located at his residence, corner of Sheridan avenue and North Bowman Streets in the city of Mansfield, Ohio. The plaintiff says that the defendant threatens to and will unless restrained by the court, remove the furniture from the residence to her mother's home in this city, and then proceed to dispose of the same. The plaintiff says further that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, has been guilty of gross neglect of duty as follows: That she fails to attend to the necessary household duties; that she frequently leaves the home of the plaintiff and stays away for weeks at a time, leaving the plaintiff to cook for himself, and attend to the household duties.

The plaintiff says that the defendant in disregard of her marital duties, left the home and residence on or about Sept. 23, 1904, and fails and refuses to perform the household duties, although the plaintiff has provided for himself and family, and bought the defendant all the necessary food, clothing, etc., according to his means and ability. Wherefore the plaintiff prays that he may have an injunction issued restraining defendant from removing the furniture from his home; that she be restrained from disposing of the same in any manner, and on final hearing of this case that he be decreed a divorce from the defendant and that she be barred from any right whatsoever in the property of the plaintiff, and for such other relief as he may be entitled to, Judge Bricker allowed the temporary restraining order.

#### More About William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Ohio

#### Children of William Gutekunst and Linnie Roadpouch are:

- + 11454 i. Harold J.<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 29 Apr 1963 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 11455 ii. Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1905 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 06 Feb 1962 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (1) Mary A. Brooks Nov 1929 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1908 in Marion, Marion Co, Ohio; died 20 Dec 1932 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He married (2) Stella Gonshirski 06 Oct 1945 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; born 08 Jul 1917 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 2003 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

#### Notes for Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1962 - Verne Gutekunst, 57, of Funeral Rd., died Tuesday evening Feb. 6, 1962 at Mansfield morning Hospital of a heart attack. He became ill Saturday at home and was removed to the hospital where he suffered the attack. He was born Jan. 1, 1905 funeral in Mansfield, where he spent his entire life. He had been employed by the City of Mansfield for the past 25 years and was assistant operator of the city sewage plant. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose Lodge No. 341.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Stella Gonshirski Gutekunst, and a brother, Harold Jr., 166 Wolf Ave.

The body was removed to home. Wappner Funeral Home where prayer services will be offered Friday at 1 p. m. by Msgr. James F. Hebbeler of St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will be in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home starting this evening.

#### More About Laverne (Verne) Gutekunst:

Burial: Feb 1962, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

#### Notes for Mary A. Brooks:



Mrs. Mary A. Brooks Gutekunst, 24, wife of Laverne Gutekunst, 245 West Fourth St., died Tuesday afternoon at the home of her husband's parents, Mr. & Mrs. William Gutekunst, 119 Hammond Ave., following an illness of four days. She was born in Marion May 1, 1908, where she resided until coming to Mansfield seven years ago.

She was united in marriage with Laverne Gutekunst in November 1929. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Peggy Leeann Black, of a former marriage; seven sisters, Mrs. Hattie Cavinee of Marion, Mrs. Zella Thompson of Cleveland, Mrs. Mable Soulier of Marion, Mrs. Nancy Dorfe of Marion, Mrs. Bertha Yeager of Marion, Mrs. Marion Faist of Cleveland, Mrs. Marguerite Slick of East Palestine; and two brothers, Albert Brooks of Celina Kansas, and Phillip Brooks of Marion.

Funeral Services will be held at the Wappner funeral home Friday at 1:30 p.m. and burial will be in Mansfield cemetery. Friends may call at the Gutekunst home, 119 Hammond Avenue.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Mary Brooks:  
Marriage: Nov 1929, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Notes for Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield - Stella M. Gutekunst, 85, died Friday, April 18, 2003, at MedCentral/Mansfield Hospital after a long illness. Mrs. Gutekunst was born July 8, 1917 in Mansfield, Ohio to Joseph and Margaret (Grick) Gonshirski and lived in the area all of her life. She retired from White Westinghouse. She was a member of St. Peter's Catholic Church and the Polish National Alliance.

She is survived by a niece, Sandra Gonshirski of Mansfield; a sister-in-law, Eva Gonshirski of Mansfield; and special friends, Karen and Jack Jennings of Mansfield.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Laverne Gutekunst; two sisters, Dorothy and Anna; and four brothers, Joseph, John, Anthony and Edward. Stella you had to say goodbye to many family members and now we say goodbye to you.

Friends may call at the Diamond Street Home of Wappner Funeral Directors Monday from 6-8 p.m. where a vigil service will be held at 7 p.m. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m. at St. Peter's Catholic Church. Burial will follow in Mansfield Catholic Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Msgr. Dunn Foundation or the donor's charity of choice.

More About Stella Gonshirski:  
Burial: Apr 2003, Mansfield Catholic Cemetery Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshirski:

Mansfield, Oct. 15, 1945 – Miss Stella Gorshirski, daughter of Mrs. Margaret Gonshirski, 428 Hammond Avenue, became the bride of Laverne Gutekunst, son of William Gutekunst, 423 Hammond Avenue, Saturday, Oct. 6, 1945 at the South Main Evangelical parsonage. Rev. Willard J. Shawk of that church officiated. The bride wore an aqua dress with brown accessories and an orchid corsage. Her only jewelry was a bracelet, gift of the bridegroom.

Attending the couple were Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gutekunst, Mrs. Gutekunst wore a brown dress with matching accessories and a talisman rose corsage. She also wore a locket, gift of the bride.

A wedding breakfast was served at the bride's home for the bridal party and immediate families. The table was centered with a two-tiered weddingcake topped with bride and groom figurines. The home was decorated with floral arrangements. The newlyweds will reside temporarily at 13 Williams Avenue. Mrs. Gutekunst has been employed at the Westinghouse Electric corporation, and Mr. Gutekunst is employed by the City of Mansfield.

More About Laverne Gutekunst and Stella Gonshirski:  
Marriage: 06 Oct 1945, Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

**7248. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedgele** (Engelbert<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Walz** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedgele and Pauline Walz:  
Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5177) Pauline Walz.

**7249. Ernst<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He

married **(1) Christina Seyfried** 27 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philipp Seyfried and Veronika Theurer. She was born 01 Jan 1867 in Eisebach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1911 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen Knapp** 21 Aug 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Lucas Knapp and Mary Wisner. She was born 16 Apr 1878 in Hesina, Austria, and died Mar 1970 in Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 01 Jul 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: chronic endomeditis (mitral): chronic interstitial nephritis  
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 13a  
Emigration: 22 Feb 1881, left port Havre, France on ship 'Hohenstauffen'  
Emigration 2: 02 Mar 1881, arrived New York  
Emigration 3: 11 Mar 1881, Michigan  
Medical Information: dark complexion, dark hair, brown eyes  
Naturalization: 16 Aug 1910, declared  
Naturalization 2: 26 Feb 1913, final  
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1109 Third Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Seyfried:

Burial: 10 Aug 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: mitral resufficiency; acute nephritis  
Children: 1900, none

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen Knapp:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Seyfried is:

- 11456 i. Ernest (Ernie)<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 1911 in Michigan.

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Helen Knapp are:

- + 11457 i. Ernest Herman<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11458 ii. Rudolph Louis Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7250. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Bentz** 29 Nov 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Bentz and Johanna Boyer. She was born 19 Apr 1875 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1944 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Emigration: 03 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohenstauffen'  
Medical Information: 1918 medium height 7 build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 17 Jan 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 19 Jan 1912, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Bentz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1898, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Emma Bentz are:

- + 11459 i. Frieda Berthilde (Bertha)<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 06 Jun 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1977 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11460 ii. Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Winston, Broadwater Co, Montana. He married Ethel Marie Sutton 1927; born 10 May 1902 in Bunola, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 1979 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.

More About Herman Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Census: 1930, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana ED 4-2 SD 1 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1955, Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana

More About Ethel Marie Sutton:

Burial: 07 Sep 1979, Forestvale Cemetery

More About Herman Gutekunst and Ethel Sutton:

Marriage: 1927

- 11461 iii. Frederick Ernest Gutekunst, born 02 Mar 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11462 iv. Lora Christina (Laura) Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1903 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1981 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11463 v. Minnie Emma (Murna Fredeicka) Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Mullen; born Aft. 1895.

More About Stanley Mullen:

Residence: Riggins, Idaho

**7252. Friedericka<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Friederika<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William George Marshall** 25 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Marshall and Lucy Tindale. He was born 1875 in Navenby, Lincoln, England.

More About William George Marshall:

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Marshall and Friedericka Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Gutekunst and William Marshall are:

- + 11464 i. Mildred M.<sup>11</sup> Marshall, born 06 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 11465 ii. George E. Marshall, born 1907 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 11466 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Marshall, born 26 Jan 1909 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1943.
- + 11467 iv. Luella L. Marshall, born 29 Oct 1913 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11468 v. Julia M. Marshall, born 29 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2002 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11469 vi. John Frederick Marshall, born 28 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1974.

**7255. Catharina Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Emil Kranich** 10 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kranich and Augusta Olmesory. He was born 18 Oct 1869 in Ethel, Huron, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Elisabeth Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Nov 1938, Fair View Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis; stroke

More About John Emil Kranich:

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1949, cigar maker

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1949, 1113 Pontiac Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kranich and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and John Kranich are:

- + 11470 i. Heinrich Oskar (Henry O.)<sup>11</sup> Kranich, born 01 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 11471 ii. Agnes Elizabeth Kranich, born 04 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11472 iii. Ernest Emil Kranich, born 06 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11473 iv. Elsa Emma Kranich, born 08 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Arthur A. Reuter 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Edward T. Ryan 30 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Feb 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Emma Kranich:

Baptism: 10 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur A. Reuter:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2506 Brockman Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Reuter and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward T. Ryan:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Ryan and Elsa Kranich:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11474 v. Walter Max (Bud) Kranich, born 08 Feb 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1992 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11475 vi. Donna Katherine Kranich, born 08 Apr 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence Stillion 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1885.

More About Donna Katherine Kranich:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 4240 Platt Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Stillion and Donna Kranich:

Marriage: 1933, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7256. Johann Jacob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Maria Koch** 15 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Kaercher. She was born 23 Apr 1882 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

John Jacob Gutekunst, 69, former Spanish war veteran and commander for several years of the Rose-Granger Camp of Spanish-American War Veterans, died early this morning July 15, 1947 at his home, 412 N. Division St. He had been ill about six months. Born Dec. 28, 1877, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, left. Gutekunst came to the United States at the age of five with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gutekunst. He was married Nov. 15, 1898, to Emma Koch. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and was active in the church brotherhood. Two sisters of Mr. Gutekunst both of whom lived in Ann Arbor, preceded him in death. They were Mrs. John Kranich and Mrs. Fred Schleicher.

Survivors are Mr. Gutekunst's wife, Emma; one son, Oliver J.; a brother, Gottlob; and two sisters, Mrs. William Kempfert and Mrs. Nelson Hoppe, all of Ann Arbor. A granddaughter also survives.

Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon in the Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 1126 Broadway; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 4b

Emigration: 15 May 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 05 Jun 1878, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 23 Jun 1898, private Co A 31st Michigan Vol. 2 years

Naturalization 2: 28 Jan 1914, final

Occupation: 1914, steamfitter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, mechanic Motor Products Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 412 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Maria Koch:

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch:

Divorce: 26 Jul 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Nov 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Emma Koch is:

+ 11476 i. Oliver Johann<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7259. Gottlob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Birdella Mosher** 31 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mosher and Leona ?. She was born 06 Feb 1883 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1973 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 15 Oct 1880, left port of Bremen, Germany

Emigration 2: 30 Oct 1880, arrived New York

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 25 Jun 1910, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1914, final

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1914, grocery clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, clerk Anna M. Spathelf at 10042 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, custodian Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1914 - 1949, 1029 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Birdella Mosher:

Burial: Nov 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Birdella Mosher are:

- 11477 i. Leona Pearl<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1991 in Pennsylvania. She married George Ahn 18 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1905; died Jul 1982 in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leona Pearl Gutekunst:

Burial: Jan 1991, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Jun 1926, Michigan State Normal College

Occupation: Sep 1926, teacher Bath Twp, Michigan

More About George Ahn:

Burial: Jul 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ahn and Leona Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11478 ii. Dorothea Belle Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Helge E. Hansen Aft. 1927; born 1907; died 1984.

More About Helge E. Hansen:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assistant director Audio-Visual Education Center University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 335 Pinewood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helge Hansen and Dorothea Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

- + 11479 iii. Florence Marie Gutekunst, born 28 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7262. Emma<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann,

Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1887 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **August William John (Kanessfert) Kempfert** 19 Jul 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Kempfert and Charlotte Raddatz. He was born 03 Dec 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1954.

More About August Kempfert and Emma Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 19 Jul 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Gutekunst and August Kempfert is:  
11480 i. Harry<sup>11</sup> Kempfert, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7263. Mary<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1925. She married **Ernest William Mayer** 23 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Christina Klinck. He was born 20 Oct 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1948 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest William Mayer:  
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 539 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a  
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 559 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mayer and Mary Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Ernest Mayer are:  
+ 11481 i. Elmer E.<sup>11</sup> Mayer, born 13 Apr 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 11482 ii. Edna C. Mayer, born 02 Feb 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1991 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7279. Luise<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Konrad August<sup>9</sup>, Conrad<sup>8</sup>, Katharina<sup>7</sup> Haizmann, Hans Conrad<sup>6</sup> Heizmann, Anna Maria<sup>5</sup> Goehring, Johann Caspar<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dettling** 26 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Oct 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dettling:  
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Dettling and Luise Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Wilhelm Dettling are:  
11483 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Dettling, born 06 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Karl Kraemer 25 Jul 1969 in Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Alfred Kraemer and Lina Dettling:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1969, Pliezhausen, Wurtemberg

- 11484    ii.   Gerda Dettling, born 14 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married Sebastian Kleer 28 Aug 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Sebastian Kleer and Gerda Dettling:  
Marriage: 28 Aug 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7302. Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married **Anna Seeger** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz.   She was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:  
Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3904) Anna Seeger.

**7303. Johanna Catharina<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz.   He was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5913) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

**7312. Philipp<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Katharina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.   He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning.   She was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:  
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:  
Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2865) Wilhelmine Katz.

**7325. Christian Thomas<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Johann Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.   He married **Pauline Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst.   She was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Christian Thomas Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6864) Pauline Kaz.

**7331. Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 11485 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4819) Christian Rauser.

**7332. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 11486 i. Paul Konrad<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

**7333. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 11487 i. Thusnelde<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11488 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11489 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11490 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**7340. Oswald<sup>10</sup> Katz** (John Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married **(1) Agnes T. O'Brien** 06 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John O'Brien and Elizabeth ?. She was born 08 Nov 1894 in Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1981 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Elizabeth Clary** 16 Jun 1935 in Cass Co, Indiana, daughter of Hanford Clary and Jessie Day. She was born 08 Mar 1913 in Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana, and died 05 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oswald Katz:

Burial: Jan 1963, Indian Creek Presbyterian Cemetery Lucerne, Cass Co, Indiana

Census 2: 1930, 208 Wildwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, merchant tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, owner Katz (men's furnishings, clothes cleaning, pressing & repairing, suits & overcoats) 814 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, ? 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 812 S. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes T. O'Brien:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper gents furnishings Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Agnes O'Brien:

Divorce: 21 May 1935, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oswald Katz and Martha Clary:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1935, Cass Co, Indiana

Child of Oswald Katz and Martha Clary is:

- + 11491 i. Jay T.<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 24 May 1936 in Cass Co, Indiana; died 16 May 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7341. Arthur Jacob<sup>10</sup> Katz** (John Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Martha Gerstler** 02 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Gerstler and Otilie Bethke. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Jacob Katz:

Burial: 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Cedar Blvd Drive; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2

sheet 7b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender, eyes grey & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, cabinetmaker John Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mechanic Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Louise M. Katz, age 87, died March 10, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born March 17, 1898 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Herman and Otillie (Bethke) Gerstler. On June 2, 1917 in Washtenaw County, she was married to Arthur J. Katz; he preceded her in death on May 15, 1959. Mrs. Katz, who attended St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. She is survived by: two sons, Arthur and Robert Katz, both of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Edith) Michelsen of Ypsilanti; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Sally Riddle, two sisters, Mrs. Gertrude Reichenberger and Mrs. Elsie Howard, and one brother, Othmar Gerstler.

Funeral services for Mrs. Katz will be held this Thursday at 11 a.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Louisa Martha Gerstler:

Burial: 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Katz and Louisa Gerstler are:

- + 11492 i. Arthur D.<sup>11</sup> Katz, Jr., born 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11493 ii. Robert A. Katz, born 27 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2014 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11494 iii. Sally Louise Katz, born 20 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7345. Florence M.<sup>10</sup> Blodgett** (Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Mansfield Edwin Harrington** 26 Jun 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Harrington and Matilda Bulair. He was born 22 Jan 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Blodgett:

Occupation: 1920, nurse Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mansfield Harrington and Florence Blodgett:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Blodgett and Mansfield Harrington is:

- 11495 i. Dwight Edwin<sup>11</sup> Harrington, born 21 Oct 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1994 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Madelyn Kaiser 02 Feb 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1925 in Fabius Twp, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1995 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:

Miss Ruth M. Kaiser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Kaiser, of Three Rivers, became the bride of Dwight E. Harrington, son of Mr. and Mrs. M.E. Harrington of 55 South Union, on February 2, 1947, in a double ring

ceremony performed by the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer in the Maple Methodist church. The bride was given in marriage by her father and attended by Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser as matron of honor. Jerry McCarthy assisted the bridegroom as best man.

Immediately following the ceremony, a reception was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Kaiser, 32 Yale, brother and sister-in-law of the bride. Mrs. Harrington is a graduate of Three Rivers high school and attended Colorado State College of Education for one year. Mr. Harrington was graduated from Battle Creek high school and attended Miami University at Oxford, Ohio. He served in the navy in the South Pacific and European theaters for 22 months. The couple are residing at the home of the bridegroom's parents.

More About Dwight Harrington and Ruth Kaiser:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**7348. Mildred May (Millie)<sup>10</sup> Blodgett** (Katherine Elizabeth<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965. She married **Robert James Gray** 15 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gray and Agnes Wilson. He was born 16 Nov 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1977 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co, California.

More About Robert James Gray:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 511 Gladstone: 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law Walter A. Soltben's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 17715 Salem Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-878 SD 18 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wyoming Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, car inspector Michigan Railway Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician street car shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-10-9426

More About Robert Gray and Mildred Blodgett:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Mildred Blodgett and Robert Gray is:

- 11496 i. Robert John<sup>11</sup> Gray, born 26 Sep 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 2022 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert John Gray:

With saddened hearts, we are letting you know of the passing of our beloved friend Robert J. Gray (Bob). Bob was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Robert & Mildred Gray on June 26, 1918. Bob served in the Army Air Corps in World War II as well as attended many Universities where he obtained his Masters Degree. Bob also retired from Woodruff Regional Vocational School in Stockton in 1981. Bob Traveled the world with friends and family. He spent many happy years at O'Conner Woods going to Symphonies, dinners and playing bridge. Bob was also an Ambassador of his Unit at O'Conner Woods where he planned activities.

Bob will be very much missed by his family & his many friends. Thank you all for the love and support given to him during his long illness. Bob will be laid to rest at Sacramento Valley V.A. Cemetery, Dixon, California. "Fly with the Angels Bob, you deserve it."

More About Robert John Gray:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-7" & weight 164 pounds

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan field artillery National Guard

Residence: Bet. 1983 - 1987, 2728 Galpin Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-2024

**7350. Curry Edward<sup>10</sup> Owens** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Stella Bell Bentley** 22 Jan 1913 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter

of Marshall Bentley and Katherine Brand. She was born 22 Jan 1893 in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1973 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Curry Edward Owens:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 3 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes brown, hair black; stomach trouble & stiff knee

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Albion Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Stella Bell Bentley:

March 28, 1973

Mrs. Stella B. Owens, 80, 131 Concord Street, Conrad, died Wednesday at 2:55 p.m. at Albion Community Hospital. She was the widow of Curry Edward Owens, who died June 18, 1972. Mr.s Owens was a member of the Golden Wedding Club of Jackson and she played the piano at area dances for many years. She was born Jan. 22, 1893 in Jonesville, and her parents were Marshall E. and Catherine Louise (Brand) Bentley. She married Curry Owens on Jan. 22, 1913, in Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Neta Mayo, Spring Arbor; two sons, Robert E. Owens, Albion, and Chauncey (Joe) Owens, Concord; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; and two sisters, Mrs. Marjorie Face, Albion, and Mrs. Marian Wildt, Litchfield.

Funeral services were Saturday at 2 p.m. at the Murdock Funeral Home, Concord, with Rev. David Wood officiating. Interment at Pulaski Cemetery.

More About Curry Owens and Stella Bentley:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1913, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Curry Owens and Stella Bentley are:

- + 11497 i. Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup> Owens, born 19 Nov 1926 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2008 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 11498 ii. Neta L. Owens, born 02 Aug 1929 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2010 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11499 iii. Chauncey A. (Joe) Owens, born 27 Sep 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2018 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7351. Viola M.<sup>10</sup> Owens** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Fred E. Brainard** 04 Jul 1911 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Brainard and Lilly Waterman. He was born 06 Jul 1888 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1967 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Fred Brainard and Viola Owens:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Owens and Fred Brainard are:

- 11500 i. Chauncey<sup>11</sup> Brainard, born 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan; died 09 Jul 1913 in Michigan.
- + 11501 ii. Mildred June Brainard, born 06 Jun 1916 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 2001 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**7352. Otto Alfred<sup>10</sup> Owens** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marian Lucretia Tyler** 26 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Sep

1909 in Mosherville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1974.

More About Otto Alfred Owens:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Otto Owens and Marian Tyler:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1928, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Owens and Marian Tyler are:

- 11502 i. Albert Loring<sup>11</sup> Owens, born 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan; died 27 Oct 1931 in Michigan.
- + 11503 ii. Wilton Otto Owens, born 02 Dec 1933 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2002.
- 11504 iii. Eunice Lucretia Owens, born 10 Sep 1935 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2000. She married (1) Herbert Donald Natschke Bef. 1957; born 31 Oct 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Gumper Bef. 1969. She married (3) ? Smith Bef. 1971.

More About Herbert Natschke and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

More About ? Gumper and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1969

More About ? Smith and Eunice Owens:

Marriage: Bef. 1971

- 11505 iv. James D. Owens, born 26 Jan 1942 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1968.

- 11506 v. Janet A. Owens, born 1943 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7354. Walter Frederick<sup>10</sup> Owens** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Maye Bardo** 25 May 1927 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. She was born 01 Jun 1905 in Bristol, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Owens and Maye Bardo:

Marriage: 25 May 1927, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Walter Owens and Maye Bardo is:

- 11507 i. Kathro<sup>11</sup> Owens, born 1932 in Michigan.

**7355. Howard Clarence<sup>10</sup> Owens** (Margaret (Maggie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Laura P. Knight** 24 Mar 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Ora Knight and ? Lyons. She was born 12 Aug 1905 in Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Clarence Owens:

Census: 1930, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Howard Owens and Laura Knight:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1925, Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Owens and Laura Knight are:

- + 11508 i. Clarence Oramel<sup>11</sup> Owens, born 08 Nov 1925 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2022 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11509 ii. Margaret Rose Owens, born 23 Oct 1927 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1995 in Concord,

- More About Howard Berry and Ila Owens:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**7358. Lena M.<sup>10</sup> Demarest** (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Claude Silver Lockwood** 03 Dec 1917 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Mar 1896 in DeKalb Co, Indiana, and died 05 Mar 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Claude Silver Lockwood:

Albion - Services for Claude Lockwood, 75, a former Albion businessman of Holiday Hills, Florida, will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Marsh-William Funeral Home here. He was dead on arrival Friday March 5, 1971 at Foote Memorial Hospital, Jackson, after being stricken at his daughter's home in Michigan Center. His first wife, the former Lena Demarest, died in 1954 and his second wife, the former Pauline Packard, died in 1970. While a resident here, Mr. Lockwood was employed at Union Steel Products Co. and Decker Manufacturing Co. He also owned and operated the W. Center Street and Pine Street grocery stores. He was a veteran of World War I and a member of Albion Elks Lodge 1798.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. June O'Malley; a son, Claude of Westwood, Massachusetts; five grandchildren, four step-grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and a step-daughter, Mrs. Margaret Morrison of Marion, Ohio.

More About Claude Lockwood and Lena Demarest:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1917, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lena Demarest and Claude Lockwood are:

- + 11520 i. Claude Edward<sup>11</sup> Lockwood, Jr., born 16 Jun 1916 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2003 in Wrentham, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts.
- + 11521 ii. June Odessa Lockwood, born 28 Sep 1918 in Columbus, Luna Co, New Mexico; died 18 Jul 1989 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7359. Mildred Bessie<sup>10</sup> Demarest** (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John W. Stevens** 09 Nov 1920 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Bert Stevens and ? Higgins. He was born 04 Dec 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1958 in Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Henry Holmes** Bef. 1930. He was born 28 Feb 1905 in Paulding Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Bruce Elwood VanAntwerp** Bet. 1949 - 1957. He was born 18 Apr 1901 in Blackman, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1965.

More About John Stevens and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Russell Holmes and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

More About Bruce VanAntwerp and Mildred Demarest:

Marriage: Bet. 1949 - 1957

Children of Mildred Demarest and John Stevens are:

- + 11522 i. Douglas Demarest<sup>11</sup> Stevens, born 12 Dec 1921 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2012.
- 11523 ii. James Joseph Stevens, born 28 May 1922 in Michigan; died 24 Mar 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7360. Goldie Getta<sup>10</sup> Demarest** (Karoline Sarie (Carrie)<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leonard Winston Bigler** 28 Oct 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bigler and Martha Barnes. He was born 22 Apr 1905 in Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roman Leonard Seplinski** 27 Jul 1946 in Wyoming,



Kent Co, Michigan, son of Ignace Seplinski and Stella Benkowski. He was born 09 Aug 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Winston Bigler:

Census: 1930, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Leonard Bigler and Goldie Demarest:

Divorce: 09 Dec 1941, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roman Seplinski and Goldie Demarest:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Demarest and Leonard Bigler are:

- 11524 i. Betty Jean<sup>11</sup> Bigler, born 07 Jun 1924 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married (1) Ross Eugene VanArman 18 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Elbridge, Oceana Co, Michigan. She married (2) John Martin Penning 12 Aug 1943 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Ross VanArman and Betty Bigler:  
Divorce: 15 Mar 1943, Kent Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
  
More About John Penning and Betty Bigler:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1943, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 11525 ii. Francis Louis (Frank) Bigler, born 23 Apr 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 11526 iii. Leonard Roy Bigler, born 19 Apr 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1987 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11527 iv. James W. Bigler, born 05 Sep 1932 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1936 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11528 v. Martha Elizabeth Bigler, born 06 Jun 1934 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2019 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

**7361. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Clyde Ruben Forbes** 04 Feb 1912 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of James Forbes and Jessie Garmer. He was born 06 Jun 1886 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1963 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Clyde Ruben Forbes:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 198 SD 10 sheet 1b

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Forbes and Elizabeth Amy:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1912, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Amy and Clyde Forbes are:

- 11529 i. Charles Russell<sup>11</sup> Forbes, born 05 Nov 1912 in Michigan; died 20 Jan 1958 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 11530 ii. Fay Clyde Forbes, born 07 Apr 1918 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1979 in Isabella Co, Michigan.

**7362. Vern George<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillie**

**Ellen Gilbert** 16 May 1914 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, daughter of George Gilbert. She was born 04 May 1898 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 1979.

More About Vern George Amy:

Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-7 SD 9 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fireman machine shop Bridgeport Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-2488

More About Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert:

Marriage: 16 May 1914, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Vern Amy and Lillie Gilbert are:

- + 11531 i. Gilford Leroy<sup>11</sup> Amy, born 12 Mar 1915 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1979 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11532 ii. Viola May Amy, born 06 Jan 1917 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1974 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11533 iii. Carl G. Amy, born 29 Apr 1919 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1957 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11534 iv. Barbara Nina Amy, born 01 Jan 1921 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2016 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 11535 v. Elmer Vern Amy, born 27 Aug 1922 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2003 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys M. Phillips 09 Apr 1949 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Vern Amy:

Residence: 2400 Townline Road; Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-26-3362

More About Elmer Amy and Gladys Phillips:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1949, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 11536 vi. Crystal Ellen Amy, born 19 Dec 1923 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11537 vii. Floyd George Amy, born 25 Nov 1925 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1948 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 11538 viii. Juanita Marie Amy, born 31 May 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2003 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Marvin R. Taylor 08 Nov 1952 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1931 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1995 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marvin Taylor and Juanita Amy:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1952, Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 11539 ix. Edwin James Amy, born 27 Oct 1939 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2020 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**7363. Glen Otto<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan. He married **Orpha Martin** 24 May 1918 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1898 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1990 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Glen Otto Amy:

Medical Information: 1917 short, Medium build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Lake, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-40-4916

More About Orpha Martin:  
Social Security Number: 380-44-9922

More About Glen Amy and Orpha Martin:  
Marriage: 24 May 1918, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Glen Amy and Orpha Martin are:

- + 11540 i. Marguerite Marie<sup>11</sup> Amy, born 16 Sep 1919 in Clare Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11541 ii. Mildred Ruth Amy, born 09 Oct 1924 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 2017 in Michigan.
- 11542 iii. Donald Glen Amy, born 28 Feb 1927 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1928 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 11543 iv. Marjorie Fern (Marge) Amy, born 07 Jan 1929 in Garfield Twp, Clare Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2012 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11544 v. Keith Dale Amy, born 26 Feb 1936 in Michigan. He married Nancy Jean ?; born 1942.

**7364. Marie G.<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1967. She married **(1) Austin Edwin Williams** 27 May 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 26 Mar 1894 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1945 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Frank York Foote** 18 Jan 1947 in Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Charles Foote and Cora York. He was born 10 Aug 1900 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1961 in Michigan.

More About Austin Edwin Williams:  
Census: 1920, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Austin Williams and Marie Amy:  
Marriage: 27 May 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Frank Foote and Marie Amy:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1947, Lake, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Marie Amy and Austin Williams are:

- + 11545 i. Johnny G.<sup>11</sup> Williams, born 14 Jan 1918 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 11546 ii. Beryl Jason Williams, born 27 Jul 1919 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 2006 in Michigan.
- + 11547 iii. Harlan Austin Williams, born 16 Feb 1921 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1996 in Lakeview, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**7365. Edith Christine<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow** 05 Oct 1916 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, son of Ed Denslow and Lillie Thompson. He was born 06 Aug 1895 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Ellis (Jay) Denslow:  
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 214 SD 10 sheet 2b  
Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-18 SD 6 sheet 2a  
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About Jason Denslow and Edith Amy:  
Marriage: 05 Oct 1916, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Amy and Jason Denslow are:

- 11548 i. Gerald<sup>11</sup> Denslow, born 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1921 in Weidman, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 11549 ii. Russell Jason Denslow, born 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Michigan.

**7366. Albert<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married **Velma Courter** 18 Jan 1932 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Dec 1916 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1987 in Farwell, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Velma Courter:  
Social Security Number: 364-38-8177

More About Albert Amy and Velma Courter:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Amy and Velma Courter are:

- 11550 i. Kenneth<sup>11</sup> Amy, born 17 Jun 1933; died 21 Feb 1967 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- 11551 ii. Gloria Amy, born 1945.

**7367. Goldie May<sup>10</sup> Amy** (Barbara Christina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Lovell George Kerby** 07 Sep 1926 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jun 1902 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernard Myers Reffey** 02 Aug 1947 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Nov 1926 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 2008 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Lovell Kerby and Goldie Amy:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1926, Isabella Co, Michigan

Notes for Bernard Myers Reffey:

Bernard Reffey, age 82 of Sterling Heights, Michigan, for over 60 years, died November 24, 2008 at his residence. He served in Korea in the United States Army. He retired from Chrysler Corporation. He was an avid sports fan and was a dedicated supporter of the Detroit sports teams. He was survived by children, Steven (Sheila) Reffey and Starleen (James) Kemeny and grandchildren, Steven Jr., Mark, Tara & Nick. He was predeceased by his beloved wife, Lucille L. (Kerby) Reffey on January 30, 1992.

More About Bernard Reffey and Goldie Amy:  
Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

Children of Goldie Amy and Lovell Kerby are:

- + 11552 i. Lucille Louise<sup>11</sup> Kerby, born 06 Jan 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1992 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 11553 ii. Orville Kerby, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 11554 iii. Duane Melvin Kerby, born Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1960 in Macomb Co, Michigan.

**7369. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Robert Mowrey** 22 Nov 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of William Mowrey and Rose Bates. He was born 23 Feb 1904 in Batavia Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Social Security Number: 364-34-7775

Notes for Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Raymond R. Mowrey, 79, Of 1219 Union City Road died Saturday Oct. 8, 1983 in Carriage Inn Convalescent Center, Coldwater, where he had been a patient five years. He was born in Batavia and had resided in Union City most of his life. He was a retired farmer and substitute rural mail carrier for the Union City Post Office. He was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church and the Branch County Farm Bureau.

Surviving are his wife, the former Pauline Katz, a daughter of Dewane (Letah Rose) AcMoody of Union City; a son, Richard R. Mowrey of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; six grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren and a sister, Esther Wheeler of Coldwater.

Services will be at 3:30 p.m. Tuesday at Our Savior Lutheran Church. Arrangements are by Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the church or the Kidney Foundation.

More About Raymond Robert Mowrey:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, pump inspector factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-24-7820

More About Raymond Mowrey and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Katz and Raymond Mowrey are:

- + 11555 i. Letah Rose<sup>11</sup> Mowrey, born 11 Sep 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2018 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 11556 ii. Louise Marie Mowrey, born 18 Feb 1930 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1931 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 11557 iii. Richard Raymond Mowrey, born 30 Apr 1933 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 2021 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

**7370. Charles Jacob<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Albertina Carolina Gauss** 14 Apr 1928 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of William Gauss and Anna Kamin. She was born 27 Aug 1908 in Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Charles Jacob Katz:

Occupation: 1942, station attendant Trumbull Service Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 118 S. 26th; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-09-2795

More About Albertina Carolina Gauss:

Occupation: 1942, saleswomen J.C. Penney Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1928, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Albertina Gauss are:

- + 11558 i. Robert Charlie<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 24 Nov 1928 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 11559 ii. Shirley Ann Katz, born 12 Nov 1944 in Michigan. She married Darwin Eugene Coffman 06 Feb 1963 in Maricopa Co, Arizona; born 20 Apr 1941 in Maryland.

More About Darwin Coffman and Shirley Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1963, Maricopa Co, Arizona

**7371. Lewis Leroy<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Anna Miller** 03 Mar 1934 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Miller and Clara Horn. She was born Bet. 11 May 1912 - 01 Jul 1913 in Ida Grove or Grant Twp, Ida Co, Iowa, and died Bet. 12 Jun 1986 - 15 Sep 1999 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Leroy Katz:

Burial: Nov 1991, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, E. High Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-24 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Raymond Mowrey's family

Marriage church: married at St. Paul Lutheran Church Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, machinist pump factory Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Religion: 1953, attended Our Savior Lutheran Church Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Anna Miller:

Burial: Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Katz and Frances Miller:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Katz and Frances Miller are:

- 11560 i. Sharon Lucille<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 11 Jul 1936. She married (1) Merlin Earl Smith 08 May 1955; born 31 May 1936 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2003. She married (2) Darrell Ward Goble Aft. 1986; born 26 Jan 1934 in Martin Co, Kentucky; died 27 Oct 2016 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

More About Merlin Smith and Sharon Katz:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1986, Hernando Co, Florida

Marriage: 08 May 1955

Notes for Darrell Ward Goble:

Darrel Ward Goble, age 82, passed away on October 27, 2016 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa, Florida. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky to Ernest and Pansy Goble and is survived by two daughters, Deborah Kelly and John; Judy Brandon and Kevin; grandson, Mike Brandon and great granddaughter, Emma Brandon; sister, Loretta Powell and Lyall; brother Ron Goble and Rosemary; and his special companion in life, Judy Coxwell.

Darrel worked for many years in Jackson, Michigan at Walker Manufacturing as Quality Control and at Product Reliability Manager, and then moved to Coldwater, Michigan to work for Bundy Tubing Company as plant manager. He moved to Winchester, Kentucky and was manager of multiple plants until he retired in 1992. After retirement he moved to Fort Walton Beach, Florida where he lived for twenty-four years. His special interest were golfing and playing blackjack.

To honor Darrel, donations can be made to the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795, P.O. Box 535, Fort Walton Beach, Florida 32549 or the charity of your choice. Friends are invited to a celebration of life at the Fort Walton Beach Elks Lodge #1795 on Sunday, November 06, 2016 from 3:00PM to 5:00PM.

William E. (Billy) McMaster, 64, of Athens passed away Wednesday, May 23, 2007 at home surrounded by his loving family. He is survived by his wife Shila, 2 sons, Dub and Jason, sister Sharon Applegate, brother Robert and 7 grandchildren.

Visitation will be Saturday, May 26, 2007 from 2-4 p.m. at Spencer Family Funeral Home in Athens. Military Honors by the Climax American Legion Post 456 immediately following at Burr Oak Cemetery, Athens. Arrangements by Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens, Michigan.

More About Darrell Goble and Sharon Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1986

- 11561 ii. William Lewis Katz, born 05 May 1939. He married (1) June Sell 1960. He married (2) Mattie Lee Ruth Fenter 24 Jul 1982; born 06 Jul 1941 in Harris Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for William Katz and June Sell:

May 18, 1960 – Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Sell announce the engagement of their daughter, June, to L/Cpl. William L. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Katz of Rt. 2. The bride-elect is a senior student at Union City High School. Her fiancé was graduated from the same school in 1957 and is serving with the U.S. Marine Corps at Olathe, Kansas. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About William Katz and June Sell:  
Marriage: 1960

More About William Katz and Mattie Fenter:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1982

- + 11562    iii. Donna Laurine Katz, born 01 Mar 1945 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 2019 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**7376. Christian<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Jedele** 11 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger. She was born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele:  
Marriage: 11 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Seeger and Marie Jedele are:

- 11563    i. Heinz Karl<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 23 Feb 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Waltrud Auguste Alma Schonebohm 17 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Seeger and Waltrud Schonebohm:  
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11564    ii. Werner Friedrich Seeger, born 14 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Reutter 13 Jan 1961 in Neubulach, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Werner Seeger and Margaretha Reutter:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1961, Neubulach, Germany

**7383. Katie C.<sup>10</sup> Frinkle** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Canning Lewis** 02 Sep 1905 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Harvey Lewis and Nancy Warfel. He was born 13 Aug 1880 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William Canning Lewis:  
Census 2: 1920, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Lewis and Katie Frinkle:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1905, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Katie Frinkle and William Lewis is:

- 11565    i. Edna N.<sup>11</sup> Lewis, born 18 Mar 1906 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1960 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**7384. Matilda (Tillie)<sup>10</sup> Frinkle** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Solomon Taylor Dewey** 26 Mar 1908 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Dewey

and Ella Clemens. He was born 02 Jan 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Unadilla, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Solomon Dewey and Matilda Frinkle:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1908, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Frinkle and Solomon Dewey are:

- 11566 i. Bruce Edgar<sup>11</sup> Dewey, born 03 Aug 1910 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Dec 1970. He married Ann Louise Anderson 29 May 1935 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1917 in Michigan.  
  
More About Bruce Dewey and Ann Anderson:  
Marriage: 29 May 1935, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan
- + 11567 ii. Roland Taylor Dewey, born 25 Feb 1916 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11568 iii. James Henry Dewey, born 05 Aug 1921 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1957.

**7385. Aaron Frederick John<sup>10</sup> Frinkle** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Lina Fauser** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of George Fauser and Anna Wahl. She was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:

Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser are:

- + 11569 i. Arnold George<sup>11</sup> Frinkel, born 14 Dec 1914 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954.
- 11570 ii. Herbert Lewis Frinkle, born 07 Apr 1916 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert Lewis Frinkle:

Stockbridge - Services for Herbert L. Frinkle, 57, of 6421 Lounsbury Road, Williamston, will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Caskey Funeral Home. He died Wednesday April 3, 1974 at a Lansing hospital.

Survivors are his mother Bertha Campbell of Stockbridge and two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Bumpus of Stockbridge and Mrs. Helen Yukich of Jackson.

- + 11571 iii. Gladys M. Frinkle, born 23 Oct 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7388. Herman Christian<sup>10</sup> Frinkle** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Violet Kimball** 02 Sep 1929 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jul 1906 in New York, New York, and died 05 May 1990 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Christian Frinkle:

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1929, Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Frinkle and Violet Kimball is:

- + 11572 i. Anna Kimball<sup>11</sup> Frinkle, born 20 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1999.



**7390. Maria Martha<sup>10</sup> Layher** (Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Clark Findlay Most** 29 May 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of John Most and Christina Vogel. He was born 20 Jun 1890 in Findlay, Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jun 1977 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Clark Most and Maria Layher:  
Marriage: 29 May 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Layher and Clark Most are:

- + 11573 i. Carol Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Most, born 21 Dec 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2001 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- 11574 ii. Joy Valentine Most, born 14 Feb 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1986 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Merritt Brown 12 Apr 1942 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1919 in Aloha, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1998 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edwin Brown and Joy Most:  
Divorce: 09 Jun 1949, Cheboygan Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1942, Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

- + 11575 iii. Clark Findlay Most, Jr. twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 2003 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 11576 iv. Clarkson Cecil Most, twin, born 08 May 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1962 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

**7391. Henry Herbert<sup>10</sup> Layher** (Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Phyllis A. Baumgartner** 12 Apr 1923, daughter of Frank Baumgartner. She was born 17 Mar 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1985 in Mt Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Herbert Layher:  
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner:  
Marriage: 12 Apr 1923

Children of Henry Layher and Phyllis Baumgartner are:

- + 11577 i. Robert Cecil<sup>11</sup> Layher, born 22 Oct 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 May 2002 in Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 11578 ii. Donald Clark Layher, born 16 Jan 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1991 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**7392. Anna Christina<sup>10</sup> Layher** (Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Henry Potz** 03 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Christian Potz and Julie Harbert. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Potz and Anna Layher:  
Marriage: 03 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Layher and Frederick Potz are:

- + 11579 i. Marilyn Ann<sup>11</sup> Potz, born 08 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2018.

- + 11580 ii. Joyce C. Potz, born 31 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

**7394. Helen Cathryn<sup>10</sup> Layher** (Mathilde<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **William A. Schultz** 22 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Reinhold Schultz and Martha ?. He was born 06 Oct 1909 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Feb 2001.

More About William Schultz and Helen Layher:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Layher and William Schultz are:

- + 11581 i. William Alfred<sup>11</sup> Schultz, Jr., born 04 Aug 1935; died 04 Apr 2019 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 11582 ii. Marjorie Schultz, born 23 Nov 1942. She married William Allan (Bill) Nims; born 20 Mar 1948.

**7395. Edward Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Wahl** (John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Vera M. Prince** 11 Jun 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Dec 1896, and died 1967. He married **(2) Jessie Malcho** 06 May 1914, daughter of Charles Malcho and Lillian Owens. She was born 22 Aug 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Emanuel Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1966, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 16 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 6b

Occupation: employee Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer steam railroad Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-12-9991

More About Edward Wahl and Vera Prince:

Divorce: 03 Nov 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Jessie Malcho:

Jessie M. Schulz, Grass Lake, age 97, died Friday, Dec. 13, 1991 at City & Country Convalescent Care in Stockbridge. Mrs. Schulz was born on Aug. 22, 1894 in Stockbridge, the daughter of Charles and Lillian (Owens) Malcho. She married Edwin M. Schulz in Jackson, on May 9, 1926 and he preceded her in death in June of 1952. She was a member of the Waterloo Village United Methodist church most of her life, and a member of the United Methodist Women at the church.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Willis and Eloise Schulz of Grass Lake; one daughter-in-law, Betty Wahl of Waterloo; one son-in-law, Jack Nearhoof of Girard, Ohio; a half-sister, Erma Johnston of Woodhaven; 10 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; and several great-great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Howard Wahl; one daughter, Jean Nearhoof; one grandson; four sisters, one brother, and one step-brother.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Dec. 15, at 1:30 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel with Pastor Wayne Wilier officiating. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. Memorial contributions may be made to Waterloo Village United Methodist Church.

More About Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho:

Divorce: 19 Jun 1917, Michigan

Marriage: 06 May 1914

Children of Edward Wahl and Vera Prince are:

- 11583 i. Patricia Lucille<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 02 Mar 1920 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2002. She married Spencer Jay Prince 27 Dec 1939 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 15 Jun 1909 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1983 in Houston Co, Georgia.
- More About Spencer Jay Prince:  
Residence: Georgia
- More About Spencer Prince and Patricia Wahl:  
Marriage: 27 Dec 1939, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 11584 ii. Dorothea Jacquelyn Wahl, born 28 Mar 1922 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1996 in Ft. Meade, Polk Co, Florida.
- 11585 iii. ? Wahl, born Aft. 1922. She married Frank Smith Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1915.
- More About Frank Smith:  
Residence: Florida
- More About Frank Smith and ? Wahl:  
Marriage: Aft. 1941
- 11586 iv. Vera Joy Wahl, born 19 Jul 1923; died 19 Apr 2008 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married Harry Bernard Smith 07 Mar 1942 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 11 Mar 1922 in Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida; died 16 Aug 1997 in Duval Co, Florida.
- More About Harry Smith and Vera Wahl:  
Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Hardee Co, Florida
- + 11587 v. Gloria D. Wahl, born 10 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- 11588 vi. Yvonne Wanita Wahl, born 03 Mar 1930 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Jack David King 06 Feb 1950 in Hardee Co, Florida; born 1928 in Hardee Co, Florida.
- More About Jack King and Yvonne Wahl:  
Divorce: Jun 1960, Hardee Co, Florida  
Marriage: 06 Feb 1950, Hardee Co, Florida  
Marriage 2: Feb 1963, Hardee Co, Florida
- 11589 vii. Jean L. Wahl, born 25 Apr 1933; died 04 Jan 1988 in Girard, Trumbull Co, Ohio. She married Jack Houston Nearhoof Aft. 1953; born 06 Jan 1932 in Trumbull Co, Ohio; died 18 Feb 1997 in Lake Milton, Mahoning Co, Ohio.
- More About Jean L. Wahl:  
Social Security Number: 375-32-7617
- More About Jack Houston Nearhoof:  
Residence: Girard, Ohio  
Social Security Number: 283-28-0062
- More About Jack Nearhoof and Jean Wahl:  
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Child of Edward Wahl and Jessie Malcho is:

- + 11590 i. Howard Edward<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 14 Feb 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7398. Dillman William (Hilman)<sup>10</sup> Wahl** (John Michael<sup>9</sup>, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ardea M. Loveland** 03 Mar 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Loveland and Edna Notten. She was born 19 Nov 1911 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ardea M. Loveland:

Lifetime area resident, Ardea M. Wahl, age 94, died peacefully in her sleep Thursday, October 5,

2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born November 19, 1911 in Chelsea, the daughter of B. Leonard & Edna Leah (Notten) Loveland. On March 3, 1934 she married Dillman Wahl at the Loveland Farm. They celebrated their sixty-fifth wedding anniversary with family and friends in 1999. She was a member and past Worthy Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star Lodge #108, and Chelsea First United Methodist Church.

She and Dillman founded the Wahl Oil Company in 1957. He preceded her in death on February 13, 2000. Ardea is survived by two daughters; Leah Herrick of Chelsea, and Loretta (Richard) McMullen of Pennsylvania; 3 grandchildren; Bryan (Kelly) Herrick, Jeryl (Jeff Werner) Herrick and Erik (Mindy) Pannone; 3 great-grandchildren; Kristen and Kara Herrick and Kaley Panonne; 2 brothers, LeRoy (Marilyn) Loveland of Grass Lake, Dale (Enid) Loveland of Jackson; and many nieces & nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, Ralph and Harley Loveland; a sister, Thelma Rentschler, and a son-in-law, Gerald Herrick.

Funeral services will be held Saturday, October 7th, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Beth Foster officiating. Burial will follow at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo. The family will receive friends Friday evening from 7 - 9pm and on Saturday from 10 am until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice or Chelsea Retirement Community.

More About Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Dillman Wahl and Ardea Loveland are:

- + 11591 i. Leah Jane<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 1936.
- + 11592 ii. Dr. Loretta Sue Wahl, born 18 May 1945.

**7399. Bessie Marie<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Arthur Tedder** 08 Aug 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Fred Tedder and Louise Van Dercook. He was born 20 May 1905 in Dundee, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1963. She married **(2) Raymond D. Stoker** 15 Oct 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Michael Jacob Stoker. He was born 01 May 1896 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Tedder and Bessie Katz:  
Divorce: 11 Dec 1926, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Stoker and Bessie Katz:  
Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Bessie Katz and Raymond Stoker are:

- + 11593 i. Merle Jack<sup>11</sup> Stoker, born 06 Apr 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1996 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 11594 ii. Earl Duane Stoker, born 25 Aug 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2005 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Naomi Madelyn Foley 1964 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1928 in Floyd Co, Kentucky; died 08 Nov 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Duane Stoker:

Earl D. Stoker of Chelsea, Michigan, age 76, passed away Sunday, December 25, 2005 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born on August 25, 1929 in Grass Lake, Michigan, the son of Raymond and Bessie (Katz) Stoker. Earl had worked for Crownover Concrete Company in Jackson for 32 years. He was a veteran, having served in the United States Army. He and Madelyn Foley were married in 1964 in Chelsea, and she survives.

Also surviving are six children, Jim (Kaye) Taylor of Chelsea, Tom (Brenda-deceased) Taylor of Chelsea, John (Kathryn) Taylor of Chelsea, Debbie (Rev. Jim) Merrill of Florida, Lisa Bertke of Whitmore Lake, and Valerie (Kent) Mayhall of Texas; 12 grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; brothers and sisters, Lloyd (Pat) Stoker of Grass Lake, Don Stoker of Jackson, Bob (Donna) Stoker of Grass Lake, Gary Stoker of Grass Lake, Marilyn (Gale) Loveland of Grass Lake, and Ruth Stoker of Mesa, Arizona. He was preceded in death by one

granddaughter, Sarah Taylor; three brothers, Jack, Howard, and Keith Stoker; and one sister, Betty Walbrook-Baker.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, December 27, 2005, at 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Reverend Dr. Jim T. Merrill officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the American Lung Association. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Monday from 6 to 8 p.m., and Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Earl Stoker and Naomi Foley:

Marriage: 1964, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11595 iii. Donald F. Stoker, born 12 Oct 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11596 iv. Howard Raymond Stoker, born 14 Dec 1931 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11597 v. Lloyd Carl Stoker, born 19 Jul 1933 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11598 vi. Keith F. Stoker, born 05 Apr 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11599 vii. Marilyn Marie Stoker, born 19 Jul 1936 in Michigan.
- + 11600 viii. Doris Stoker, born 24 Dec 1937 in Michigan.
- + 11601 ix. Margaret Mae Stoker, born 20 Mar 1940 in Michigan; died 25 Sep 2008 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11602 x. Janet Stoker, born 11 Dec 1941 in Michigan.
- 11603 xi. Betty Jean Stoker, born 28 Jan 1944 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1996 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Walbrook. She married (2) Thomas Eugene Bonner 11 Jun 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1940; died 12 Nov 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bonner and Betty Stoker:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1966, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11604 xii. Ruth Stoker, born 01 Sep 1946 in Michigan. She married Wayne Edward Clark 14 Apr 1966; born 20 Sep 1947; died 22 Dec 2015.

More About Wayne Clark and Ruth Stoker:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1966

- + 11605 xiii. Robert Michael Stoker, born 29 Mar 1947 in Michigan.
- 11606 xiv. Gary Lynn Stoker, born 16 Nov 1951 in Michigan.

**7400. Luella Irene<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Ernst Wolff** 14 Sep 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernst Wolff and Clara Ahrens. He was born 08 Sep 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Ernst Wolff:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1928, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, laborer farm Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Luella Katz:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1932, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Katz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 11607 i. Elaine Marie<sup>11</sup> Wolff, born 22 Mar 1933 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1989 in Loveland, Larimer Co, Colorado.
- 11608 ii. Duddie Ruben Wolff, born 17 Aug 1934 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1934 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11609 iii. Shirley Irene Wolff, born 27 Feb 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2017 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana.
- + 11610 iv. LaVerne Vernon Wolff, born 24 Aug 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11611 v. Norman Reuben Wolff, born 22 Jun 1940 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7401. Helen Lucile<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Joseph Herman Baldwin** 31 Dec 1932 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eady Baldwin and Flora Sodt. He was born 04 Aug 1910 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1968 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) ? Rose** 27 Jun 1971 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Joseph Baldwin and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1932, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Rose and Helen Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1971, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Katz and Joseph Baldwin is:

- 11612 i. Kenneth Duane<sup>11</sup> Baldwin, born 13 Oct 1933 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Jeanette Clair Lillie 21 Jun 1952 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 2002.

More About Kenneth Baldwin and Jeanette Lillie:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

**7403. Walter Martin<sup>10</sup> Meyer** (Sophia<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Johnson** 14 Feb 1927 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of John Johnson and Ida Smith. She was born 09 Nov 1908 in Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1927, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Meyer and Ida Johnson is:

- + 11613 i. Dean Norman<sup>11</sup> Meyer, born 08 Jun 1940 in Michigan; died 24 Jan 2009 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7404. Lola Ila<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Raymond Parks** 03 Jul 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Edawrd Parks and ? Barber. He was born 30 Dec 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Parks and Lola Katz:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1926, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lola Katz and Harold Parks are:

- 11614 i. Lorraine Eileen<sup>11</sup> Parks, born 1928 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Paul Alexander George 01 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1926 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.

More About Paul George and Lorraine Parks:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 11615 ii. Marilyn Ann Parks, born 24 Feb 1929 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 2006. She married (1) Paul Harold Frey; born 15 Feb 1910; died 29 Sep 2000. She married (2) Russell Samuel Wernet 03 Jul 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2004 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Wernet and Marilyn Parks:  
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**7405. Harold Lee<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Adelia Schulz** 14 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Schulz and Albertina Herrmann. She was born 16 Feb 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2005 in Chandler, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Edith Adelia Schulz:

Edith A. Katz of Chandler, Arizona, formerly of Jackson, passed away Friday February 25, 2005 at the age of 97. She was preceded in death by: husband, Harold L. Katz; three sisters and two brothers. Survived by daughter, Janet (Neal) Robbins of Sun Lakes, Arizona; sister Elizabeth Passmore of Jackson Michigan; three grandchildren, Mark Robbins of Washington DC, Marcia Walter of Simi Valley, California, and Greg Robbins of Chandler, Arizona; four great-grandchildren, and nine nieces and nephews. Mrs. Katz was born in Ann Arbor Michigan, was baptized and confirmed at St. Johns E&R Church in Jackson (now United Church of Christ), and will be buried from that same church.

Services will be held at St. Johns United Church of Christ on Wednesday at 11:00 a.m., with the Rev. Jay Cummings officiating. Visitation will be held Tuesday, March 1, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. Wetherby Funeral Home 402 Wildwood Ave.

More About Harold Katz and Edith Schulz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1931, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Katz and Edith Schulz is:

+ 11616 i. Janet<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 02 Mar 1936 in Michigan.

**7406. Eldon Edward<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Rebecca Wahl** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis. She was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl are:

11617 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 23 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1933 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 11618 ii. Dean Eldon Katz, born 15 May 1934 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2019 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11619 iii. Doris Joan Katz, born 03 Dec 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2014 in Babson Park, Polk Co, Florida.

**7407. Dr. Donald LaVerne<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elizabeth Correll**. She was born Aft. 1907. He married **(2) Lila Maxine Crull** 17 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Josiah Crull and Lena Piatt. She was born 05 Nov 1909 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Donald L. Katz, a retired educator, chemical engineer and internationally known expert on oil engineering, died May 29 at his home in Ann Arbor, Michigan, after a long illness. He was 81 years old. Educated at the University of Michigan, Dr. Katz earned a Ph.D. in chemical engineering there in 1933 and joined the faculty in 1936. He was chairman of the department from 1951 to 1962. He received numerous awards and was named professor emeritus in 1977. Dr. Katz wrote 10 books, including an industry standard, "The Handbook of Natural Gas Engineering," published by McGraw Hill in 1959.

He leaves his wife, Elizabeth; five children, Marvin, of Dallas; Linda Cantrell, of Ann Arbor; Richard Correll, of Ann Arbor; Steven Correll, of Chelsea, Michigan, and Jonathan Correll, of San Jose, California; a sister, Lola Parks, of Jackson, Michigan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

More About Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz:

Occupation: 1930, general help restaurant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Katz and Lila Crull:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Katz and Lila Crull are:

- + 11620 i. Marvin Laverne<sup>11</sup> Katz, born Bet. 12 Dec 1935 - 18 May 1936 in Tulsa, Oklahoma; died 22 Nov 2019.
- + 11621 ii. Linda Maxine Katz, born 20 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7408. Floyd Jacob<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile A. Burnside** 11 Jun 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Hugh Burnside and Catherine ?. She was born 08 Aug 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1989 in New Kensington, Westmoreland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Floyd Katz and Lucile Burnside are:

- 11622 i. Gene Floyd<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 27 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1940 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11623 ii. Lynn Douglas Katz, born 28 Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2002 in Durham, Durham Co, North Carolina.
- + 11624 iii. Dr. Kim David Katz, born 10 Oct 1945; died 14 Apr 2008 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

**7409. Loren Howard<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Aiken** 20 Jul



1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Aiken and Madeline Moore. She was born 29 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Aiken:

Esther A. Katz of Jackson passed away at Allegiance Health on Thursday, January 26, 2012 at the age of 96. She was preceded in death by her husband Loren, and her sons Robert and Richard. Esther is survived by her sister-in-law Dianne Katz; 3 grandchildren Cris (Allison), Pat (Nancy), and Shelley; a niece, Joan; 6 great-grandchildren, Tyler, Robert, Kiara, Paige, Brendan, and Raegan and many great nieces and nephews. She loved to bowl, golf, and play cards.

Funeral services will be held at Wetherby Funeral Home on Monday, January 30, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. Visitation will take place at the funeral home on Saturday, January 28, 2012 from 3:00 to 7:00 p.m.

More About Loren Katz and Esther Aiken:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Loren Katz and Esther Aiken are:

- 11625 i. Robert Loren<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 22 Nov 1943; died 16 Apr 1984 in Madison Heights, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11626 ii. Richard Dennis Katz, born 28 Sep 1949; died 05 Feb 2011 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**7414. Albert<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Anton<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Frank** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3828) Emilie Frank.

**7416. Marie<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 20 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. He was born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7186) Friedrich Haizmann.

**7417. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Walz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Frick. He was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Christoph Walz are:

- 11627 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 29 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1985 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Ambacher 21 Feb 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Ambacher and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11628 ii. Elise Rosine Walz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Katz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7418. Pauline Christine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Ernst<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1946. She married **(2) Johannes Maeder** 04 Jul 1914 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Maeder and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1914, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Christine Kaz is:

- 11629 i. Sophie<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 21 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7420. Max<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Ernst<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ida Esch** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. She was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6875) Ida Esch.

**7438. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehringer)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 11630 i. Walter Paul<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**7439. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:  
 Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 11631 i. Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11632 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:  
 Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

**7440. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Georg<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Katz, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:  
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
 Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:  
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 11633 i. Lore Rosine<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:  
 Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 11634 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7448. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Oechsle** (Louise<sup>10</sup> Braun, Ludwig<sup>9</sup>, Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Luise Eckert** 07 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckert and Christiane Etzel. She was born 01 Jul 1893 in Zuffenhausen Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Braun** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:  
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oechsle and Luise Eckert are:

- 11635 i. Willy Eugen<sup>11</sup> Oechsle, born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Irmgard Katz 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11636 ii. Lydia Luise Oechsle, born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Otto Kaz 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6090) Katharina Braun.

**7477. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Heinrich<sup>9</sup>, Albert<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. He was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5290) Gottlob Walz.

**7482. Marie L.<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Edward William Bischoff** 02 Jan 1911 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of Louis Bischoff and Mary Kitzele. He was born 12 Feb 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 27 Sep 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Edward William Bischoff:

Cause of Death: lung embolism, left lung; chirrrosis of the liver

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-27 SD 15 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1940, painter-paper hager own business Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Edward Bischoff and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1911, West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Marie Frank and Edward Bischoff is:

- 11637 i. Melba M.<sup>11</sup> Bischoff, born 18 Apr 1916 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jul 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Ray Edward Drebenstedt 07 Mar 1946; born 28 Dec 1911 in Sperry, Iowa; died 30 Nov 1993.

More About Ray Edward Drebenstedt:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ Edward Scott's family

Census 2: 31 Mar 1950, W. Walker Road; Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 28-59 sheet 1

Military service: Bet. 23 Jan 1941 - 22 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Benton, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1950, farmer Huron, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Marriage Notes for Melba Bischoff and Ray Drebenstedt:

Melba Bischoff, of Burlington, Iowa, and Ray E. Drebenstedt, of Palmyra, were married in this city on Thursday, March 7, 1946, by the Rev. Henry W. Eisenberg, pastor of the Methodist church. The ceremony took place in the parsonage on West Olive Street.

More About Ray Drebenstedt and Melba Bischoff:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1946

**7484. William Arthur (Willie Otto)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Mina Elizabeth Wirt** 30 Mar 1921 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Julius Wirt and Minnie Jacoby. She was born 26 Jul 1902 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 14 Jun 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Roosevelt Ave; Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-24 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1820 Highland Ave; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-3 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Apr 1950, 1906 Gambe; Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-6 sheet 19

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, clamshell operator road construction Flint River Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 485-09-6467

More About William Frank and Mina Wirt:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1921, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of William Frank and Mina Wirt is:

- 11638 i. Arden James<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 19 Dec 1923 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jan 1924 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arden James Frank:

Cause of Death: meningitis

**7485. Harry Frederick<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa. He married **Dollie O'Day Johnson** 24 Dec 1924 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of William Johnson and Daisy Hallock. She was born 28 Jul 1906 in Kakhoka, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 27 Apr 1986.

Notes for Harry Frederick Frank:

Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, was killed sometime Friday evening May 23, 1975 when the tractor loader he was operating rolled over, pinning him beneath a wheel, according to Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. He was discovered about midnight by his brother, John, who farms nearby. Wilke said that Frank had apparently been leveling a mound of dirt when the accident happened. Born Oct. 18, 1900, in Des Moines County, he was a son of George and Matilda Dravis. He was a Methodist. He married Dollie O'Day Johnson Dec. 24, 1924, at Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, two sons, John, Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan; a

daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; six grandchildren; our brothers, William, Burlington, Lewis, Salem, Wesley, Burlington, and Ruben, New London; and a sister, Mrs. Florence Mellinger, Burlington.

Services are planned for 11:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Lunning Chapel, Burlington where visitation is to be from 7:30-8:30 p.m. Monday. Burial will be at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Wapello, Iowa – Harry E. Frank, 74, rural Morning Sun, died late Friday May 23, 1975 when the tractor he was driving overturned, pinning him underneath the vehicle about seven miles southwest of here. Dr. Kenneth Carrell, Louisa County medical examiner, said Frank died about 9p.m. although authorities were not summoned until shortly after midnight to Frank's farm, said Robert Wilke, Louisa County Sheriff. Wilke said Frank was operating a tractor with a frontend loader to level a piece of ground near a barn. The tractor drove over a mound and tipped over.

Services for Mr. Frank will be 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Lunning Chapel, Burlington. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, Burlington. Visitation will be 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Monday at the chapel. He was born in Des Moines County. He was married in 1924 in Burlington.

Survivors include his wife, Dolly; a daughter, Mrs. Maxine Pratt, Burlington; sons, John, rural Morning Sun, and Rodney, Southfield, Michigan, and six grandchildren.

More About Harry Frederick Frank:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Harry Frank and Dollie Johnson are:

- + 11639 i. Maxine Cauline<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 04 Sep 1925 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 29 Sep 2012 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 11640 ii. Rodney Dean Frank, born 07 Dec 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Feb 2018 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11641 iii. John William Frank, born 13 Oct 1945 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Nadine ?.

**7486. Louis Herman<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **Matilda Helen Wagler** 17 Oct 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Christian Wagler and Mary Huber. She was born 11 Nov 1903 in Coffey Co, Kansas, and died 10 Mar 2003 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Louis Herman Frank:

Census: 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-28 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1950, Salem, Henry Co, Iowa ED 44-23 sheet 14

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Franklin Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1950, farmer Salem, Henry Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-44-7481

Notes for Matilda Helen Wagler:

Mathilda H. Frank, 99, of Prairie Ridge Care and Rehab Center, died at 12:25 a.m. Monday, March 10, 2003, at Great River Medical Center in West Burlington. Born Nov. 11, 1903, in Coffey County, Kansas she was the daughter of Christian and Mary Huber Wagler. On Oct. 20, 1923, she married Lewis Frank Sr. He died Jan. 17, 1977. Mrs. Frank was a homemaker and farmer's wife. She was a member of the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington.

Survivors include one daughter, Marilyn Anderson of Burlington; two sons, Lewis Frank Jr. of Mount Pleasant and Robert H. Frank of Yarmouth; 15 grandchildren; 29 great-grandchildren; and nine great-

great-grandchildren. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, nine brothers and three sisters.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday at Lunning Chapel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Apostolic Christian Church of Burlington, with ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in Burlington Memorial Cemetery.

More About Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1923, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Louis Frank and Matilda Wagler are:

- 11642 i. Lewis Herman<sup>11</sup> Frank, Jr., born 06 Jul 1924 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 05 Jun 2014 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa. He married Arlene Wagner 24 Dec 1946 in Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Lewis Herman Frank, Jr.:

Lewis H. Frank Jr. 90, of Mt. Pleasant passed away on Thursday, June 5, 2014, at his home in Mt. Pleasant. Lewis was born on February 6, 1924, in Des Moines County, the son of Lewis H & Mathilda Wagler Frank Sr. He graduated from Sperry High School in the class of 1942, and in the following year he joined the United States Army serving his country from 1943 to 1945. When he returned home he was united in marriage to Arlene Wagner on December 24, 1946, in Mt. Pleasant. He farmed in the Des. Moines and Henry Counties all his life, and was a member of the Hillsboro American Legion. He was an avid outdoorsman, and enjoyed spending time with his family. Lewis was preceded in death by his parents, one son Leonard (Butch) Frank and one grandson Timmy.

Donated his body to Des Moines University of Osteopathic Medical Center to Medical Science.

More About Lewis Frank and Arlene Wagner:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1946, Mt. Pleasant, Johnson Co, Iowa

- 11643 ii. Robert Henry Frank, born 05 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 2019 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Donna Jean Garmoe 15 Nov 1952; born 08 Jun 1932 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.

Notes for Robert Henry Frank:

Robert H. "Bob" Frank, 93, of Burlington, died at 1:37 p.m. Tuesday, September 10, 2019 at Oakview Nursing and Rehabilitation in Burlington, Iowa. Born February 5, 1926 in Burlington, he was the son of Lewis Sr. and Mathilda (Wagler) Frank. He married Donna Garmoe on November 15, 1952. Robert was a farmer and worked as a machinist at Beames Welding. He was a member of Sperry United Methodist Church. He enjoyed fishing, gardening, and time spent with his family. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother.

Marriage Notes for Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Nov. 1952 – Marriage license Mount Pleasant – Robert Henry Frank, 25, and Donna Jean Garmoe, 20, both of Salem.

More About Robert Frank and Donna Garmoe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1952

- 11644 iii. Marilyn Marcele Frank, born 05 Mar 1930 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Anderson.

**7489. Florence Laverna<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Arthur Charles Mellinger** 07 Dec 1927 in Warren, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Feb 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Arthur Mellinger and Florence Frank:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1927, Warren, Illinois

Children of Florence Frank and Arthur Mellinger are:

- 11645 i. Donald James<sup>11</sup> Mellinger, born 21 May 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 02 Mar 2020 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

Notes for Donald James Mellinger:

Donald J. Mellinger, 80, of Burlington, died at 5:26 PM Monday, March 2, 2020, at the University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics in Iowa City. Born May 21, 1939, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur C. and Florence L. Frank Mellinger. On February 6, 1960, he married Sharon K. Lehman in Burlington. He was a veteran of the United States Marine Corps and was honorably discharged as a Corporal. Don worked for McKesson Drug Co. for 32 years and also was the co-owner and operator of a small lawn care service with his wife for 33 years. He was a founding member of the River City Corvette Club. He enjoyed driving nice cars, especially Corvettes, and was privileged to own 21 of them over the years. He also enjoyed boating, water skiing with family and friends, gardening and keeping a nice yard. He loved nature and animals. Don loved fast cars, fast boats, but not fast women.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two brothers, Cecil, Russell and Wesley Mellinger, and his two favorite dogs, German schnauzer, Fritz and Scottish terrier, Jodi.

- 11646 ii. Cecil Mellinger.
- 11647 iii. Russell Mellinger.
- 11648 iv. Wesley E. Mellinger, born 22 Feb 1943 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Wesley E. Mellinger:

Wesley E. Mellinger, 74, of Burlington, died at 9:50 AM Sunday, January 7, 2018, at the Great River Hospice House in West Burlington. Born February 22, 1943, in Burlington, he was the son of Arthur Charles and Florence Laverne Frank Mellinger. On September 15, 1961, he married Jacqueline Faye Kerr at the First Presbyterian Church in Burlington. He worked at IAAP for several years, and then as a Beverage Industry Sales Manager for 35 years. He later retired. He was a member of Asbury United Methodist Church. He enjoyed woodworking, traveling, music, and spending time with his family. He also enjoyed watching his granddaughters play softball. He was a member of the Teamsters Union.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and two brothers, Cecil and Russell.

- 11649 v. Maureen Emma Mellinger, born 11 Jan 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Mar 2021. She married Wendall Louie Culp 14 Aug 1955 in Nashua, Iowa; born 04 Jul 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 31 May 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Maureen Emma Mellinger:

Maureen Emma Culp, formerly of Burlington, Iowa entered into the presence of her Lord and Savior on March 9, 2021, at the age of 87, in Tyler, Texas. She was born in Burlington on January 11, 1934 and grew up in Mediapolis, Iowa, where she played Basketball and participated in the Drama Club. She married Wendall Culp on August 14, 1955 in Nashua, Iowa. He preceded her in death on May 31, 2018. "Windy and Sunshine" lived in Burlington where they were lifelong, active members of Asbury United Methodist Church and spent many happy times boating on the Mississippi River with their daughter and their friends and family. Maureen was a huge fan of the Burlington Blackhawks Basketball team, holding season tickets for many years. She also enjoyed attending Players Workshop performances each season. Her biggest pastime also became her career. She was an avid bowler and participated on a Ladies League every Monday night for years at Bowl Inn Madison. For 20 years, she was also the daytime Front Desk Manager there. In 1992, upon retirement, the Culp's relocated to Pflugerville, Texas where their first and only grandchild was born. Truly, the greatest joy in Maureen's life was being a Grandma to Jillian Paige. They were the best of buddies and were blessed with countless memories. Once Jillian went to college, Maureen and Wendall chose to return home to Burlington-to the home and the people they cherished.

Maureen was preceded in death by her husband, her parents, Arthur and Florence Mellinger, four brothers, Cecil, Russell, Wesley, and Donald, and a great niece Jacqueline Mellinger.

Notes for Wendall Louie Culp:

Wendall Louie Culp, 84, of Burlington, died at 9:50 PM Thursday, May 31, 2018, at the Great River Klein Center in West Burlington. Born July 4, 1933, in Burlington, he was the son of Louie J. and Pearl L. Andries Culp. On August 14, 1955, he married Maureen Emma Mellinger at the Little Brown Church in Nashua, Iowa. He worked at J.I. Case as a Manager of Manufacturing Engineering for 32 and 1/2 years. He was also the manager of Elegant Interiors in Georgetown, Texas for 15 years and the owner of Midwest Engineering for 2 years. He was a 1951 graduate of Burlington High School. He was a U.S. Army Veteran, from April 8, 1953 until April 7, 1955. He was of Methodist Faith and was a member of the Asbury United Methodist Church. He served on the Finance Committee and the Board of Trustees. He enjoyed remodeling and decorating, adding his touch to a number of homes and businesses over the years. He and Maureen were also avid boaters, enjoying many happy summer days on the Mississippi River with friends and family.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his in-laws, and three brothers-in-law, Cecil Mellinger, Russell Mellinger and Wesley Mellinger.

More About Wendall Culp and Maureen Mellinger:  
Marriage: 14 Aug 1955, Nashua, Iowa

**7490. Rueben Edward<sup>10</sup> Frank (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>**



Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 28 Dec 1999 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Maye Marguerite Watt** 21 Feb 1934 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 09 Jun 1913 in Elrick Junciton, Louisa Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1951 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Lona Moffert** 13 Jul 1965 in Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Frank Moffert and Marie ?. She was born 17 Apr 1923 in Dallas City, Illinois, and died 16 Mar 2005 in New London, Henry Co, Iowa.

#### Notes for Rueben Edward Frank:

Reuben E. Frank, 86, of New London, died Tuesday, December 28, 1999, at New London Nursing and Rehab Center. Born February 4, 1913, in Kingston, he was the son of George and Matilda Dravis Frank. He married Maye Watt in 1935 in Des Moines County. She died in October 1951. He later married Lona Enright on July 13, 1965, in Mount Pleasant. Mr. Frank worked at J.I. Case Co. for 13 years and later worked on Earl J. Edwards' farm for more than 30 years. He was a member of the Methodist Church in New London. He enjoyed spending time with his grandchildren and great-grandchildren and also loved gardening. In 1982 he and his wife were voted "Fans of the Year" by the New London Wrestling Boosters Program. They never missed a wrestling meet.

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Darlene Spraker of West Burlington and Pat Pennebaker of Knoxville; a grandson whom he raised, Ernie Enright of Batavia; one stepdaughter, Karin Enright of Ironton, Missouri; five grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Besides his first wife, he was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, three sisters and one stepson.

There will be no visitation. The funeral for Mr. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Friday in Elliott Chapel, New London, with Pastor Jeffrey McPheron officiating. Burial will be in the Burge Cemetery in New London, Henry Co, Iowa. A memorial fund has been established for the New London Rescue Unit.

#### More About Rueben Edward Frank:

Social Security Number: 485-09-0655

#### More About Maye Marguerite Watt:

Cause of Death: acute left ventricular failure; severe myocardiopathy

#### More About Rueben Frank and Maye Watt:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1934, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

#### Notes for Lona Moffert:

Lona Frank, 81, of New London, died Wednesday, March 16, 2005, at her daughter's home in Ironton, Missouri. Born April 17, 1923, in Dallas City, Illinois was the daughter of Frank and Marie Moffett. In 1940, she married William Russell Enright in Nauvoo, Illinois. On July 13, 1965, she married Reuben Frank in Mount Pleasant. He died Dec. 28, 1999. Mrs. Frank was a bartender for many years at the Bluebird Tavern in New London and later at the Westside in Mount Pleasant.

Survivors include one daughter, Karin Enright of Ironton; four grandchildren, including Ernie Enright of Fairfield whom she raised; nine great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandchild. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents and one son.

Visitation will be from noon to 6 p.m. Sunday at Elliott Chapel in New London. There will be no family visitation. The funeral for Mrs. Frank will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Elliott Chapel, with the Rev. Jeffrey McPheron officiating. Burial will be in Burge Cemetery in New London.

#### More About Rueben Frank and Lona Moffert:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1965, Mt. Pleasant

#### Children of Rueben Frank and Maye Watt are:

- 11650 i. Patricia Lane<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 21 Jan 1936 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Pennebaker; born Aft. 1933.
- + 11651 ii. Darlene Mae Frank, born 05 Sep 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 20 Nov 2018 in West Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

**7491. Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Inez Josephine Robbins** 30 May 1940 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Robbins and Vena Cooley. She was born 06 Oct 1921 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Demark, Lee Co, Iowa.

More About Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank:

Census: 20 Apr 1950, Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-65 sheet 21

Occupation: 1950, farmer Yellow Spring, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Notes for Inez Josephine Robbins:

Inez J. Frank, 84, of rural Denmark, died at 5:15 p.m. Sunday, March 26, 2006, at her home. Born Oct. 6, 1921, in Des Moines County, she was the daughter of Joseph and Vena Cooley Robbins. On May 30, 1940, she married Churley A. Frank in Burlington. He died Aug. 19, 1961. Mrs. Frank was a farmer and a homemaker. She attended Pontoosuc Community Church in Pontoosuc, Illinois. She enjoyed raising chickens, milking cows, gardening, canning, making quilts, Bible studies, motorcycling with her husband and especially making angel food cakes and egg noodles.

Survivors include one daughter, Cecilia Johnson of Denmark; three grandchildren; one great-grandson; three sisters, Maxine Corman, Nellie Hill and Virginia Timmerman, all of Burlington; and numerous nieces and nephews. Besides her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be from 8 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hass-Thielen Funeral Home. There will be no family visitation. The graveside service for Mrs. Frank will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Jaggar Cemetery in rural Danville, with the Rev. Paul Smith officiating. Memorials have been established for the Denmark Fire & Rescue and Lee County Hospice.

More About Churley Frank and Inez Robbins:

Marriage: 30 May 1940, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Churley Frank and Inez Robbins is:

11652 i. Cecilia<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 1947 in Iowa. She married ? Johnson; born Aft. 1936.

**7503. Anna Karoline<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Martini** 16 Feb 1904 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Martini and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Karoline Bachmann is:

+ 11653 i. Gotthilf<sup>11</sup> Bachmann, born 01 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1963 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

**7512. Emma<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Nabor Schetter** 21 Feb 1914 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Mar 1891 in Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Nabor Schetter:

Occupation: baker Rangendingen, Germany

More About Nabor Schetter and Emma Bachmann:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1914, Rangendingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Bachmann is:

- 11654 i. Karoline<sup>11</sup> Bachmann, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Emma Bachmann and Nabor Schetter are:

- 11655 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Schetter, born 24 May 1914 in Schorndorf, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 11656 ii. Hans Nabor Schetter, born 18 May 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7514. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Bachmann** (Karoline<sup>9</sup> Katz, Joseph<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Katz** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer. He was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4926) Hermann Katz.

**7516. Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Plaz** (Johann<sup>10</sup>, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Pross** 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 May 1887 in Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Reinhold Plaz and Marie Pross is:

- 11657 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Plaz, born 19 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Schittenhelm 16 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Plaz and Elisabetha Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 16 May 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7519. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **James Earl Casler, Sr.** 31 Mar 1907 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Mar 1881 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1958 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.

Notes for James Earl Casler, Sr.:

James E. Casler, 77-year-old former Mitchell resident, died at 12:30 a.m. today May 15, 1958 at the hospital in Marion, Indiana, where he had been a patient for four days. Mr. Casler had resided in Marion for the past 11 years. He is survived by the wife, Elsie Stout Casler and one brother, Spurgeon D. Casler of Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

Final rites will be held at 2:00 p.m. Saturday at the Haverly Mortuary in Mitchell, with burial in the Mitchell Cemetery. The body will be returned to Haverly Mortuary Friday afternoon where friends may call after 5:00 p.m. Friday. Haverly Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

More About James Earl Casler, Sr.:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 217 Wheatland Ave; 1st ward Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana ED 21 SD 11 sheet 9b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 3 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, foreman laundry Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman American Laundry Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About James Casler and Anna Platz:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1907, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Platz and James Casler are:

- 11658 i. John Paul<sup>11</sup> Casler, born 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About John Paul Casler:

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 11659 ii. Pauline Lyman Casler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died Aft. 1940.

- 11660 iii. James Earl Casler, Jr., born 13 Nov 1916 in French Lick, Orange Co, Indiana; died 11 Mar 1987 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Irene Viola Dienes 26 Nov 1947 in Denver, Colorado; born 06 Nov 1928 in Colorado; died 24 Sep 1966 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Irene Viola Dienes:

Cause of Death: gun shot head - suicide

More About James Casler and Irene Dienes:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1947, Denver, Colorado

**7520. Martha B.<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite** 11 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Mar 1882 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha B. Platz:

Mrs. Martha B. Cronkhite, 74, of 21 Clark St., widow of Orie Cronkhite and a resident of Battle Creek 40 years, died about 6:30 p.m. yesterday Sept. 29, 1965 at a local hospital where she had been a patient one day. She had been ill about two weeks. Mrs. Cronkhite was born Jan. 17, 1891, at Burlington, a daughter of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. She was married to Mr. Cronkhite in 1917 at Burlington and the couple came to Battle Creek in 1924. Mr. Cronkhite died Nov. 15, 1939.

Mrs. Cronkhite is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Emma G. Casada of the Clark Street address; one son, Robert D. of 100 N. 32nd St.; two sisters, Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado; one brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Aury Levi (Orie) Cronkhite:

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 117 Marjorie; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, laborer Kellogg factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Aury Cronkhite and Martha Platz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Platz and Aury Cronkhite are:

- + 11661 i. Emma Grace<sup>11</sup> Cronkhite, born 01 Apr 1919 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11662 ii. Robert Dwight Cronkhite, born 26 Jun 1920 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**7521. Mary K.<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Otto Hornberger** 28 Jan 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. He was born 19 Aug 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1975 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Otto Hornberger:

Tekonsha - Herman O. Hornberger, 89, of 5495 14-Mile Road, died Saturday Oct. 4, 1975 in Riverside Manor, where he had been a patient three days. He had been ill three weeks. Hornberger was born in Newton Township and lived in this area all his life. He had worked the farm on 14-Mile Road for 60 years and was the former director of Harron-School District.

His wife, the former Mary Platz, died in 1946. He is survived by a son, Paul M. Hornberger of Tekonsha; daughters, Mrs. Herbert (Edna) Bird of Battle Creek, Mrs. Lewis (Alta) Weimer of Ceresco, Mrs. James (Mary) Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Mrs. Loretta Schnitzler of Marshall; 15 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Ellis Corners.

Services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

More About Herman Otto Hornberger:

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-61 SD 16 sheet 6b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-73 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Hornberger and Mary Platz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Platz and Herman Hornberger are:

- + 11663 i. Edna<sup>11</sup> Hornberger, born 18 Mar 1916 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 2002 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11664 ii. Paul Mathias Hornberger, born 31 May 1918 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1996 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Paul M. Hornberger, 77, of Marshall, died Tuesday, Jan. 30, 1996, in Tendercare Marshall. He was born May 31, 1918, in Tekonsha Township to Herman and Mary (Platz) Hornberger. He was a lifelong resident of the family farm in Tekonsha Township until moving to Marshall in 1976. Mr. Hornberger was a farmer.

Surviving are sisters, Mary Hamilton of Naperville, Illinois, and Edna Hafer, Loretta Schnitzler and Alta Weimer of Battle Creek. Preceding him in death was a sister, Phyllis Stanley.

Enjoyed bingo and was a familiar sight riding his bike at Alwyn Downs looking for golf balls. Visitation: After 1 p.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 1:30 Friday at the funeral home with the Rev. Steven M. Eggers officiating. Burial: Lyon Lake Cemetery. Memorials: Tendercare Marshall Activity Fund.

More About Paul Mathias Hornberger:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11665 iii. Loretta Mae Hornberger, born 21 Jul 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2008 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11666 iv. Mary Ann Hornberger, born 13 Nov 1928 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1999 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- + 11667 v. Alta Louise Hornberger, born 17 Sep 1920 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11668 vi. Phyllis Hornberger, born 21 Jun 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1975 in Cook Co, Illinois.

**7522. Herman Frederick<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Edna Sophia Hadwin** 10 Mar 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt. She was born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hattie L. York** 27 Jun 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1904 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky, and died 12 Sep 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Frederick Platz:

Burlington - Herman F. Platz, 91, of 10707 N Drive S., died Wednesday Jan. 14, 1987 in Mercy Pavilion in Battle Creek. He was born in a house at the N Drive address in Burlington Township, and resided there until entering the nursing home. He was engaged in farming until retiring in the early 1960s and was a member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Union City. In the 1920s he was the leader of the Rainbow Serenaders, a 5-piece orchestra performing in Calhoun County. He was an avid outdoors-man and enjoyed hunting and fishing.

He is survived by his wife, the former Hattie York; sons, Norval G. of Union City, and James P. Platz of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church or any charitable organization.

More About Herman Frederick Platz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna Sophia Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Sep 1936, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

More About Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1916, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Mrs. Hattie L. York of Marshall, and Herman F. Platz, of Burlington were united in marriage Sunday morning June 27, 1937 at the home of the officiating clergyman, Rev. Wm. S. Potter, in Battle Creek. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Roy A. Waffle, the latter being a sister of the bride. The bride wore a gown of blue net and carried an arm bouquet of Talisman roses. Mrs. Waffle wore navy blue chiffon and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses.

A reception was held and a wedding dinner served at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. W.R. Schragg. Following a trip thru the Upper Peninsula, the couple will reside at the bridegroom's farm near Burlington.

More About Herman Platz and Hattie York:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1937, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Platz and Edna Hadwin are:

- + 11669 i. Norval Grant<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 14 Feb 1919 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1999 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11670 ii. James Paul Platz, born 09 Mar 1921 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1996 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**7523. William Clem<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marjorie Doris Sailer** 02 May 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan,

daughter of Frank Sailer and Isabelle Barton. She was born 27 Sep 1906 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1950 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Fannie (Doretta Sally) Bornmann** 30 Apr 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Nov 2005.

#### Notes for William Clem Platz:

William Clem Platz, 64, of 423 Cliff St., a life-long resident of the Battle Creek area, died at 7:40 a.m. today Sept. 17, 1965 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for six months. He had been employed by several local industries, last working for the Oliver Corp., retiring after 14 years in 1962 when the local plant was closed. Mr. Platz was born on Nov. 19, 1900 in Burlington, son of Paul and Emma (Myers) Platz. He was married to Doretta (Sally) Bornmann on April 30, 1939 here.

She survives along with a son, Lt. Cmdr. Bruce W. Platz of Key West, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Catherine Gay) Waer of San Diego, California; six grandchildren; a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington; and three sisters, Mrs. Martha Cronkhite of 21 Clark St., Mrs. Pearl Olds of Tekonsha, and Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Platz was a life member of the Burlington Masonic Lodge No. 333.

#### More About William Clem Platz:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-40 SD 16 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-01-0366

#### More About Marjorie Doris Sailer:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### More About William Platz and Marjorie Sailer:

Divorce: 10 Jan 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1925, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### Marriage Notes for William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Miss Doretta Bornmann of Chicago became the bride of William Platz of 400 Cliff at 9 o'clock Sunday morning April 30, 1939 in a ceremony performed at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Dr. Patrick J. Maveety, 398 Main. The couple will reside in Battle Creek, the bridegroom being an employee of the Kellogg. Co.

#### More About William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1939, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

#### Child of William Platz and Marjorie Sailer is:

- + 11671 i. Bruce William<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 28 Jun 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2019 in Deep Creek, Accomack Co, Virginia.

#### Child of William Platz and Dorothy Bornmann is:

- 11672 i. Catherine Gay<sup>11</sup> Platz, born 20 Feb 1940 in Michigan. She married Richard Waer.

**7524. Pearl Louise<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Paul (Platz)<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida. She married **Raymond Douglas Olds** 09 Feb 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Jul 1899 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1953 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

#### Notes for Pearl Louise Platz:

Tekonsha - Mrs. Pearl L. (Platz) Olds, 75, of Route 2, died Tuesday in Walker Memorial Hospital,

Avon Park, Florida. She was spending the winter months in Florida. She was born in Burlington and was a lifelong resident of the Tekonsha area. She was employed for 13 years by the Coldwater Regional Center for Developmental Disabilities, retiring in 1968. Her husband, Raymond Olds, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Douglas D. and Donald D. Olds, both of Tekonsha, and Paul H. of Union City; daughters, Mrs. Glen (Beverly) Yount of Coldwater and Mrs. Glen (Joan) Newton of Tekonsha; 17 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren, and a brother, Herman Platz of Burlington.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Burlington Cemetery. Arrangements are by Tekonsha Chapel, Putnam Funeral Homes.

#### Notes for Raymond Douglas Olds:

Burlington - Raymond Douglas Olds, 54, died at Leila hospital in Battle Creek last evening Sept. 28, 1953. He had been a patient at the hospital on day. He was born July 4, 1899 in Beverton, Michigan, the son of Silas and Addie (Runyan) Olds. He worked in both Jackson and Battle Creek as a machinist and most recently employed at the former Duplex Printing Co. in Battle Creek for 23 years. He had resided in Union City and Tekonsha as well as Burlington. In 1924 he married Pearl Platz in Jackson. He served with the Fifth Cavalry division during the First World War.

Survivors include his wife, Pearl, two daughters, Mrs. Glenn (Beverly) of Mendon and Joan at home, three sons, Douglas and Paul of Tekonsha and Donald at home, a sister, Mrs. Iva Buck of Mendon, eight grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

#### More About Raymond Olds and Pearl Platz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

#### Children of Pearl Platz and Raymond Olds are:

- 11673 i. Douglas Duane<sup>11</sup> Olds, born 21 May 1926 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2005. He married Eleanor A. Wagoner 24 Sep 1944 in Kansas; born 19 Apr 1926 in Tekonsha Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2015 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Olds and Eleanor Wagoner:  
Marriage: 24 Sep 1944, Kansas

- + 11674 ii. Paul Henry Olds, born 04 Oct 1927 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2009 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.  
+ 11675 iii. Beverly Jean Olds, born 04 May 1929 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 2001 in Apache Junction, Pinal Co, Arizona.  
+ 11676 iv. Joan Mae Olds, born 02 Sep 1934 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2019 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
11677 v. Donald Dee Olds, born 26 Jun 1935 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2005. He married Vickie Clark 08 Dec 1956; born 09 May 1938.

More About Donald Olds and Vickie Clark:  
Marriage: 08 Dec 1956

**7527. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Platz** (Reinhold<sup>10</sup> Plaz, Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Oskar Haizmann** 07 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. He was born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

#### More About Oskar Haizmann and Pauline Platz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7200) Oskar Haizmann.

**7531. Luise Karoline<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 06 Jan 1896



in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Katz and Konrad Walz is:

- 11678 i. Kaethe Elfriede<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7532. August Willy<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6628) Bertha Katz.

**7533. Elsa Elisabeth<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich August<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Rauser** 17 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Rauser and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elsa Elisabeth Katz is:

- 11679 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7534. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegeress** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegeress are:

- 11680 i. Christian Eugen<sup>11</sup> Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.
- 11681 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:  
Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 11682    iii.    Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11683    iv.    Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanestein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanestein and Gertrud Seger:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 11684    v.    Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:  
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11685    vi.    Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7543. Carl<sup>10</sup> Seeger, twin** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Christina<sup>5</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 11686    i.    Alfred Christian<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11687    ii.    Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:  
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7552. Christian<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christian<sup>10</sup> Kaz, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Jakob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria (Gehring)<sup>4</sup> Goehring, Maria<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Lautner** 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1901 in Hersbruck, Germany, and died 15 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:  
Occupation: locksmith & mechanic Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner:  
Marriage: 01 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Catharine Lautner are:

- 11688    i.    Johann Christian<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 08 Aug 1922 in Rosenheim, Bavaria, Germany; died 08 Jun 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Lange 16 Oct 1943 in Sprockoevel; born Aft. 1920.

More About Johann Katz and Edith Lange:  
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Sprokoevel

- 11689 ii. Olga Martha Katz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Karl Guentzel 05 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Guentzel and Olga Katz:  
Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11690 iii. Herta Katz, born 20 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11691 iv. Arthur Katz, born 06 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Edith Walz 12 Jul 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Arthur Katz and Edith Walz:  
Marriage: 12 Jul 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11692 v. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1963; born Aft. 1931.

More About Friedrich Katz and ?:  
Marriage: 1963

- 11693 vi. Gerhard Katz, born 12 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7573. Eleanor Gertrud<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Christina Catharina<sup>10</sup> Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **George Francis Mason** 03 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. He was born 28 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eleanor Gertrud Stoll:

Confirmation: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Francis Mason:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 344 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1920, deliverer parcel post Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mason and Eleanor Stoll:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Stoll and George Mason are:

- + 11694 i. Margaurite E. (Meg)<sup>11</sup> Mason, born 03 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
+ 11695 ii. Ronald William (Robert) Mason, born 02 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7574. Erwin Eugene (Irwin)<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Christina Catharina<sup>10</sup> Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mohrhardt** 13 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mohrhardt and Katherine Byrne. She was born 15 Nov 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 213 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet

25b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, 213 Ravenna; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes green & hair brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, street news boy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1916 - 1920, bookkeeper First National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant cashier National Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, insurance man Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner Irwin Stoll (general insurance - representative The Equitable Life Assurance Society of the US) 201 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1916 - 1920, boards 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 213 S. Revena; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7824

More About Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 13 May 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Stoll and Gertrude Mohrhardt are:

- + 11696 i. Shirley Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2009 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 11697 ii. Mary Alice Stoll, born 15 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007.

**7576. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Christina Catharina<sup>10</sup> Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Burnham** 16 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Burnham and Eva Steeb. She was born 10 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2000.

More About Karl Wilhelm Stoll:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ parents William Stoll's family

Occupation: 1920, works on wind shields Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Stoll and Helen Burnham is:

- 11698 i. Myrna Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Stoll, born 06 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married James Russell Pancost Aft. 1985; born 11 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Russell Pancost:

James Russell Pancost of Saline, Michigan passed away on Sunday, May 12, 2013 at the age of 85 at Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. James was born on November 11, 1927, in Battle Creek, Michigan, the son of Earl W. and Ethel M. Pancost. He graduated from Battle Creek Central High School in 1945 and enlisted in the Army where he served as part of the occupying forces in Japan. Upon his return, he married Bonnie Jeanne Brownell. They had five children. Music was always an important part of his life. He played trombone in high school and played in the Drum and Bugle Corps for many years following his military service. He sang in the church choir and men's chorus at Trinity United Methodist Church in Battle Creek. James worked as a salesman until he

became employed with the U.S. Postal Service where he retired after 35 years of service. He lived and worked in Battle Creek for 61 years. Boating, fishing, golfing and traveling were among his many hobbies. After retirement, he re-married and moved to Ann Arbor and worked a variety of part-time jobs and traveled extensively with his wife, Myrna Belcher. James was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, Michigan and sang in the choir.

He is survived by his wife, Myrna Belcher Pancost, his children, Richard L. Pancost (spouse Patsy) of Richland, Michigan; Cynthia A. Reeves (spouse Steven) of Albuquerque, New Mexico; John S. Pancost (spouse Elizabeth) of Ceresco, Michigan; Julia K. Boteilho (spouse Nathan) of New Castle, Colorado; Rebecca S. Royal (spouse Stephen) of Middlebury, Indiana; his step-children Debbie Belcher (spouse Gary Bengtson); Sheri Belcher (spouse Todd Tribble); and Stacy Belcher (friend Scott Sutfin) all of Ann Arbor, Michigan. In addition, James has 14 grandchildren, 4 step-grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren. James was preceded in death by his parents, Earl and Ethel Pancost, and his brothers George and Richard Pancost.

A memorial service will be held for Jim on Wednesday, May 22, 2013 at Bethlehem Church, visitation with the family at 10:00 a.m. and the service at 11:00 a.m. In lieu of flowers contributions can be sent to Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor MI 48104 or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor in his memory.

More About James Pancost and Myrna Stoll:  
Marriage: Aft. 1985

**7577. Elsa Klara<sup>10</sup> Stoll** (Christina Catharina<sup>10</sup> Walz, Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Lirette** 31 Mar 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lirette and Matilda Osier. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ispheming, Marquette Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Klara Stoll:  
Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 371-58-6830

More About George J. Lirette:  
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ father-in-law William Stoll's family  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 514 Fountain; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 8a  
Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, foreman of tree trimmers electric power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 308 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Lirette and Elsa Stoll:  
Marriage: 31 Mar 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stoll and George Lirette are:

- + 11699 i. Georgena Katherine (Gena)<sup>11</sup> Lirette, born 12 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11700 ii. Beverly Anne Lirette, born 30 Sep 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7578. Florence Katherine<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Carl Johannes (John)<sup>10</sup>, Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Calvin Hiscock** 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Hiscock and Dollie Burnett. He was born 25 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Katherine Walz:  
Baptism: 05 Jul 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1976, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41  
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Calvin Hiscock:

Burial: Apr 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41  
Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Regina Walz  
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, proprietor gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hiscock and Florence Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Walz and Walter Hiscock is:

- 11701 i. Joanne<sup>11</sup> Hiscock, born 25 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilfrid Anthony Kranzthor, Jr. 15 May 1948 in Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1928 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 02 May 2009 in Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Wilfrid Kranzthor and Joanne Hiscock:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Fair Haven, St. Clair Co, Michigan

**7580. Elma Margaret<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Carl Johannes (John)<sup>10</sup>, Karl Johannes (John Charles)<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Russell MacGregor** 28 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1902 in Midland Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 15 Nov 1965.

More About Elma Margaret Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John MacGregor and Elma Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elma Walz and John MacGregor are:

- 11702 i. John Phillip<sup>11</sup> MacGregor, born 12 Mar 1931 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997.  
11703 ii. Martha MacGregor, born 1934 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.  
+ 11704 iii. James Walz MacGregor, born 31 Jan 1938 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**7581. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)<sup>10</sup> Clinton** (Friederike Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Lutz** 25 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. She was born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arndt Dewitt (Abrent) Clinton:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1887, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1917, 313 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Lutz:

Ann Arbor News, March 25, 1961:

Mrs. Anna Marie Clinton, 73, died Friday at the Washtenaw County Hospital after a long illness. She formerly lived at 1001 S. Seventh Street. Mrs. Clinton was born May 25, 1887, in Ann Arbor, a daughter of Frederick C. and Mary J. Ross Lutz, and was married to Arndt D. Clinton on May 25, 1909. He died Jan. 20, 1960. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Robert A. Spaulding, and a son Charles L., both of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Johanna Vogel, and two brothers, George W. and Burt L. Lutz, all of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Ernest Klaudt officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Anna Maria Lutz:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1887, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arndt Clinton and Anna Lutz:

Marriage: 25 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5337) Anna Maria Lutz.

**7582. Oskar W.<sup>10</sup> Clinton** (Friederike Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1964. He married **Martha Louise Kollwehr** Bef. 1914, daughter of Friedrich Kollwehr and Anna Schmid. She was born 10 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1977 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Oskar W. Clinton:

Census: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, molder Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 823 Miner Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Colorado

Social Security Number: 521-03-7510

More About Martha Louise Kollwehr:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 523-68-3879

More About Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr:

Marriage: Bef. 1914

Children of Oskar Clinton and Martha Kollwehr are:

11705 i. Donald Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Clinton, born 03 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald Friedrich Clinton:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

11706 ii. Thurlow H. Clinton, born 27 Apr 1916; died 12 May 1993 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Thurlow H. Clinton:

Social Security Number: 521-07-5834

**7584. Roland Arndt<sup>10</sup> Walz** (John<sup>10</sup>, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>,

Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Mason** 22 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Mason and Elizabeth Donaghan. She was born 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Arndt Walz:

Baptism: 31 May 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 323 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, foreman Detroit Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Mason:

Burial: Jan 1966, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Walz and Mary Mason:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Walz and Mary Mason are:

- 11707 i. Robert R.<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 24 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11708 ii. Virginia Mary Walz, born 14 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2008 in Princeton, Caldwell Co, Kentucky.
- 11709 iii. Joseph Edward Walz, born 02 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11710 iv. Mary Francis Walz, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Mata; born Aft. 1929.

**7586. Gordon Lewis<sup>10</sup> Hunter** (Christina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha B. Schiller** 09 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 05 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gordon Lewis Hunter:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5811

Notes for Bertha B. Schiller:

Bertha Hunter, age 100, died (March 30th, 2009), at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Bertha was born May 5, 1908 in Freedom Township, daughter of William and M. Louise (Beuerle) Schiller, and widow of Gordon Hunter. She had been a lifetime member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She is survived by daughter Nancy, son-in-law Richard Crosby of Saline, grandson David of Panama City Beach, Florida and several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Bertha B. Schiller:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1406 Wakefield; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gordon Hunter and Bertha Schiller is:

- + 11711 i. Nancy Louise<sup>11</sup> Hunter, born 28 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2018.



**7587. Roy Nelson<sup>10</sup> Hunter** (Christina Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Walz, Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Franck, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Katherine Loukotka** 10 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1908 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and died 07 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Nelson Hunter:  
Social Security Number: 370-03-5316

More About Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka:  
Marriage: 10 Aug 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Hunter and Lena Loukotka are:

- + 11712 i. Barbara J.<sup>11</sup> Hunter, born 07 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11713 ii. Dorothy Ann Hunter, born 25 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2006 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- 11714 iii. Douglas Roy Hunter, born 20 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Douglas Roy Hunter:

Douglas Roy Hunter, age 69 of Whitmore Lake, Michigan passed away suddenly Monday, November 28, 2011. Born September 20, 1942. He was preceded in death by his parents, Roy and Lena Hunter; his sister, Dorothy (Carl) Lengerman. Doug is survived by his sister, Barbara Creal of Illinois; nephews, Bill (Kathy) Creal, Tom (Diane)...

**7592. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:  
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7543) Carl Seeger, twin.

**7595. Emma<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:  
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5642) Rudolf Otto Walz.

**7605. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Franz Karl<sup>10</sup>, Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Richard Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He

was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4949) Richard Katz.

**7607. Karl Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Katz, twin** (Franz Karl<sup>10</sup>, Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Ackermann** 31 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Ackermann:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7038) Maria Ackermann.

**7608. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Franz Karl<sup>10</sup>, Lukas<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Jedele** 05 Jun 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland, son of Catharina Jedele. He was born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Jedele:

Occupation: tailor Zuerich, Switzerland

More About Martin Jedele and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1926, Zuerich, Switzerland

Child of Friederike Katz and Martin Jedele is:

- 11715 i. Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 27 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7612. Marie Friederika<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Single** 25 Mar 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Single and Martha Haeussler. He was born 13 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Single:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Single and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Philipp Single are:

- 11716 i. Carl Philipp<sup>11</sup> Single, born 13 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Lore Vogel 02 Oct 1943 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 22 Apr 1950 in Sindelfingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Carl Single and Lore Vogel:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Single and ?:  
Marriage: 22 Apr 1950, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11717 ii. Willy Single, born 21 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1973 in Grafenau, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Bantel 05 Mar 1949 in Wasseralfingen, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willy Single and Marianne Bantel:  
Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Wasseralfingen, Germany

- 11718 iii. Heinz Gottfried Single, born 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1959 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Schuhlen 15 May 1954 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Heinz Single and Margaretha Schuhlen:  
Marriage: 15 May 1954, Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7617. Wilhelm Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Gottfried<sup>10</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Kaz, Catharina<sup>3</sup> Fruoth, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Schuon** 19 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:  
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Justine Schuon are:

- 11719 i. Gerhard<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 25 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Gauger 18 Jun 1955 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Gerhard Walz and Paula Gauger:  
Marriage: 18 Jun 1955, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11720 ii. Emilie Walz, born 08 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rolf Ohnmacht 25 Jul 1953 in Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Rolf Ohnmacht and Emilie Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1953, Bad Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 11721 iii. Fritz Walz, born 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11722 iv. Armin Walz, born 20 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Aberle 18 Jul 1958 in Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Armin Walz and Anna Aberle:  
Marriage: 18 Jul 1958, Magstadt, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7624. Mathilde Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Felix<sup>9</sup>, Felix<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Raaf** 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 20 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Mathilde Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Jul 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Mathilde Pauline Rauser are:

- 11723 i. Gottlob Gustav<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 13 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11724 ii. Gottlob Gustav Rauser, born 17 Mar 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Mathilde Rauser and Christian Raaf are:

- + 11725 i. Katharina Rosina<sup>11</sup> Raaf, born 22 May 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11726 ii. Christian Raaf, born 28 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11727 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Raaf, born 30 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Gross 27 Jun 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Gottlieb Raaf and Karoline Gross:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11728 iv. Christian Raaf, born 11 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Messerschmid 14 Mar 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Christian Raaf and Katharina Messerschmid:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1914, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11729 v. Jakob Raaf, born 21 Dec 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11730 vi. Gottlob Simon Raaf, born 29 Apr 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Baeuerle 13 Apr 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gottlob Raaf and Luise Baeuerle:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11731 vii. Gustav Raaf, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weyh 16 May 1920 in Thuringen, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Raaf and Lina Weyh:

Marriage: 16 May 1920, Thuringen, Germany

- + 11732 viii. Eugen Raaf, born 01 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7626. Catharina Rosine<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Felix<sup>9</sup>, Felix<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1923 in Ottenhausen near Neuenberg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Buerkle** 04 Oct 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buerkle and Maria Walter. He was born 31 Aug 1860 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buerkle and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1883, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Rauser and Johann Buerkle are:

- 11733 i. Karl Eugen<sup>11</sup> Buerkle, born 08 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1919 in Berlin, Berlin, Germany. He married Elsa Reichardt.
- 11734 ii. Martha Clara Buerkle, born 25 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1959 in Schwann, Germany. She married Christian Gottlob Renger 01 Nov 1912 in Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Christian Renger and Martha Buerkle:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1912, Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 11735 iii. Katharina Rosine Buerkle, born 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11736 iv. Johann Heinrich Buerkle, born 01 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11737 v. Charlotte Sophie Buerkle, born 23 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1942 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1936 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Charlotte Buerkle:  
Marriage: 1936, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

- 11738 vi. Bernhard Reinhold Buerkle, born 15 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11739 vii. Albert Ernst Buerkle, born 09 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11740 viii. Mathilde Pauline Buerkle, born 22 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max ? 26 Aug 1920 in Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Max ? and Mathilde Buerkle:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1920, Ottenhausen, Wurtemberg

**7629. Johann Simon<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Felix<sup>9</sup>, Felix<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Caroline Rauschenberger** 30 May 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauschenberger and Johanna Hehr. She was born 16 Apr 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Simon Rauser:  
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- 11741 i. Johannes Eugen<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Pauline Baumann 27 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Rauser and Rosine Baumann:  
Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11742 ii. Christiane Wilhelmine Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Paul Bruno Effenberger 12 Aug 1939 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1896.

More About Willy Effenberger and Christiane Rauser:  
Marriage: 12 Aug 1939, Heilbronn, Germany

- 11743 iii. Christine Karoline Rauser, twin, born 20 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11744 iv. Sofie Rauser, born 12 Dec 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11745 v. Otto Simon Rauser, born 04 Jul 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11746 vi. Mathilde Rauser, born 04 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eduard Kessler 04 Nov 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Eduard Kessler and Mathilde Rauser:  
Marriage: 04 Nov 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11747 vii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 19 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7637. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Holzaepfel** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 May 1858 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hoos** 30 May 1887 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hoos and Christine Gauss. She was born 10 Aug 1864 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1936 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Anna Hoos:  
Marriage: 30 May 1887, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Holzaepfel and Anna Hoos are:

- + 11748 i. Friedrike<sup>11</sup> Holzaepfel, born 10 Nov 1887 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11749 ii. Johann Georg Holzaepfel, born 20 Nov 1888 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike ? 13 Sep 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Karoline ?:  
Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11750 iii. Dorothea Holzaepfel, born 12 Nov 1889 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1975 in Wuestenrot, Wurtemberg.
- 11751 iv. Anna Katharina Holzaepfel, born 12 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11752 v. August Wilhelm Holzaepfel, born 21 Feb 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11753 vi. Anna Maria Holzaepfel, born 27 Jul 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1987 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11754 vii. Christiane Magdalene Holzaepfel, born 11 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Besch 06 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Hermann Besch and Christiane Holzaepfel:  
Marriage: 06 Apr 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7644. Maria Barbara<sup>10</sup> Jung** (Eva Katharina<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Dec 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Barbara Jung are:

- 11755 i. Christina Katharina<sup>11</sup> Jung, born 27 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1966 in Ispringen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Todt Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? Todt and Christina Jung:  
Marriage: Aft. 1905

- 11756 ii. Anna Maria Jung, born 08 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7649. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Eva Katharina<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Jakob Spoehr** 02 Feb 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Bernhard Spoehr and Karoline Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Gutekunst is:

- 11757 i. Christof<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7650. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Eva Katharina<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Gutekunst** 04 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Katharina Helber. He was born 13 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

08 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Gottlob Graf** 01 Jun 1907 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Graf and Elisabeth Schuon. He was born 27 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf:

Occupation: carpenter Muenster, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Graf and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1907, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Gutekunst are:

- 11758 i. Karl Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11759 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7651. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Eva Katharina<sup>9</sup> Holzaepfel, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Beutler** 26 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Beutler and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 24 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Beutler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Karl Beutler are:

- + 11760 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Beutler, born 30 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11761 ii. Sophie Beutler, born 24 Jun 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1967 in Karlsruhe, Germany. She married Hermann Wagner Aft. 1917; born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Wagner and Sophie Beutler:  
Marriage: Aft. 1917

- 11762 iii. Karl Beutler, born 31 Mar 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Eppe 21 May 1927; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Beutler and Maria Eppe:  
Marriage: 21 May 1927

- 11763 iv. Luise Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11764 v. Rosine Beutler, twin, born 20 Jan 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11765 vi. Rosine Beutler, born 28 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Asch 13 Oct 1928 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Johann Asch and Rosine Beutler:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11766 vii. Luise Beutler, born 26 Jun 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 09 Jul 1938 in Durlach, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Luise Beutler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1938, Durlach, Germany

- 11767 viii. Gottlob Beutler, born 17 Jan 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11768 ix. Christian Beutler, born 21 Jun 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1943 in Schmalkalden, Germany. He married Hildegard Lydia Escher 02 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Christian Beutler and Hildegard Escher:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11769 x. Gotthold Beutler, born 17 Dec 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11770 xi. Erwin Beutler, born 27 Apr 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11771 xii. Ernst Beutler, born 27 Feb 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7667. Christian<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 11772 i. Christian Gotthold<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11773 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11774 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:  
Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11775 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:  
Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7671. Wilhelm Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:  
Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 11776 i. Wilhelm Christian<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11777 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.
- 11778 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.



More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:  
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7681. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Buexsenstein** (Christiane Catharine<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Georg Felix<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:  
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 11779 i. Gottlob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
- 11780 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
- 11781 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
- 11782 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

**7686. Johanna Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Krauss** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Immanuel Holder** 22 Oct 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Holder and Sarah Bengel. He was born 22 Nov 1866 in Hildrizhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Immanuel Holder:  
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Holder and Johanna Krauss:  
Marriage: 22 Oct 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Krauss and Friedrich Holder is:

- 11783 i. Johanne<sup>11</sup> Holder, born 29 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rapp 06 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Wilhelm Rapp and Johanne Holder:  
Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7687. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Krauss** (Johanna<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Katharine Rauser** 08 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Christiane Kirn. She was born 03 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:  
Occupation: butcher Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Ernstine Rauser:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Krauss and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 11784 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Krauss, born 04 Mar 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11785 ii. Pauline Krauss, born 11 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kalmbach 08 Nov 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Kalmbach and Pauline Krauss:  
Marriage: 08 Nov 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11786 iii. Karl Friedrich Krauss, born 22 Jun 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Maria Seeger 04 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Krauss and Johanna Seeger:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11787 iv. Johanna Krauss, born 18 Nov 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7691. Johann Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:  
Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 11788 i. Johann Gottlieb<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11789 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11790 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11791 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:  
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11792 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11793 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:  
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 11794 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11795 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11796 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11797 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7693. Christiane Catharine<sup>10</sup> Lehre** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Rauser, Johann Michael<sup>7</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>6</sup> Schuh, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Lehre and Jakob Rauser is:

- 11798 i. Gottlieb Heinrich<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 11799 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11800 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11801 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11802 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11803 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11804 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7700. Rosina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Junger** (Bernhard<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Catharina<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 28 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jakob Lehre. He was born 13 Oct 1857 in Sindlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Rosina Junger:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Junger and Christian Lehre are:

- 11805 i. Ernstine Katharine<sup>11</sup> Lehre, born 20 Jun 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11806 ii. Marie Ernstine Lehre, born 25 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About ? and Marie Lehre:  
Marriage: Aft. 1906, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11807    iii.    Rosine Katharine Lehre, born 19 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1910 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About ? and Rosine Lehre:  
Marriage: Aft. 1910, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11808    iv.    Friedrich Christian Lehre, born 01 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Katharine Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christiane Lehre:  
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7709. Christian Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kugler** (Christian Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Agatha<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Christoph<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Rauser** 13 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer. She was born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Kugler:  
Occupation 3: 1911, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1905, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kugler and Pauline Rauser are:

- 11809    i.    Walter Christian<sup>11</sup> Kugler, born 07 Dec 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11810    ii.    Elsa Katharina Pauline Kugler, born 28 Apr 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11811    iii.    Clara Hildegard Kugler, born 22 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11812    iv.    Julia Kugler, born 13 Jan 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gsell 15 Apr 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Gsell and Julia Kugler:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1937, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11813    v.    Klara Hildegard Kugler, born 26 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1993 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Brukner 20 Apr 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gustav Brukner and Klara Kugler:  
Marriage: 20 Apr 1940, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11814    vi.    Pauline Luise Kugler, born 02 Nov 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7723. Oscar Henry<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado. He married **Florence L. Folck** 20 Oct 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Washington Folck and Margaret Downs. She was born 12 Apr 1874 in Marshall, Missouri, and died 25 Nov 1951 in Colorado.

More About Oscar Henry Frank:  
Burial: Jul 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado  
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087

SD 1 sheet 16a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 315 14th Street; 9th ward Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 107 SD 1 sheet 2a  
Census 3: 1920, 1328 E. 10th Street; 5th ward Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 122 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 25 Chestnut Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1063 SD 19 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, keeps pool room Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler cigars Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Occupation 3: 1920, tobacco salesman Kansas City, Kaw Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1930, beverage salesman Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Florence L. Folck:

Burial: Nov 1951, Crown Hill Cemetery Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, Colorado

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

More About Oscar Frank and Florence Folck:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1897, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Oscar Frank and Florence Folck is:

- 11815 i. Margaret Lottie<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 06 Nov 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 13 Apr 1900 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**7726. Edgar Theodore<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank, Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 11816 i. Hugh Mortimer<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11817 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 11818 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

**7727. Oscar<sup>10</sup> Hirth** (Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Frank, Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 11819 i. Gertrude E.<sup>11</sup> Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country club in courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:  
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

**7730. Andrew<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 11820 i. Albert Ludwig<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11821 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11822 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 11823 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 11824 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 11825 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**7731. Emma<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:  
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:  
Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a  
Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family  
Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:  
Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 11826 i. Elsie May (Elsa)<sup>11</sup> Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.  
  
More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:  
Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 11827 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 11828 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

**7732. Matilda Pauline<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Paul (Walz)<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup> Walz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:  
Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:  
Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family  
Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a  
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b  
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a  
Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b  
Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois  
Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois



More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 11829 i. Ruth Marie<sup>11</sup> Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 11830 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

**7736. Mary E. (Mamie)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Christian (Christopher)<sup>9</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer**, son of Matthias Fischer and Margaretha Schaber. He was born 12 Sep 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Mary E. (Mamie) Frank:

Burial: 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Mattheus (Matthew) Fischer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 603 Vine Street; 3rd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 3 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, police detective city Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Frank and Karl Fischer are:

- 11831 i. Herbert Joseph<sup>11</sup> Fischer, born 10 May 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Orange Co, California. He married Ida Elizabeth Flodquist; born 14 Sep 1903 in Cadillac, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1979 in California.
- 11832 ii. Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer, born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mildred Gregory; born 08 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Detroit, April 12, 1953 - Ellery F. (Bud) Fischer, age 45, beloved husband of Mildred (Babe); dear son of Mamie Fischer, of Kalamazoo, Michigan; dear brother of Herbert, of Detroit; dear uncle of Betty Jean, of Detroit. At Severence funeral Home, 19821 W. McNichols Rd. Time of service later.

More About Ellery Frank (Bud) Fischer:

Burial: 1953, Grand Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7738. George M.<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia Kober** 12 Jan 1911 in Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of George Kober and Caroline Burck. She was born 09 Jan 1890 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1976 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About George M. Frank:

Burial: Mar 1930, Trinity Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Sophia Kober:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About George Frank and Sophia Kober:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1911, Alpine Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of George Frank and Sophia Kober are:

- 11833 i. Arnold G.<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 30 Mar 1912 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1976 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Constance Hillman 26 Jun 1943 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1913 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold G. Frank:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-9555

More About Arnold Frank and Constance Hillman:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1943, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- 11834 ii. Sylvia C. Frank, born 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married Gerard Armock 16 Aug 1941 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1921 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Gerard Armock and Sylvia Frank:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1941, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 11835 iii. Arthur Fredrick Frank, born 26 Jul 1927 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Irene Meier 29 Nov 1952 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan; born 1933 in North Dakota.

More About Arthur Fredrick Frank:

Residence: 1993, 5020 Evergreen; Newaygo, Michigan

More About Arthur Frank and Phyllis Meier:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1952, Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

**7741. Emma B. C.<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Michael<sup>9</sup>, Martin Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1948. She married **George Carl Rhodea** 10 May 1917 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Rhodea and Anna Ulmer. He was born 15 Feb 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1945 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About George Carl Rhodea:

Burial: Feb 1945, Mona View Cemetery

More About George Rhodea and Emma Frank:

Marriage: 10 May 1917, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frank and George Rhodea are:

- 11836 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Rhodea, born Aft. 1917. She married ? Dounorwicz; born Aft. 1915.  
+ 11837 ii. Donald O. Rhodea, born 29 Mar 1919 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1979 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.  
+ 11838 iii. Beatrice C. Rhodea, born 08 May 1921 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.  
+ 11839 iv. Orville G. Rhodea, born 16 Aug 1923; died 16 Feb 1977 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

**7742. Barbara<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Zinser** 21 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer. He was born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zinser and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Frank and Christian Zinser are:

- 11840 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Zinser, born 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11841 ii. Marie Zinser, born 26 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11842 iii. Lina Zinser, born 16 Feb 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Stieger 29 Mar 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Stieger and Lina Zinser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1948, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7750. Friederike Christiane<sup>10</sup> Theurer** (Heinrike Christiane<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Wilhelm Ludwig Aab** 17 Oct 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Aab and Friederike Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Christiane Theurer is:

- 11843 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 23 May 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7752. Christian<sup>10</sup> Theurer** (Heinrike Christiane<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 17 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Theurer and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 11844 i. Walter<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 14 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1956 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11845 ii. Luise Elsa Theurer, born 05 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Kraus 31 Jul 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Josef Kraus and Luise Theurer:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1965, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11846 iii. Annemarie Theurer, born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Vogt 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11847 iv. Gerda Theurer, born 17 Nov 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7754. Johann Jakob<sup>10</sup> Theurer** (Heinrike Christiane<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friederich<sup>7</sup>, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Gutekunst** 24 Sep 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Stoll** 16 Jun 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Sep 1903 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1980 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Gutekunst:

Burial: 31 Mar 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Theurer and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 11848 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born 15 Mar 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11849 ii. Albert Theurer, born 18 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1944 in Oklahoma.

More About Albert Theurer:

Emigration: US

- 11850 iii. Christian Theurer, born 16 Aug 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitte Berta Katz 01 Aug 1953 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1928.

More About Christian Theurer and Brigitte Katz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1953, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 11851 iv. Erich Theurer, born 07 Feb 1930.

Children of Johann Theurer and Maria Stoll are:

- 11852 i. Alfred Helmut<sup>11</sup> Theurer, born Aft. 1934.
- 11853 ii. Eugen Theurer, born Aft. 1935.
- 11854 iii. Otto Theurer, born Aft. 1936.

**7759. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 11855 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11856 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11857 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 11 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11858 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11859 v. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11860 vi. Albert Gutekunst, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Duerr 05 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Catharina Duerr:  
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11861 vii. Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Bauer 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:  
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7760. Marie<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- + 11862 i. Fritz (Friedrich)<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany; died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7762. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Gottliebina Speer** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon. She was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:  
 Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden  
 Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:  
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer are:

- 11863 i. Julius<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11864 ii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11865 iii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7764. Hermann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Moz** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Wilhelmine Weiss** 25 Sep 1888 in Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Apr 1869.

More About Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss:  
 Marriage: 25 Sep 1888, Plochingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Moz and Sofie Weiss are:

- 11866 i. Richard Hermann<sup>11</sup> Moz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 11867 ii. Alfred Eugen Moz, born 27 May 1891 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 11868 iii. Otto Friedrich Moz, born 28 Feb 1894 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.
- 11869 iv. Karl Wolfgang Moz, born 20 May 1895 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg.

**7766. Amalie<sup>10</sup> Moz** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1856 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Amalie Moz is:

- 11870 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Moz, born 31 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7768. Marie Sofie<sup>10</sup> Moz** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Speer** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. He was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4183) Johannes Speer.

**7780. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Raisle** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Ulrich Kussmaul** 02 Apr 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Johanne Weimer. He was born 04 Nov 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kussmaul and Wilhelmine Raisle:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1903, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle are:

- 11871 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Raissle, born 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11872 ii. Friedrich Raissle, born 21 Aug 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelmine Raisle and Friedrich Kussmaul are:

- + 11873 i. Ernestine Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Kussmaul, born 20 Sep 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11874 ii. baby Kussmaul, born 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

**7781. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Raisle** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Egeler** 23 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Raisle and Marie Egeler are:

- 11875 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Raissle, born 31 Oct 1892.
- 11876 ii. Wilhelm Martin Raissle, born 24 Mar 1894.
- 11877 iii. Wilhelmine Raissle, born 15 Mar 1895.
- 11878 iv. Christian Raissle, born 26 Apr 1896.
- 11879 v. Karl Raissle, born 17 Jul 1897.
- 11880 vi. Marie Louise Raissle, born 28 Dec 1898.
- 11881 vii. Friedrich Raissle, born 08 May 1900.

- 11882 viii. Christian Raissle, born 04 Oct 1901.
- 11883 ix. Wilhelm Raissle, born 25 Nov 1902.
- 11884 x. Bertha Raissle.
- 11885 xi. Marie Raissle, born 03 Mar 1906.

**7786. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Christina) Graf** 05 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer

Property: Section 10 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 70 acres

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Fisher & Jacob Bassler

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Pauline Graf are:

- 11886 i. Robert<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1885 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1898 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Oct 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental gunshot; hemorrhage of right lung

- 11887 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: fever

**7787. Anna Barbara<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf** 11 Mar 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 22 Apr 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 15 Feb 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm (William) Graf:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b living w/ nephew Charles Graf's family

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1920, watchman railroad company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1880, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Graf is:

+ 11888 i. Barbara Lidia (Liddle)<sup>11</sup> Graf, born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

**7788. Maria (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 13 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Katharina Fritz. He was born 14 Aug 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Jun 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: epileptic seizure

More About Jakob Friedrich Staebler:

Burial: 12 May 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia & heart failure

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Staebler and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and Jakob Staebler is:

+ 11889 i. Clara A.<sup>11</sup> Staebler, born Bet. 11 Mar 1892 - 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1952 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7789. Johann Philipp<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Graf** 06 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Jan 1865 in Germany, and died 03 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

In 1920 Census Fred L. Stollsteimer boarded with family Volume 95 ED 154 sheet 11 Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census 4: 13 Apr 1930, Budd Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1930, station master depot Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Graf:

Burial: 05 Jan 1928, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 06 May 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Graf are:

+ 11890 i. Leo Walter<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1956 in Los



- Angeles Co, California.
- 11891 ii. Karl O. Gutekunst, born Abt. 05 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1899 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl O. Gutekunst:  
Burial: 20 Feb 1899, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: result of infantits disease; ulcerated proled gland
- + 11892 iii. Lydia Clara Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11893 iv. Walter Robert Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7792. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Georg Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Haizmann** 04 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:  
Occupation: master tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Haizmann are:

- 11894 i. Pauline Friederike<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11895 ii. Ernst Friedrich Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1922 in US; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Ernst Haizmann and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1922, US
- 11896 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 16 Mar 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11897 iv. Georg Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in US; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Georg Haizmann and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1927, US
- 11898 v. Erwin Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1944 in gefallen Uzes, France.
- 11899 vi. Emil Haizmann, born 08 Mar 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11900 vii. Frieda Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Daniel Weisedel 14 Oct 1960 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Heinrich Weisedel and Frieda Haizmann:  
Marriage: 14 Oct 1960, Muehlacker, Wurtemberg

**7793. Anna Katharina<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Georg Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle. He was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 11901 i. Christine<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Gottlieb Gutekunst is:

- 11902 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7796. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Georg Philipp<sup>9</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Bross** 17 May 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 May 1887 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross:

Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Sophie Bross are:

- 11903 i. Lydia Martha<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lydia Martha Gutekunst:

Burial: 12 Dec 1995, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11904 ii. Walter Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1949 in Strassburg, France. He married Anna Magdalena Margaretha Oberle 12 Jun 1943 in Molsheim, Elsass; born Aft. 1919.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Anna Oberle:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1943, Molsheim, Elsass

- 11905 iii. Christian Philipp Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annelore Gutekunst 09 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Annelore Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11906 iv. Frida Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Fischer 27 Aug 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Carl Fischer and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1976, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11907 v. Irma Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfons Mohr 09 Jun 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Alfons Mohr and Irma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7801. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Luz** (Johannes<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:  
Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3697) Jakob Gutekunst.

**7812. Philippine Katharina<sup>10</sup> Duerr** (Katharina Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Rapp, Elisabetha Katharina<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Roehm** 11 Apr 1889 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roehm and Maria Weidle. He was born 16 Feb 1864 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Philippine Duerr:  
Marriage: 11 Apr 1889, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Duerr and Karl Roehm are:

- 11908 i. Friederike<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 19 Aug 1891 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Roehm 03 Jun 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1885 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Roehm and Friederike Roehm:  
Marriage: 03 Jun 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11909 ii. Karl Roehm, born 22 Aug 1895 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaertner 06 Jul 1920 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Nov 1894 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Roehm and Maria Gaertner:  
Marriage: 06 Jul 1920, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11910 iii. Adolf Ervin Roehm, born 16 Mar 1906 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Emilie Dengler 19 Oct 1931 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1909 in Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roehm and Pauline Dengler:  
Marriage: 19 Oct 1931, Sulz near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7828. Margaretha<sup>10</sup> Kirn** (Eva Maria<sup>9</sup> Betsch, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Saier** 03 Apr 1916 in Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jan 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1931 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Saier and Margaretha Kirn:  
Marriage: 03 Apr 1916, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Kirn and Konrad Saier is:

- 11911 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Saier, born 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1918 in Wurtemberg.

**7831. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jan 1864 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Krauss** 02 Apr 1891 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1867 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1928 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:  
Occupation: beer brewer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Krauss:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Krauss are:

- 11912 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 07 Mar 1892 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schwarz 10 May 1924 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Anna Schwarz:  
Marriage: 10 May 1924, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11913 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11914 iii. Philipp Rauschenberger, born 26 Jul 1896 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1896 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11915 iv. baby Rauschenberger, born 19 Jul 1902 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1902 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7835. Elisabeth Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 May 1871 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Luz** 23 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Elisabeth Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Rauschenberger and Johann Luz are:

- 11916 i. Marie Christine<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 16 Nov 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11917 ii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Luz, born 07 Apr 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11918 iii. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Mar 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Luise Christiane Mayer 28 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Aug 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Katharina Hauser 11 Mar 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Luise Mayer:  
Marriage: 28 May 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Luz and Anna Hauser:  
Marriage: 11 Mar 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11919 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 16 Oct 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7837. Eva Maria<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Jan 1875 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1950 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Welker** 23 Oct 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Feb 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1948 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Welker and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1900, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rauschenberger and Johann Welker are:

- 11920 i. Maria Dorothea<sup>11</sup> Welker, born 05 Sep 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1966 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Michael Kuehnle 10 Feb 1936 in Egenhausen, Calw,

Wurtemberg; born 09 Nov 1902 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1993 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kuehnle and Maria Welker:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1936, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11921 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Welker, born 10 Mar 1903 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11922 iii. Johannes Welker, born 01 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1981 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 15 Feb 1937 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Nov 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1986 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Welker and Maria Braun:  
Marriage: 15 Feb 1937, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11923 iv. Carl Welker, born 17 Jan 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11924 v. Christian Welker, born 30 Oct 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7838. Elisabetha Catharina<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Rapp is:

- 11925 i. Christian Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Rapp, born 25 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7839. Johann Georg<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Klaeger** 23 Apr 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Elisbaeth Klaeger. She was born 15 Jan 1867 in Missihof, Germany, and died 27 Sep 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rapp:  
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger:  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rapp and Friederike Klaeger are:

- 11926 i. Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Rapp, born 29 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11927 ii. Johann Gottlieb Rapp, born 18 May 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in gefallen.

**7841. Eva Maria<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 15 Apr 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 18 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1955 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann and Eva Rapp:  
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Rapp and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 11928 i. Georg Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1895.
- 11929 ii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 27 Dec 1897.
- 11930 iii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 11931 iv. Christiane Haizmann, born 29 Nov 1898.
- 11932 v. Maria Margarete Haizmann, born 22 Jul 1900.
- 11933 vi. Friedrich Haizmann, born 20 Jan 1902.
- 11934 vii. Karl Haizmann, born 03 Mar 1903.
- 11935 viii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1904.
- 11936 ix. Maria Christiane Haizmann, born 16 Jun 1909.

**7842. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Conzelmann** 17 Nov 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. She was born 15 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Gottlieb Rapp and Anna Conzelmann are:

- 11937 i. Anna Maria<sup>11</sup> Rapp, born 30 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Christian Lehre 21 Oct 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Lehre and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

- 11938 ii. Luise Rapp, born 11 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Getz 21 Oct 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Getz and Luise Rapp:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1929, Wurtemberg

**7843. Johanne Christiane<sup>10</sup> Rapp** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Helber** 26 Nov 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg. He was born 26 Oct 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Helber:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Helber and Johanne Rapp:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Johanne Rapp and Gottlieb Helber are:

- + 11939 i. Marie<sup>11</sup> Helber, born 22 Sep 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1980 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11940 ii. Luise Friederike Helber, born 21 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Walter Georg Kaupp 19 May 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Ernst Kaupp and Luise Helber:

Marriage: 19 May 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

**7861. Rosine Christiane<sup>10</sup> Conzelmann** (Eva<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina Catharina<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Oesterle** 28 Apr 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Oesterle and Anna Krauss. He was born 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1911 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Oesterle:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Oesterle and Rosine Conzelmann:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Conzelmann and Julius Oesterle are:

- 11941 i. Julius<sup>11</sup> Oesterle, born 29 Dec 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11942 ii. Marie Oesterle, born 06 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11943 iii. Maria Oesterle, born 25 Dec 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11944 iv. Frida Oesterle, born 26 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7878. Christine<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 13 Jul 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Christine Werner:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6919) Johann Georg Luz.

**7882. Gottliebin<sup>10</sup> Werner** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Judith<sup>8</sup> Rauschenberger, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Luz** 05 Jun 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz. He was born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Luz and Gottliebin Werner:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6924) Friedrich Luz.

**7883. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)<sup>10</sup> Walker** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Barbara Keck** 21 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 29 Sep 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.) Walker:

1: 1934, Michigan Fam Colony for Epileptics Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Mar 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: surgical shock following operation for inguinal hernia

Occupation: saloonkeeper

More About Emma Barbara Keck:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Martin Keck & Christian & Katharina Grosshans

Burial: 02 Aug 1939, Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack; coronary occlusion, valvular heart disease

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Medical Information: died at her home 904 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walker and Emma Keck:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walker and Emma Keck are:

- + 11945 i. Clarence C.<sup>11</sup> Walker, born 03 Sep 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11946 ii. Cornelius Theo Walker, born 18 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1982 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7887. Charlotte Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walker** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1971. She married **Albert John Hall** 15 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 18 May 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1967 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Pauline Walker:

Burial: Sep 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About Albert John Hall:

Burial: Oct 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: dentist

Social Security Number: 369-40-2717

More About Albert Hall and Charlotte Walker:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charlotte Walker and Albert Hall is:

- 11947 i. Katharine M.<sup>11</sup> Hall, born 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7888. Christian Benjamin<sup>10</sup> Stein** (Emilie<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Luella Helene (Luella) Volz** 11 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Maria Weimer. She was born 18 May 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Stein:

Burial: Feb 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b



Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a  
Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a  
Census 4: 31 May 1940, 4370 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a  
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-38-8309

More About Luella Helene (Luella) Volz:

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Christian Stein and Luella Volz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Stein and Luella Volz is:

+ 11948 i. Lawrence Christian<sup>11</sup> Stein, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7889. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Stein** (Emilie<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Stollsteimer** 31 Dec 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 16 May 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Florentine Klaeger** 05 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Matthaus Klaeger and Anna Enkemann. She was born 11 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Stein:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 17 Jun 1940, 1200 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, stationery engineer laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2142

More About Anna Katharina Stollsteimer:

Burial: 09 Jul 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septichum blood culhose was negathat thire; pancreatiitis & meningitis

More About Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Stein and Anna Stollsteimer is:

11949 i. Oliva Rosa<sup>11</sup> Stein, born 19 Oct 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1980 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Oliva Rosa Stein:

Burial: 15 Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4875

Child of Johann Stein and Olga Klaeger is:

- 11950 i. Florence Marie<sup>11</sup> Stein, born 23 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Warner John Hakala 15 May 1943 in Richmond Co, Virginia; born 24 Oct 1913 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Marie Stein:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner John Hakala:

Religion: Bet. 1979 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1995, 2810 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Warner Hakala and Florence Stein:

Marriage: 15 May 1943, Richmond Co, Virginia

**7890. Lila Frieda (Lilly)<sup>10</sup> Stein** (Emilie<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Edwin Hall** 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hall and Mary Judson. He was born 21 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1982 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Lillie F. Hall, 96, died February 7, 1982, at her residence in Ann Arbor. She was born September 26, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Christian and Emily Rauschenberger Stein. She was married to Arthur E. Hall, in Ann Arbor, June 29, 1909. Mrs. Hall was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Women's Society of Christian Service and the King's Daughters.

Survivors include: her husband, Arthur, two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia and Mrs. Maxine H. Reed of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Fred B. Maitland officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hill Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.

More About Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein:

Burial: Feb 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Social Security Number: 371-68-1214

Notes for Arthur Edwin Hall:

Arthur E. Hall, 97, died May 29, 1962 at his residence In Ann Arbor. He was born March 21, 1885, in Ann Arbor, the son of John H. and Mary Ellen Judson Hall. He was a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On June 29, 1909, he was married to Lillie F. Stein in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on February 7, 1962. Mr. Hall was a member of St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. He had been a florist and was connected with the Cousins and Hall Florist which was located at the Comer of S. and E. University Streets.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonds of Livonia, and Mrs. Maxine Reed of Saline; three grandchildren; one brother, John Hall of Ann Arbor; one sister, Alice Hall of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Canon Alexander Miller officiating. Burial followed in Forest Hills Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to St. Andrew's Episcopal Church.

More About Arthur Edwin Hall:

Burial: May 1982, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 28

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1054

More About Arthur Hall and Lila Stein:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lila Stein and Arthur Hall are:

- 11951 i. Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup> Hall, born 08 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2007.

More About Mary Ellen Hall:

Burial: Jan 2008, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park W 1/2 of 28

- 11952 ii. Maxine Rebecca Hall, born 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maxine Rebecca Hall:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7891. Elsa Laura (Elsie)<sup>10</sup> Stein** (Emilie<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Edwin Wahl** 26 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wahl and Katharina Binder. He was born 15 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein:

Burial: 1960, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Edwin Wahl:

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, cleaner Ann Arbor Steam Dye Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, dry cleaner dye works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1926 - 1935, Wahl's Cleaners 328 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, spotter Armen Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1955, lab technician Stimpson Memorial Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 200 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1935, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 814 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Wahl and Elsa Stein:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Stein and Theodore Wahl are:

- + 11953 i. Theodore Christian<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 28 Sep 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 11954 ii. Kathleen Regina Wahl, born 15 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 04 Feb 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7892. Harry John<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Rachel Berdrey (Birdie) Clissold** 24 Jun 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 18 May 1888 in Bridgetown, Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry John Rauschenberger:

Burial: Oct 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5  
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 100 Portage Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-143 SD 13 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown, slightly bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, plumber Studebaker Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, painter auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1569 St. Antoine; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Rauschenberger and Rachel Clissold are:

- 11955 i. Robert Harry<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 16 Aug 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1933 in Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marie Yvonne Barber 11 Jun 1932 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1913 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Harry Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 May 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage following bullet wound to head

Occupation: spotwelder Briggs Company

More About Marie Yvonne Barber:

Burial: Apr 2003, cremation

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: switchboard operator Michigan Bell Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: switchboard operator University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Rauschenberger and Marie Barber:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan

- + 11956 ii. Marion Rachel Rauschenberger, born 26 May 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**7894. Walter John<sup>10</sup> Dieterle** (Lidia Catharina (Lydia)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan. He married **Edith M. Charboneau** 14 Oct 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Charboneau and Sophia Siev. She was born 18 Jun 1892 in Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter John Dieterle:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 272 N. Kitchener; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-761 SD 22 sheet 26b

Occupation: 1930, order foreman hardware company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Dieterle and Edith Charboneau are:

- 11957 i. Roy Walter<sup>11</sup> Dieterle, born 21 Apr 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1987 in harness maker Echtermingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11958 ii. Walter John Dieterle, Jr., born 09 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1994 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Lorraine Sylvia Jacyno 07 Sep 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2013 in Michigan.

More About Walter Dieterle and Lorraine Jacyno:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**7901. Franz Wilhelm (Frank)<sup>10</sup> Heusel** (Caroline Katherine<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Electa Knight** 24 Jan 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Knight and Clara Moore. She was born 29 Sep 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ Martin Keck's family

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 1010 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 1040 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 104 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, driver Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, driver creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1935, station attendant Staebler Oil Company Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, carpenter work construction firm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1949, carpenter Burton A. Hilbert Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1949, 1040 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Franz Heusel and Ruth Knight are:

- 11959 i. Lucille<sup>11</sup> Heusel, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11960 ii. Myrl D. Heusel, born 10 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1944 in Germany.

Notes for Myrl D. Heusel:

The body of Pfc. Myrl Heusel, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Heusel of 1040 W. Liberty St., will be returned to Ann Arbor Saturday, just four days after the anniversary of his death in action Nov. 26, 1944, in Germany. Pfc. Heusel's remains are the first of Ann Arbor's hero war dead to be returned to the city, and the third of approximately 70 which will be transferred from military burial places abroad to cemeteries in Washtenaw County. A joint guard of honor of men from the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars will meet the casket, which will be accompanied by a one-soldier escort. The War Department has notified the family that the body is to arrive on the 9:52 train Saturday morning at the Michigan Central station.

The Legion and the VFW. will join in a military burial at Bethlehem Cemetery for Pfc Heusel following funeral services planned for 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel.

Pfc. Heusel was born Jan. 10, 1924, in Ann Arbor. He attended public schools here and was graduated in 1942 from Ann Arbor High School, where he was a member of the Washington Club, the Hi-Y Club and was a member of the football team for three years.

Inducted into the Army Feb. 20, 1943, Pfc. Heusel trained in Camp McCain, Miss., and was sent into France on D-Day in June, 1944. Shortly before his death he had been awarded the Combat and Expert Infantryman's Badges.

Rev. Robert A. Jongeward of the First Methodist Church will officiate at the funeral services at the Muehlig Chapel, while the VFW will officiate at the graveside ritual. Members of both the Legion and the VFW will comprise the color guard. Legionnaires will make up the firing squad which will give the final honorary volley before taps are played.

Representatives of both veterans' organizations will serve as the honor guard when the body lies in state at the Muehlig Chapel from 6 to 9 o'clock Saturday night, and from 11 o'clock Sunday morning until 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. The family has requested that no flowers be sent in as much as a memorial service was held previously.

Survivors in addition to the parents are a sister, Mrs. Ernest Chasteen of East Ann Arbor, and Charles P. Knight, a maternal grandfather.

More About Myrl D. Heusel:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: killed in World War II

+ 11961 iii. Beatrice A. Heusel, born 05 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2015.

**7903. Walter Albert<sup>10</sup> Prochnow** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella Rose Bareis** 12 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Bareis and Rosine Gamm. She was born 26 Aug 1896 in Rochester, Monroe Co, New York, and died 06 Aug 1985 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Albert Prochnow:

1: 10 Nov 1896, conflict with birth date Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 31 Jan 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Georg Rauschenberger & wife of J. Steffe

Burial: 12 Aug 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: malignant endrdsitis

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 821 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1926, president-treasurer-general manager Ann Arbor Buick Service Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, owner garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president auto sales Ann Arbor Buick Auto Sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 112 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ella Rose Bareis:

August 6, 1985 – Ella R. Prochnow, believed to be the first woman in the United States to hold an automobile dealership, died Monday night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was 88. Mrs. Prochnow, of 330 Barton Shore Drive, was former president of Ann Arbor Buick Service Co. She entered the dealership as general manager in 1930 following the death of her husband, and later took over the administrative activities of the company, while her son Walter A. managed the dealership as vice-president and general manager.

Edward Ehnis, the general sales manager of the company, said today that Mrs. Prochnow's husband started the dealership in 1923, and that she had served as its president and manager until recently. "She was excellent," Ehnis said. "The fact that the business is here yet certainly attests to that." Ehnis described Mrs. Prochnow as a hard worker and good manager. "She was a good all-around general manager," he said. "Anything that needed to be done, she saw to it that it gone done. She was involved with everybody, saw that everybody did their job."

Ehnis said he had worked with Mrs. Prochnow for 30 years. Besides her daily work at the dealership, she was active in the Washtenaw Car Dealers' Association, serving as secretary Ehnis said.

"She was an awfully nice lady," he said. In recent years, she was cared for by a woman who would take her out daily for rides, including stops by the dealership. Louise Meyer, a longtime friend of Mrs. Prochnow, said it had been hard for her to take over as a woman dealer in a male-dominated business, especially for one who was quiet and unassuming. "She mentioned that several times," Meyer said. But eventually, "she was graciously accepted" by other dealers and became well-known among them. Mrs. Prochnow took her dealership work seriously, traveling to conventions and conferences because "she was interested in the mechanics of being an owner," Meyer said. She was also a member of the Ann Arbor Women's City Club, Ehnis said, and had been a member of the Zonta International Club, a professional woman's club, and a past governor of the Ann Arbor branch.

Survivors include her son, Walter, who now runs the Company, and a daughter, Betty Hogan, of Ann Arbor. Funeral arrangements are being completed by the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Ella Rose Bareis:

Burial: Aug 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b  
Education: 1914, Valedictorian of Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Education 2: attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: after husbands death took over dealership of Ann Arbor Buick Service Company  
Occupation 2: treasurer of Ann Arbor Automobile Dealer's Association Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 135 Underdown Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 370-03-5670

More About Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Prochnow and Ella Bareis are:

- + 11962 i. Elizabeth Rose (Bette)<sup>11</sup> Prochnow, born 02 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11963 ii. Walter Albert Prochnow, born 19 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7904. Arthur Karl<sup>10</sup> Prochnow** (Anna Maria (Mary)<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ella E. Betler** 14 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Betler and Emma Behrendt. She was born 05 Mar 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Karl Prochnow:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1899, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Thad. Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 317 Ravena Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23b

Occupation: 1926, driver Ideal Electropure Creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman automobile agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, salesman E. W. Schmidt Candy Company for 26 years

Occupation 4: Bet. 1966 - 1970, bank messenger National Bank & Trust Company

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 317 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6411

More About Ella E. Betler:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: food services for University High School & Goodyear Department Store

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Lutheran Church Grand Haven, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1976, Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5046

More About Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Prochnow and Ella Betler is:

- + 11964 i. Harold A.<sup>11</sup> Prochnow, born 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7905. Edwin Harold<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Barbara Knapp** 28 Jun 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 20 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Harold Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1905, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1973, farmer

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2744

More About Esther Barbara Knapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5

SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1940, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3922

More About Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Rauschenberger and Esther Knapp is:

- 11965 i. Shirley Kay<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 03 Apr 1950. She married David Herman Lowell 16 Jun 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1942 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Herman Lowell:

Residence: 1993, 829 Wildwood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 112 Burton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Lowell and Shirley Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7906. Viola Karolina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Carl Renz** 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp. He was born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Karolina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Occupation: 1935, presser Stein Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 112 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3992

More About Elmer Carl Renz:

Census: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a living w/ brother Oscar F. Renz's family



Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1930, boarded 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1935, boarded 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1949, 1004 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 4: 1953, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 386-28-6123

More About Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Viola Rauschenberger and Elmer Renz is:

+ 11966 i. Mary Ann<sup>11</sup> Renz, born 01 Dec 1942.

**7907. Esther Katharina<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Wilhelm<sup>9</sup>, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Thomas Buckingham** 02 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harry Buckingham and Emma Lieuellen. He was born 13 Jul 1907 in Noble Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Katharina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Burial: Jul 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ cousin John Heusel

Occupation: 1930, beauty operator beauty parlor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bef. 1990, St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Bet. 1990 - 1999, St. Michael Lutheran Church Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1999, 7855 Currier Drive; Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Thomas Buckingham:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 2 Parkview Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1930, floor man 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1953, Racine, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 363-01-1271

More About Ralph Buckingham and Esther Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Rauschenberger and Ralph Buckingham are:

+ 11967 i. Jerry Warren<sup>11</sup> Buckingham, born 21 Nov 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

+ 11968 ii. Carol Lee Buckingham, born 08 Dec 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2006 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

**7908. Karl Friedrich Christoph<sup>10</sup> Wurster** (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible** 28 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Maria Bohnett. She was born 25 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Norma May Karn** 31 Dec 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank

Karn and Sophia Essenburg. She was born 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Christoph Wurster:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Occupation: 1932, manager Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 510 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 211 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Luetta Clara (Loretta) Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1896, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1b

More About Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible:

Divorce: 1936

Marriage: 28 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Lutheran parsonage by Rev. Adolph Lederer

Witnesses: Ida M. Hinch of Great Bend, North Dakota & Raymond Wurster

More About Karl Wurster and Norma Karn:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wurster and Louise Schaible are:

- 11969 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11970 ii. Karl Frederick Wurster, Jr., born 26 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11971 iii. Joan Glennis Wurster, born 09 Oct 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald S. Colby 30 Jun 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1922.

More About Joan Glennis Wurster:

Confirmation: 21 May 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald S. Colby:

Residence: Tampa, Florida

Marriage Notes for Joan Wurster and Donald Colby:

Joan Wurster's engagement Jan. 11, 1951 to Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt of Milan, has been announced by her mother, Mrs. Louetta Wurster of Saline. A graduate of Saline High School, Miss Wurster is a junior at Michigan State Normal College. Mr. Colby was graduated from Lincoln Consolidated High School and attended Michigan State Normal College. He now is with the US Navy and is stationed at Grosse Ile.

Joan G. Wurster, daughter of Mrs. Louetta Wurster and Donald S. Colby, son of Mrs. Fred Nesbitt and the late Sidney Colby of Milan, exchanged vows, Saturday June 30, 1951, before one hundred and seventy-five guests assembled at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Rev. C. A. Brauer read the marriage sermon. For her wedding'1 the bride chose a French organdy over satin with sweetheart neckline, trimmed with lace rose point with fitted bodice and full skirt worn over a hoop. Her fingertip veil was secured by a small lace bonnet and she carried a bouquet of white camellias. The maid of honor Miss Doris Alber wore lavender Swiss organdy over lavender taffeta. The dress had a high collar and sleeveless bodice closed with eight small organdy covered buttons. The full skirt was worn over a hoop. Her head-piece was of yellow daisies and she carried yellow daisies centered with green. Miss Betty Noble, Miss Joan Eisman and Mrs. James C. Klinedinst were the other attendants. They wore gowns similar to the maid of honor except for green Swiss organdy over green taffeta, with head pieces of yellow daisies and they carried yellow daisies centered with lavender and green. Serving as best man was Glen Rowe of Ypsilanti. The ushers seating the guests were Ray Sampler of Whittaker, Robert Allen of Willis and George Cook of Saline.

The reception followed in the church parlor with Miss Rosetta Colby, sister of the groom in charge of the guest book. Misses Barbara and Mary Lou Wurster, of Ann Arbor, cousins of the bride, poured coffee and served ice cream. Miss Rosie D'Agostino cut the cake with Mrs. Alan Cole assisting, Mrs. Charles Francis poured punch and Mrs. Mable Gleason had charge of the gifts.

Upon leaving for the honeymoon, a trip to the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, Mrs. Colby wore a tangerine linen suit with white accessories and the camellias from her bridal bouquet. Mrs. Colby is a graduate of Saline

High School and attended Central Michigan College and Michigan State Normal College. Her husband attended Michigan State Normal College and was a member of Kappa Phi Alpha Fraternity. He is now serving in the United States Navy. Woodrow Jones was soloist and Mrs. Hiser, the organist. Mrs. Wurster was attired in a lavender dress with navy accessories. Mrs. Nesbitt chose a navy and white dress with white accessories.

More About Donald Colby and Joan Wurster:  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11972    iv.   David Wurster, born Aft. 1931.   He married Ruth ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1931.

More About David Wurster and Ruth ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1950

- 11973    v.   Dan Wurster, born 1931.   He married Kaylynn ? Aft. 1951; born Aft. 1931.

More About Dan Wurster and Kaylynn ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1951

**7909. Raymond Oswald<sup>10</sup> Wurster** (Lydia<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.   He married **Mollie Louise (Annie) London** 28 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest London and Mabel McDermott.   She was born 29 Feb 1904 in Kingstone, England, and died 04 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Oswald Wurster:  
Baptism: 08 Nov 1903, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Adam Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger  
Burial: Mar 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5  
Occupation: 1932, foreman Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1940, decorating and painting Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1932, 1708 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mollie Louise (Annie) London:

Mrs. Annie Louise Wurster, 54, died Dec. 4, 1958 at the home of a daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. James A. Bancroft of 1606 Longshore Dr., after a long illness.   She had been a resident of Ann Arbor since 1913.   Mrs. Wurster was born Feb. 29, 1904, in Kingstone, England, a daughter of E.J. and Mabel McDermott London.

Surviving, besides Mrs. Bancroft, are another daughter, Mrs. Warren Fisher of Ann Arbor; a son, John R. Wurster of Ann Arbor, and three grand-children.   Other survivors are three sisters, Mrs. Larry Jones and Mrs. Albert Knecht of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Erwin Briegel of Rockford, Illinois; two brothers, Thomas London of Ann Arbor and William London of Fenton; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Dec. 6 at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Arborcrest Cemetery.

More About Raymond Wurster and Mollie London:  
Marriage: 28 Feb 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Wurster and Mollie London are:

- +   11974    i.   John Raymond<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 26 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- +   11975    ii.   Barbara Jean Wurster, born 01 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11976    iii.   Mary Louise Wurster, born 10 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**7919. George Hollis<sup>10</sup> Close** (Ida Clara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1995.   He married **Mildred Lucille Burch** Mar 1950.   She was born Aft. 1925.

More About George Close and Mildred Burch:  
Marriage: Mar 1950

Children of George Close and Mildred Burch are:

- 11977 i. William George<sup>11</sup> Close, born 30 Jul 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Theresa Lynn Kyle 22 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.
- More About William Close and Theresa Kyle:  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 11978 ii. Cheryl Close, born 19 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.  
11979 iii. Betty Lee Close, born 27 Feb 1957 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Lymon West 11 Jan 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.
- More About Thomas West and Betty Close:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1974, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 11980 iv. James Close, born 22 Jul 1959 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- More About James Close:  
Baptism: 03 Jul 1960, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -  
godparents: Isaac Stanfield & Mrs. Margaret Hanson
- 11981 v. Ernest George Close, born Aft. 1956. He married Laura Ann Manuel 02 Oct 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.
- More About Ernest Close and Laura Manuel:  
Marriage: 02 Oct 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**7920. Grace Pauline<sup>10</sup> Keck** (Paulina Wilhelmina<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Christoph (Christopher)<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery** 03 May 1941 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of William McCleery and Pauline Kapff. He was born 07 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grace Pauline Keck:

Grace Pauline McCleery, age 94, of Ann Arbor, went to be with the Lord, Monday, August, 29, 2011. Dearest mother and best friend of Maria Elena (Bill) White. Grace was a lifelong member of St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She retired from Chrysler Corp. after 37 years. Grace is also survived by several nieces and nephews. Maria sends a special "Thank You" to her best friend, Janet Gerstler for supporting her throughout the years, and also to Shirley Lowell.

Grace is preceded in death by her parents and her husband, Earl F. "Buzz" McCleery.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday from 4 to 6 p.m. at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel and on Thursday from 10:00 until time of service at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Burial will take place following the service at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley, Arbor Hospice or St. Paul Lutheran Church.

More About Grace Pauline Keck:

Burial: Aug 2011, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, packer auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Frederick (Buzz) McCleery:

Burial: Feb 1988, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lock J  
Social Security Number: 363-12-6408

More About Earl McCleery and Grace Keck:

Marriage: 03 May 1941, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Grace Keck and Earl McCleery is:

- 11982 i. Maria Elena<sup>11</sup> McCleery, born 14 Dec 1941. She married William McKinley White, Jr. 28 Jun 1983 in Grundy, Virginia; born 05 Oct 1935 in Bertie Co, North Carolina.

More About William White and Maria McCleery:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1983, Grundy, Virginia

**7923. Hugo<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rosina Luz** 01 Mar 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam. She was born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz:  
Marriage: 01 Mar 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hugo Rauschenberger and Lina Luz are:

- 11983 i. Erna Lina<sup>11</sup> Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Vogt 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1983 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt and Erna Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11984 ii. Alfred Hugo Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11985 iii. Paul August Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11986 iv. Hugo Rauschenberger, born Aft. 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7925. Katharina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht. He was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 11987 i. Richard Christian<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Maria Esch 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:  
Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11988 ii. Maria Hilde Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1945 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
11989 iii. Wilma Gutekunst, born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:  
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11990 iv. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anneliese Spaeth 04 Jan 1958 in Marbach, Stettberg, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Anneliese Spaeth:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1958, Marbach, Stettberg, Germany

- 11991 v. Karl Gustav Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1964 in Duesseldorf, Germany; born Aft. 1937.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: 1964, Duesseldorf, Germany

- 11992 vi. Gisela Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1958 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About ? and Gisela Gutekunst:  
Marriage: Aft. 1958, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**7928. Karoline Rosine<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Binder** 10 Feb 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Binder and Katharina Hiller. He was born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Binder and Karoline Rauschenberger:  
Marriage: 10 Feb 1918, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Rauschenberger and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 11993 i. Mina Gertrud<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 18 Jul 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Nickolaus Trauth 11 Dec 1959 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Johann Trauth and Mina Binder:  
Marriage: 11 Dec 1959, Waiblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11994 ii. Maria Frida Binder, born 29 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Friedrich Baeuchle 15 Jul 1950 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Albert Baeuchle and Maria Binder:  
Marriage: 15 Jul 1950, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11995 iii. Else Hildegard Binder, born 25 Apr 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Ernst Mielke 16 Sep 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hans Mielke and Else Binder:  
Marriage: 16 Sep 1967, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11996 iv. Paul Erich Binder, born 09 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosemarie Sator 05 Jun 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Paul Binder and Rosemarie Sator:  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7942. Anna Bertha<sup>10</sup> Gengenbach** (Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottliebin<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany, and died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Ernst A. Schultz** Aft. 1918.

More About Ernst Schultz and Anna Gengenbach:  
Divorce: Bef. 1930  
Marriage: Aft. 1918

Child of Anna Gengenbach and Ernst Schultz is:

- + 11997 i. Bertha Christine<sup>11</sup> Schultz, born 23 Apr 1921 in Belleville, Illinois; died 24 Aug 2006.

**7943. Herman Paul<sup>10</sup> Gengenbach** (Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Brewer**. She was born 18 Sep 1902 in Illinois, and died 1971.

Child of Herman Gengenbach and Nellie Brewer is:

- 11998 i. Richard M.<sup>11</sup> Gengenbach, born 27 Feb 1928 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 19 Jul 1992 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

**7944. Lena D.<sup>10</sup> Gengenbach** (Christina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri. She married **Frank Joseph Ringwold** 1928. He was born 15 Jun 1903 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois, and died 22 Sep 1981 in Missouri.

Notes for Lena D. Gengenbach:

Lena D. Gengenbach Ringwold of St. Louis, formerly of Murphysboro, died Thursday, June 27, 1987, in St. Louis. Services were Thursday. Mrs. Ringwold had worked for Brown Shoe Company. She was a member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ. She married Frank Ringwold in 1928. He died in 1981.

Survivors include one daughter, Phyllis Kuhns of St. Louis; one brother, Herman Gengenbach of Murphysboro; two sisters, Anna Schulz and Freida Gengenbach, both of Murphysboro; and three grandchildren. One brother and one sister also preceded her in death.

More About Frank Ringwold and Lena Gengenbach:

Marriage: 1928

Child of Lena Gengenbach and Frank Ringwold is:

- + 11999 i. Phyllis Ann<sup>11</sup> Ringwold, born 08 Apr 1934; died 28 Sep 2020 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**7947. Johanna Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Speer** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden. She married **Eugen Gutekunst** 26 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Ernestine Gutekunst. He was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1905, Baden, Baden

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Johanna Speer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7762) Eugen Gutekunst.

**7948. Friedrike Margarete<sup>10</sup> Speer** (Julius<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Wilhelm Luz** 29 Nov 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Jun 1874 in Effingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Friedrike Speer:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1906, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Speer and Immanuel Luz are:

- 12000 i. Karl Julius<sup>11</sup> Luz, born 30 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12001 ii. Maria Luz, born 17 Jan 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christian Ruoss 10 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Karl Ruoss and Maria Luz:  
Marriage: 10 Apr 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12002 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 25 Mar 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Barbara Guhl 29 Nov 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Friedrich Luz and Emma Guhl:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7955. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Speer** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Katharina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Marie Hiller** 11 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Hiller and Barbara Buhl. She was born 26 Apr 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Speer:  
Burial: 19 Jan 1988, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Speer and Christiane Hiller are:

- 12003 i. Marie<sup>11</sup> Speer, born 21 Mar 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12004 ii. Johannes Friedrich Speer, born 15 May 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1943 in gefallen Russia.
- 12005 iii. Erwin Ewald Speer, born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Mezger 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:  
Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7957. George Albert<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Frances E. Fraleck** 1898. She was born Apr 1881 in Russia, and died 01 Jan 1974 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About George Albert Renner:  
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd Street; west ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 228 sheet 8a  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 305 8th Street; 6th ward Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota ED 32 SD 2 sheet 6a  
Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 31st Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 252 SD 1 sheet 7a  
Occupation: 1900, painter Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota  
Occupation 2: 1910, salesman accident insurance Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota  
Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic garage Seattle, King Co, Washington  
Occupation 4: baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Company  
Occupation 5: employed by Louis Carufel in Bismarck, North Dakota

Notes for Frances E. Fraleck:



Mrs. Frances Renner, an early Bismarck resident, died Jan. 1, 1974 in a Seattle, Washington, nursing home, where she had lived since 1963. She was 93 years old. Mrs. Renner and her husband George came to Bismarck in 1895 and moved to Seattle in 1918. Mr. Renner was a baggage man for the Soo Line Railway Co. and was later employed by Louis Carufel here. Mrs. Renner leaves a daughter, Irene Sanderson, and a son, William L. Renner, both of Seattle.

More About Frances E. Fraleck:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1891, US

More About George Renner and Frances Fraleck:

Marriage: 1898

Children of George Renner and Frances Fraleck are:

- 12006 i. Irene E.<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 30 Mar 1899 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Jan 1981 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married Frank John William Sanderson 03 Sep 1929 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Aug 1902 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; died 14 Jun 1952 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Irene E. Renner:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer club house Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank John William Sanderson:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 1835 23rd Ave N; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-143 SD 1 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1940, foreman Vulcanizing Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Frank Sanderson and Irene Renner:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1929, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- 12007 ii. Lillian E. (Lily) Renner, born 04 Aug 1901 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1970 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married (1) Trygve Isaksen (Thomas) Norstad 13 Sep 1919 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 19 Apr 1900 in Bodo, Nordland Fylke, Norway; died 25 Aug 1984 in North Bend, King Co, Washington. She married (2) Sylvester William Costello 26 Jun 1930 in King Co, Washington; born 31 Dec 1895 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 01 Mar 1958 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

More About Lillian E. (Lily) Renner:

Occupation: 1950, candy dipper candy manufacturing company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Trygve Norstad and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1919, Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester William Costello:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, 10204 42nd Ave; Arbor Heights Twp, King Co, Washington ED 17-3 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 10428 42nd Ave; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 17-149 sheet 16

Military service: Bet. 24 Sep 1917 - 16 Dec 1918, private QMC World War I

Occupation: 1940, truck driver steel company milk route Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1950, assembly mechanic aircraft constuction Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Sylvester Costello and Lillian Renner:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, King Co, Washington

- 12008 iii. George Albert Renner, Jr., born 24 Jan 1903 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Audrey H. ? Bef. 1940; born 06 Nov 1906 in Washington; died 15 Nov 1974.

More About George Albert Renner, Jr.:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-323 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1950, 6750 37th Ave SW; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-889 sheet 13

Occupation: 1920, laborer garage Seattle, King Co, Washington

Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1950, fireman city fire department Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About George Renner and Audrey ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 12009 iv. John Renner, born 09 Aug 1905 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 01 Jan 1964 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Emma Ida Chase 28 May 1932 in Grays Harbor, Washington; born 1910 in

Washington; died 25 Apr 2004 in Modesto, Stanislaus Co, California.

More About John Renner:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 5116 Palatine; Seattle, King Co, Washington ED 40-34 SD 1 sheet 3a  
Occupation: 1940, chief clerk freight department railroad company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About Emma Ida Chase:

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator Paemer & Light Company Seattle, King Co, Washington

More About John Renner and Emma Chase:

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Grays Harbor, Washington

- 12010 v. William Lewis Renner, born 15 Apr 1911 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 11 Jan 1997 in Pierce Co, Washington.

More About William Lewis Renner:

Military service: Bet. 14 Apr 1943 - 12 Mar 1944, US Coast Guard World War II

**7958. Charles W.<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois. He married **Anna Crane** 29 May 1901 in Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan, daughter of James Crane and Margaret Walsh. She was born 12 Jun 1876 in Oconto, Oconto Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Jul 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Charles W. Renner:

Nov. 1942 St. Joseph, Michigan – Word has been received here of the death of Charles Renner, aged 70, former hotel manager here. Mr. Renner died Wednesday at the United States Veterans' hospital in Dwight, Illinois. Mr. Renner, who was born in Germany, had served with Colonel Theodore Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Spanish American war. He had managed the Edgewater club in St. Joseph, the Hotel Whitcomb in St. Joseph and hotels in Niles and in Mishawaka. He left here in 1934 to become manager of a hotel in Florida.

More About Charles Renner and Anna Crane:

Marriage: 29 May 1901, Crystal Falls, Iron Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Renner and Anna Crane are:

- + 12011 i. Margaret Kathryn<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 28 Feb 1902 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1953 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.  
12012 ii. Annie Renner, born 10 Sep 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1906 in Sagola, Dickinson Co, Michigan.

More About Annie Renner:

Cause of Death: gastro intestinal catarrhal

**7959. Sidney Christian<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married **Emma N. Hunter** 23 Sep 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jan 1876 in Ohio, and died 13 Dec 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sidney Christian Renner:

Seattle – Sydney C. Renner, aged 50 years, former proprietor of the Renner Auto Radiator and Body Works in Seattle, late yesterday afternoon May 1, 1924; ran from the curb near the University Bridge, dived under a street car and was killed as the rear truck passed over him. Renner went to Alaska in 1920 for Seattle men interest in the cinnobar mine and was later a resident of Los Angeles.

More About Sidney Christian Renner:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 823 W. Allegan; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 6 sheet 6a

More About Emma N. Hunter:  
Cause of Death: cancer of breast  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter:  
Marriage: 23 Sep 1895, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Sidney Renner and Emma Hunter is:

- + 12013 i. Gertrude Eva<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 02 Mar 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1967 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

**7960. Lillian Marie<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **William Krieger** 23 Jun 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Krieger and Elizabeth Coueman. He was born 10 Nov 1876 in Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1955 in Michigan.

More About Lillian Marie Renner:  
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living  
Occupation: 1900, teacher Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger:  
Census: 26 Apr 1910, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 6 sheet 6a  
Occupation: 1910, florist cut flowers & plants Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About William Krieger and Lillian Renner:  
Marriage: 23 Jun 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Renner and William Krieger are:

- + 12014 i. Richard Willis<sup>11</sup> Krieger, born 06 Aug 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1949 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12015 ii. Howard W. Krieger, born 02 Jan 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12016 iii. Dorris Margaret Krieger, born 21 Feb 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Dorris Margaret Krieger:  
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 12017 iv. Maurine E. Krieger, born 02 Aug 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**7961. Dewey C.<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma, and died 1943. He married **Vera Jeannett Smith** 30 Mar 1918 in Logan, Oklahoma. She was born 16 May 1895 in Tennessee, and died Nov 1980.

More About Dewey C. Renner:  
Census: 1920, E. 4th Street; 2nd ward Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma  
Census 2: 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma  
Census 3: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Dewey Renner and Vera Smith:  
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Logan, Oklahoma

Child of Dewey Renner and Vera Smith is:

- 12018 i. Vera Cecil<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 27 Apr 1918 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 26 Sep 2001. She married Farrell Coven Paisley; born 06 Jan 1917 in Browning, Montana; died 1993.

**7962. Rex Raymond<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 20 Feb 1977. He married **Mathilda Clemens** 11 Nov 1929 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She was born 02 Dec 1909, and died 25 Jan 1991.

More About Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1929, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Rex Renner and Mathilda Clemens are:

- 12019 i. Frederick<sup>11</sup> Renner, born 1931.
- 12020 ii. Rex John Renner, born 21 Jun 1934.

**7963. Beatrice<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma. She married **William Bryan Jennings** 1922 in Cooke Co, Texas. He was born 04 Jun 1896 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Jul 1962 in Oklahoma.

More About William Bryan Jennings:

Census: 1930, N. 13th Street West; Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census 2: 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1940, salesman real estate company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About William Jennings and Beatrice Renner:

Marriage: 1922, Cooke Co, Texas

Child of Beatrice Renner and William Jennings is:

- 12021 i. Jo Ann<sup>11</sup> Jennings, born 25 Jun 1932 in Oklahoma. She married Robert L. McBroom 18 Jun 1950 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; born 1929.

More About Robert McBroom and Jo Jennings:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

**7964. Uva Urse<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 1951 in Oklahoma. She married **Lynn Dewey Elliott** 02 Jul 1923 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He was born 30 Jan 1898 in Texas, and died 30 Aug 1978 in Oklahoma.

More About Uva Urse Renner:

Burial: 1951, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Lynn Dewey Elliott:

Burial: Aug 1978, Resthaven Gardens Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Military service: private US Army World War I

More About Lynn Elliott and Uva Renner:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1923, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Children of Uva Renner and Lynn Elliott are:

- 12022 i. Rex Theodore<sup>11</sup> Elliott, born 10 Dec 1923 in Wichita Falls, Texas; died 31 May 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12023 ii. Helen Leigh Elliott, born 18 Dec 1927. She married ? Laughlin; born Aft. 1921.

- 12024    iii. Cynthia Ann Elliott, born 29 Aug 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Sep 1996. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1922.
- 12025    iv. John Robert Elliott, born 28 Mar 1935.
- 12026    v. Jerome Kay Elliott, born 15 Aug 1938.

**7965. Rena<sup>10</sup> Renner** (William John<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma, and died 28 Jul 1998. She married **Arthur Hugh Fortner**, son of Athur Fortner and Myrtle ?. He was born 03 Nov 1902 in Reno, Oklahoma, and died 21 Jun 1971.

More About Arthur Hugh Fortner:

Occupation: South Western Bell Telephone Company Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Child of Rena Renner and Arthur Fortner is:

- 12027    i. Cherie<sup>11</sup> Fortner, born 10 Jul 1928; died 23 Aug 2005. She married Paul S. Tritten; born 21 Sep 1926; died 23 Feb 1995.

More About Paul S. Tritten:

Military service: Bet. 13 Dec 1944 - 13 Nov 1946, US Army (Air Force) World War II

Military service 2: Korea

**7969. Myrtle Columbia<sup>10</sup> Renner** (Julius August<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois, and died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Lester Dovell** 31 Jul 1912 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 30 Jan 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jul 1950 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Harry Dovell and Myrtle Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1912, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Myrtle Renner and Harry Dovell are:

- 12028    i. Hazemill Ray<sup>11</sup> Dovell, born 04 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 12029    ii. Lowell Everett Dovell, born 01 Aug 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Jan 1970 in Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Pauline Ada Wilkinson 03 Dec 1938 in Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Dovell and Pauline Wilkinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1938, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

- + 12030    iii. Jean Merle Dovell, born 12 Feb 1928 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Sep 1997 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.

**7970. Merl Marie (Mearl)<sup>10</sup> Everett** (Anna Bertha<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1969. She married **Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson** 06 Mar 1912 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Charles Peterson and Rosalia Towner. He was born 13 May 1883 in Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1959 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Merl Marie (Mearl) Everett:

Mrs. Mearl M. Peterson, 76, of 517 Shoesmith Road, Haslett, died Thursday May 1, 1969 in a local hospital. A lifetime resident of the Haslett area, she was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church, and the Missionary Society. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Okemos and Mrs. Jack Robinson of Dallas, Texas; seven grandchildren, and a sister, Mrs. Edna Bush of Haslett.

Services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. in the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Landing, with burial in Glendale Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Haslett Baptist Church Memorial Fund.

Notes for Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoemsmith Rd., Okemos, age 76 died Saturday Nov. 7, 1959 at a local hospital. He was born May 31, 1883 in Clinton County and was a life-time resident of Ingham County.

Surviving are his wife, Mearl M.; 2 daughters, Mrs. Richard Fuller of Battler Creek, Mrs. Jack Robinson of Packanack Lake, New Jersey; 3 sisters, Mrs. Pearl Sehneeberger and Mrs. Retta Stockman of Lansing. Mrs. Hazel Ireland of Cincinnati, Ohio; 4 brothers, Floyd and Selden of Lansing, Guy of Haslett and Basil of Springport, Michigan; 8 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery. Okemos. Pallbearers are Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson, Gordon Peterson, Leon ehneeberger, Nolan Ferns.

Nov. 10, 1959 - Owie Jay Peterson of 517 Shoemsmith Rd., Okemos - Funeral services for Mr. Peterson were held from the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, Rev. J. C. Dotson of Miller Road Bible church officiating. Interment in Glendale cemetery, Okemos. Pallbearers were Donald A. Peterson, Wayne Peterson, John W. Peterson. Gordon Peterson, Leon Schneeberger, Nolan Ferris.

More About Orvil Jay (Owie) Peterson:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, Green Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-82 SD 6 sheet 4a  
Occupation: 1940, carpenter & farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Orvil Peterson and Merl Everett:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1912, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Merl Everett and Orvil Peterson are:

- + 12031 i. Marion Ione<sup>11</sup> Peterson, born 14 Feb 1917 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2010 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12032 ii. Doris Jeanette Peterson, born 21 Jun 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2005.
- 12033 iii. Robert Everett Peterson, born 03 Sep 1914 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**7971. Edna May<sup>10</sup> Everett** (Anna Bertha<sup>9</sup> Heimerdinger, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gerald Bush** 26 Sep 1922 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frank Bush and Myra ?. He was born 27 May 1896 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1962 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna May Everett:

Services are scheduled 2:30 p.m. Friday for Mrs. Edna Bush, 76, of 1522 Haslett Road, who died Tuesday August 22, 1972 at a local hospital. She was born in Haslett. She was a member of the Haslett Baptist Church more than 50 years, serving as a Sunday school teacher and a superintendent in the primary department. She belonged to women missionary society and directed the home department as well as participating in the child evangelism program.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson of East Lansing and Mrs., Joyce Bower of Fraser.

Services will be held at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel. Contributions can be made to fee Haslett Baptist Church.

More About Edna May Everett:

Occupation: 1920, clerk insurance company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Gerald Bush:

Gerald Bush, 66, of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, a member of the Haslett board of education for 15

years, died Tuesday May 15, 1962 in a Lansing hospital. He retired last year after 33 years with the Weissinger Paper company. Mr. Bush was a member of the Haslett Baptist! church.

Surviving are the widow, Edna M.; two daughters, Mrs. Jean Jacobson, East Lansing, and Mrs. Joyce Bower, Fraser; a sister, Mrs. Ola Higbie, Mason; a brother, Owen, Lansing, and five grandchildren.

Services will be at 1 p. m. Friday at the Gorsline-Runciman funeral home. Burial- will be in Glendale cemetery, Okemos.

#### More About Gerald Bush:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a living w/ mother-in-law Ernestine B. Everett

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b living w/ mother-in-law Anna Everett

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, shipping clerk wholesale paper company Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### More About Gerald Bush and Edna Everett:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1922, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

#### Children of Edna Everett and Gerald Bush are:

- + 12034 i. Joyce Marilyn<sup>11</sup> Bush, born 09 Aug 1925 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2002 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 12035 ii. Jean Ellyn Bush, born 14 Nov 1926 in Michigan; died 25 Mar 2012 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan. She married Carl Richard Jacobson 29 Aug 1959 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1919.

#### Marriage Notes for Jean Bush and Carl Jacobson:

August 6, 1959 - Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush of 1522 Haslett Rd., Haslett, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jean, to Carl R. Jacobson, son of Mrs. Carl Jacobson of 218 Bingham St, and the late Carl Jacobson. The bride-to-be is a graduate of Michigan State university and the bridegroom-elect is a graduate of General Motors institute. An Aug. 29 wedding is planned.

Sept. 2, 1959 - A reception at the home of the bride's parent's in Haslett followed the recent garden wedding of Miss Jean Ellyn Bush, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Bush, and Carl Richard Jacobson. The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobson of 218 Bingham St. Jean chose a ballerina-length princess style gown of silk organza designed with a round neckline and accented with appliques of seed pearls and iridescents. A crown of flowers held her veil and she carried mums and roses. Mrs. Minor Bower, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and Janna Lynn Bower, niece of the bride, was flower girl. They wore mother-daughter gowns of blue taffeta designed with matching cummerbunds and they carried white and blue mums. Timothy Lee and Douglas James Bower, twin nephews of the bride, were ringbearers. Minor Bower was best man. For going away Jean selected a pink dress and black accessories. The newlyweds will return on Sept. 16 after a honeymoon in New England. They will make their home at 808 Coolidge Rd., East Lansing. Mrs. Jacobson has been a teacher in the Lansing school system.

#### More About Carl Jacobson and Jean Bush:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1959, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

**7978. Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger** 10 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch. She was born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

#### More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1921, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7925) Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger.

**7979. Karl Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Dec 1890 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Marie Rapp** 10 Feb 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rapp and Justine Klink. She was born 08 Apr 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1920, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Christine Rapp are:

- 12036 i. Elsa Emilie<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Klenk 27 Jan 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1990 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Klenk and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1950, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12037 ii. Paul Otto Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12038 iii. Karl Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Gutekunst 23 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Gutekunst and Wilma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1950, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**7980. Marie<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Gutekunst and Friederike Reichert. He was born 04 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 19 Dec 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Gutekunst and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Gutekunst is:

- 12039 i. Paul Karl<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Gutekunst and Albert Gutekunst are:

- 12040 i. Helma Anna<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 11 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Georg Luz 05 Jan 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Helma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1951, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12041 ii. Lina Elsa Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12042 iii. Willy Albert Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12043 iv. Erich Eugen Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gretel Haizmann 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1925 in



Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12044 v. Otto Paul Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Studener 17 Oct 1953 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada; born Aft. 1930.

More About Otto Gutekunst and Maria Studener:  
Marriage: 17 Oct 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

**7984. Anna Christine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmelzle** 14 Jun 1929 in Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1892.

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 14 Jun 1929, Baiersbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christine Gutekunst are:

- 12045 i. Carl<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12046 ii. Paul Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1925 in Wurtemberg.  
12047 iii. Erich Albert Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1929 in Rastatt, Germany; died 05 May 1929 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

**7986. Rosine<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Franz Carl<sup>8</sup>, Maria Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 24 Jul 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauschenberger and Katharine Walz. He was born 25 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Rosine Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1930, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosine Gutekunst is:

- 12048 i. Gerda Paula<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7989. Jakob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Dingler** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup> Gutekunst, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Kalmbach** 31 May 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1878 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1907 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Brenner** 08 May 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach:  
Marriage: 31 May 1904, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner:  
Marriage: 08 May 1913, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Kalmbach are:

- 12049 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Dingler, born 06 Jul 1905 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1971 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Theurer 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Friedrich Dingler and Karoline Theurer:  
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 12050 ii. Emilie Marie Dingler, born 12 Aug 1906 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Ehmann 18 Jan 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Ehmann and Emilie Dingler:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1932, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Dingler and Christine Brenner are:

- 12051 i. Klara Hilde<sup>11</sup> Dingler, born 26 Aug 1914 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Ziefle 14 May 1938 in Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Willy Ziefle and Klara Dingler:  
Marriage: 14 May 1938, Kaelberbronn, Wurtemberg

- 12052 ii. Karl Eugen Dingler, born 23 Dec 1915 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12053 iii. Maria Johanna Dingler, born 06 Jun 1917 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Koch 03 Nov 1938 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Koch and Maria Dingler:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1938, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- 12054 iv. Hans Otto Dingler, born 11 Oct 1920 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12055 v. Ernst Walter Dingler, born 08 Jul 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**7994. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Dengler** 23 May 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Nov 1882 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1947 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Dengler:  
Marriage: 23 May 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Dengler are:

- 12056 i. Maria Luise<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1913.  
+ 12057 ii. Karoline Bertha Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1914 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12058 iii. Johanna Katharina Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916.  
12059 iv. Wilhelm Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Jan 1920.  
12060 v. Georg Albert Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1923.

**7997. Christian<sup>10</sup> Gutekunst** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Frank, Katharina<sup>6</sup> Luz, Anna Catharina<sup>5</sup> Schuh, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Sprenger** 24 May 1920 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Sprenger and Anna Haselmaier. She was born 28 Mar 1896 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1967 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger:  
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Sprenger are:

- 12061 i. Georg Erwin<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1920.  
12062 ii. Maria Elsa Gutekunst, born 25 Jun 1922.  
12063 iii. Julie Lotte Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1924.

- 12064 iv. Lili Lore Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1926.
- 12065 v. Robert Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1929.
- 12066 vi. Karl Hugo Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1932.
- 12067 vii. Ernst Werner Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1935.

**7999. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5507) Christiana Seeger.

**8000. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 12068 i. Gotthilf<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12069 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12070 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12071 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12072 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 12073 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12074 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

12075 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8004. Carl<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7178) Maria Emma Roller.

**8008. Richard<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

+ 12076 i. Helmut<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

**8010. John Andrew<sup>10</sup> Artz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:

12077 i. George Andrew<sup>11</sup> Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

**8014. Rozena Fredericka<sup>10</sup> Artz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 12078 i. Edgar Byron<sup>11</sup> Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
- 12079 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
- 12080 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
- 12081 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
- 12082 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
- 12083 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
- 12084 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
- 12085 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

**8017. Samuel<sup>10</sup> Artz** (Maria Katharina<sup>9</sup> Katz, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:

Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:

Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 12086 i. C. Bulah<sup>11</sup> Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
- + 12087 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 12088 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 12089 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

**8023. Anna Rosina<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 12090 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

- 12091 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 12092 i. Julius Herman<sup>11</sup> Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.  
+ 12093 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

**8024. George Henry<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrolton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 12094 i. Clarence Walter<sup>11</sup> Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota.  
12095 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.  
12096 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.  
12097 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.  
12098 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.  
12099 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

**8025. Bernard Charles<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- + 12100 i. Olive Bernardine<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 26 May 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.  
+ 12101 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 21 Nov 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.  
+ 12102 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 20 Aug 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.  
12103 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 06 May 1983 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. She married Marvin George Hicks 14 Apr 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; born 14 Jun 1906 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 14 Mar 1988 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Marvin Hicks and Doris Hohf:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1940, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

- + 12104 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 25 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.  
12105 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 Jul 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Albert Taylor Wright 23 Apr 1943 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1901 in Chester, Randolph Co, Illinois; died 06 May 1966 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Wright and Morita Hohf:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1943, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 12106 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 01 Mar 1987 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.  
+ 12107 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 10 Sep 1993 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co,

- Florida.
- + 12108 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Sep 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
  - 12109 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Aug 2002 in Dunedin, Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida.
  - 12110 xi. Myrtle Hohf.

**8026. Arnold Henry<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:  
 Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- + 12111 i. John Paul<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 03 Jan 1977 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12112 ii. Marguerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 May 1991 in Stevens Co, Minnesota.
- 12113 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 19 Aug 2000 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Leroy Jones 05 Dec 1934 in Lincoln, South Dakota; born 24 Feb 1895 in Schaller, Sac Co, Iowa; died 1937 in Gregory Co, South Dakota.

More About Arthur Jones and Agnes Hohf:  
 Marriage: 05 Dec 1934, Lincoln, South Dakota

- + 12114 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 22 Jun 1996 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois.

**8027. Dr. Silas Mathias<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf:

Dr. Silas Matthew Hohf, successfully engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Yankton, specializes in the latter field and has won recognition as one of the ablest surgeons of the city. He has offices at the corner of Fourth street and Douglas Avenue and the demand made upon him is almost continuous. He was born at Hopkins Station. Allegan county, Michigan. August 30, 1872, and is a son of John and Barbara (Katz) Hohf. both of whom were natives of Germany. They went to Michigan at an early day. the father becoming one of the pioneers in the section of the state in which he settled. There he followed fanning and saw the early development of the district in which he lived. In 1882 he. removed to South Dakota and purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land. Again he bent his energies to the cultivation of the soil and followed farming until a substantial measure of success rewarded his efforts. He afterward sold the old homestead about 1899 and, removing westward to the coast, took up his abode in Salem. Oregon, where he lived retired until his death, which occurred in 1903.

For more than fifteen years he had survived his wife, who passed away in 1889. They reared a family of ten children, seven sons and three daughters: Anna, the wife of V. M. Garnjobst, a resident of Salem, Oregon; George, who is now a contractor of Florida; Bernard, who is engaged in the lumber business in Beresford, South Dakota; Arnold, who is a lumber merchant located at Worthing, South Dakota; S. M., of this review; J. A., a physician of Yankton, who is specializing in his practice in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; Lena B., the wife of Walter H. Noble, of Chehalis. Washington; John G., a mining engineer living at Everett, Washington; Sarah M., the wife of Ed Seeger, a traveling salesman of Topeka, Kansas; and Emanuel, who is a student in the Northwestern University

Dental College in Chicago. The father was a pioneer of two states. Michigan and South Dakota, and contributed to their early substantial development.

Dr. Silas M. Holif was a lad of about ten years when brought by his parents to South Dakota and upon the old homestead farm in Clay County was reared, sharing with the family in all the hardships and experiences incident to farm life in a new country. He attended the district schools until he reached the age of sixteen and afterward had the benefit of instruction in the Normal School at Grand Island, Nebraska. He next engaged in teaching in South Dakota, where he remained for three years in order to obtain funds which would enable him to continue his studies. He later entered the Illinois Medical College of Chicago, where he won his M. D. degree in 1897. and thus qualified for practice he returned to Yankton, where he opened an office. He was in active practice until 1901, when he again went to Chicago and took up the further study of medicine in the Northwestern University Medical College, winning his degree of M. D. in that institution in 1903. During that period he served as an intern in Mercy Hospital of Chicago and gained that broad knowledge and experience which only hospital practice can bring. He then returned to Yankton and again took up the work of his profession, in which he has since continued. He has made a specialty of surgery and ranks with the foremost surgeons of the state. He spent six weeks in the Post-Graduate College of New York in 1908 and devoted one month to study in the Johns Hopkins Medical College at Baltimore, giving special attention to surgery in both instances. He belongs to the District Medical Society, the South Dakota Medical Association, the American Medical Association, the Chicago Medical Society and the Sioux Valley Medical Association, and through his identification with all these keeps in close touch with the advanced work that is being done by the profession and the most modern scientific investigations along the lines of both medical and surgical practice. Moreover, Dr. Hohf has business connections of importance, being now a director of the Dakota National Bank of Yankton and a director of the Yankton Brick & Tile Company, and he and his brother, Dr. J. A. Hohf, are now erecting an office building at Fourth street and Douglas Avenue.

On the 12th of October, 1898, was celebrated the marriage of Dr. Hohf and Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin, a native of New York city. Their children, Lillian and Florence, are both now in school. Dr. Hohf has been a member of the board of education of Yankton since 1911 and believes thoroughly in the employment of good teachers and the adoption of progressive educational methods, realizing that in the school system of the country is laid the strength of the nation. He belongs to the Yankton Commercial Association, of which he is a director, and at all times manifests a public-spirited devotion in his relation to county and state. Fraternally he is connected with St. Johns Lodge, No. 1, A.F.&A.M.; with Mackay Chapter, R.A.M.; De Molay Commandery, No. 3, K.T.; Oriental Consistory, No. 1, A.A.S.R.F., in which he has attained the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite; and Yelduz Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. He is now serving as master of his lodge and he ranks high among his brethren of the fraternity as one who is an exemplary representative of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the republican party, his support being a matter of personal conviction upon political questions and not given with any desire for office. He regards his professional pursuits as abundantly worthy of his best efforts and his close and discriminating study, his persistency and his conscientious work have done much to bring him to the goal of success and gain him prominence in his chosen calling.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- + 12115 i. Lillian LaPearl<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 01 Sep 1988 in Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co, California.
- + 12116 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 12 May 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 12117 i. Robert Pihl<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 07 May 1993 in Kenilworth, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Nydia A. Weiboldt 15 Jun 1946 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 May 1920 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.



More About Robert Hohf and Nydia Weiboldt:  
Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

- 12118 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 30 Sep 2016 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Elliot Wesley Frank Nov 1973; born 23 Sep 1903 in Okawville, Washington Co, Illinois; died 30 May 1990 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Elliot Frank and Elizabeth Hohf:  
Marriage: Nov 1973

**8028. Julius Amos<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:  
Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 12119 i. Evelyn<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 1976 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Evelyn Hohf:  
Census: 1940, 3rd Ave; Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi  
Occupation: 1940, music teacher Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

- 12120 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 14 Jul 1942 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.  
12121 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 08 Jun 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Robert W. Patterson 1945 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Patterson and Josephine Hohf:  
Marriage: 1945, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 12122 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 2008 in Harwood, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married Dorothy Emma Grunewald 17 Apr 1943 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 27 Oct 1917 in Blainstown, Benton Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 2003 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Jerome Hohf and Dorothy Grunewald:  
Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 12123 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

**8029. Magdaline Lucy<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:  
Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 12124 i. Lois M.<sup>11</sup> Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.  
12125 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

**8030. John George<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle**

**Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 12126 i. John Leslie (Jack)<sup>11</sup> Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 12127 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 12128 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

**8031. Sarah Margaret<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 12129 i. Eva Lorraine<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 03 Nov 1929 in Santa Ana Co, California; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1929, Santa Ana Co, California

**8032. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Hohf** (Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, twin, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 12130 i. Kathleen Joan<sup>11</sup> Hohf, born 05 Jul 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Harry Kenneth Evans 06 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Oct 1911 in Carnegie, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 2000 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Evans and Kathleen Hohf:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1942, Los Angeles Co, California

- 12131 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 02 Nov 1919 in Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married William James Roche 02 Oct 1943 in Dade Co, Florida; born 11 Nov 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 04 May 1991 in Dakota, Minnesota.

More About William Roche and Mary Hohf:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Dade Co, Florida

- + 12132    iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 23 Jan 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 25 Jul 1994 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio.

**8036. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Roehm** 22 May 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christopher Roehm and Friedrika Onkel. He was born 10 Sep 1866 in Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan .

More About Amelia Rosina (Emilie) Katz:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Christian Roehm:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, October 13, 1942 – Private funeral rites are being conducted this afternoon for Frederick C. Roehm, 76, who died Sunday morning at his home in Ann Arbor. Mr. Roehm, a retired carpenter, had been ill for several months. The deceased was lifelong resident of Ann Arbor where he was born September 10, 1866. He married Emilie Katz May 22, 1900, and she survives him.

Larence F. Roehm, a son, and several nieces and nephews also survive. Mr. Roehm was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and Rev. Elmer Christiansen was officiating at the services this afternoon. Burial was planned in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Frederick Christian Roehm:

Burial: 13 Oct 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 716 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ mother-in-law Agatha Katz

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 5: 13 Apr 1940, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-4 SD 2 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 22 May 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Amelia Katz and Frederick Roehm is:

- 12133    i. Clarence Frederick<sup>11</sup> Roehm, born 19 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8037. Clara Agatha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Johann Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb** 28 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Steeb and Elisabetha Schnuerle. He was born 27 Oct 1868 in Omersbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Agatha Katz:

Burial: 11 Jul 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral hemorrhage  
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living  
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew (Andreas Steeb) Staeb:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 06 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3b  
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a  
Census 3: 26 Apr 1920, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 2 sheet 4b  
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-39 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/  
him children: George J. 24 & Rose M. 15  
Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, left port Antwerp to US  
Naturalization: 09 Mar 1891, final  
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer odd jobs Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: Bet. 1882 - 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Katz and Andrew Staeb are:

- + 12134 i. Erwin Raymond<sup>11</sup> Staeb, born 13 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12135 ii. Victor Andreas Staeb, born 24 Jan 1901 in Northville Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hazel L. Ellwell 19 Nov 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Andreas Staeb:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Sep 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1965, Ford Motor Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1965  
Religion: Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 2462 N. Dixboro Road; Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 385-10-7406

More About Hazel L. Ellwell:

Burial: Nov 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-20-7634

More About Victor Staeb and Hazel Ellwell:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1932, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12136 iii. Genevieve Agnes Staeb, born 04 Mar 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1992 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ben Georgi Aft. 1922; born Aft. 1890.

More About Genevieve Agnes Staeb:

Baptism: 28 May 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Aug 1992, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 165 lot 45 grave 2

More About Ben Georgi:

Residence: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ben Georgi and Genevieve Staeb:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

- + 12137 iv. George Jakob Staeb, born 10 Dec 1905 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12138 v. Irene Gertrude Staeb, born 31 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2003 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12139 vi. Luella Emilie Staeb, born 16 Jan 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1996 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 12140 vii. Rosemarie Staeb, born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8040. Laura K.<sup>10</sup> Spiegel** (Catharina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Kober, Agnes<sup>8</sup> Kaz, Friderich<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:

Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:

Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 12141 i. George Philip<sup>11</sup> Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.  
12142 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

**8044. Philippine<sup>10</sup> Mezger** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7016) Albert Katz.

**8047. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Mezger** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7333) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 12143 i. Lina<sup>11</sup> Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12144 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8063. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Mezger** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johann Konrad Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5901) Emma Haizmann.

**8069. Lina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christoph<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 12145 i. Elsa Katharina<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12146 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 12147    iii.    baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12148    iv.    Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12149    v.    Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12150    vi.    Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:  
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12151    vii.    Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.
- More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:  
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12152    viii.    Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:  
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12153    ix.    Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 12154    x.    Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

**8074. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Christoph<sup>9</sup> Kaz, Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 12155    i.    Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:  
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12156    ii.    Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.
- More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:  
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 12157    iii.    Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:  
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8085. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Frick** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Katz** 19 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Anna Frick:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7085) Franz Karl Katz.

**8088. Pauline Lotte<sup>10</sup> Frick** (Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Martin<sup>7</sup>, Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hermann Baessler** 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Baessler and Marie Kraemer. He was born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hermann Baessler:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Baessler and Pauline Frick:  
Marriage: 26 Sep 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frick and Friedrich Baessler are:

- 12158 i. Marie Elisabeth (Lisa)<sup>11</sup> Baessler, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Walz 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:  
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12159 ii. Klara Baessler, born 17 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12160 iii. Pauline Baessler, born 28 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.  
12161 iv. Arthur Baessler, born 27 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1986 in Gerlingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Martha Hettenbach 31 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Arthur Baessler and Hedwig Hettenbach:  
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12162 v. Friedrich Martin Baessler, born 22 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8094. Christoph<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1918. He married **Sophie Kaz** 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. She was born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf,



Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7417) Sophie Kaz.

**8097. Emma Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Christoph<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Albert Gack** 18 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Gack and Dorothee Linkenheil. He was born 31 Jan 1882 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Albert Gack:

Occupation: building technician Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: distillery proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Gack and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Walz and Gottfried Gack are:

- 12163 i. Charlotte Sophie<sup>11</sup> Gack, born 12 Sep 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Henssler 30 May 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Walter Henssler and Charlotte Gack:

Marriage: 30 May 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12164 ii. Elisabeth Friederike Gack, born 01 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1993 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erhard Finzel 13 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Erhard Finzel and Elisabeth Gack:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12165 iii. Egon Friedrich Gack, born 22 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Boelz 15 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Gack and Eleonore Boelz:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8098. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katharina Schuon** 14 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Schuon:

Emigration: Aft. 1901, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Jedele and Elisabetha Schuon are:

- 12166 i. Jacob Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 11 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pauline Huber 23 Oct 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jacob Jedele and Marie Huber:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 12167 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Jedele, born 09 Oct 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 12168 iii. Caroline Jedele, born 02 Apr 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.  
12169 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 20 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Wilhelm Gamedinger 03 Jan 1920 in Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Gamedinger and Anna Jedele:  
Marriage: 03 Jan 1920, Kilchberg near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

**8101. Karl<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Mueller** 21 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Dec 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller:  
Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Jedele and Friederike Mueller are:

- 12170 i. Paul Martin<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1969 in Zaisersweiher, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Luise Keller 13 Oct 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Paul Jedele and Pauline Keller:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12171 ii. Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Renz 29 Apr 1926 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1945 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Christiane Renz:  
Marriage: 29 Apr 1926, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Jedele and ?:  
Marriage: 1945, Wurtemberg

- + 12172 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 06 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1984 in Muehlacker, Wurtemberg.  
12173 iv. Katharina Jedele, born 03 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eistetter 25 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eistetter and Katharina Jedele:  
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12174 v. Karl Jakob Jedele, born 21 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1915 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.  
+ 12175 vi. Lina Jedele, born 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1978 in Horb, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8102. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rentschler** 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jan 1878 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Jedele and Christina Rentschler are:

- 12176 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 15 Dec 1897 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12177 ii. Friederike Jedele, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12178 iii. Paul Martin Jedele, born 04 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1919 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.  
  
More About Paul Jedele and ?:  
Marriage: Aft. 1919, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 12179 iv. Karl Jedele, born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Kaz 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.  
  
More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:  
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12180 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12181 vi. Karoline Jedele, born 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12182 vii. Friedrich Jedele, born 30 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1972 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Kaetchen Planner 23 Nov 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.  
  
More About Friedrich Jedele and Kaetchen Planner:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12183 viii. Johannes Jedele, born 19 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Betsch 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.  
  
More About Johannes Jedele and Luise Betsch:  
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12184 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 16 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12185 x. Christian Jedele, born 04 Jan 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12186 xi. Lina Jedele, born 27 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Nonnenmacher 19 Nov 1936 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.  
  
More About Gotthilf Nonnenmacher and Lina Jedele:  
Marriage: 19 Nov 1936, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 12187 xii. Gottlieb Jedele, born 11 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8103. Catharina<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Siegfried Katz** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jedele:  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Jedele are:

- 12188 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1941 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Adelman 24 May 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Jedele and Frida Adelman:

Marriage: 24 May 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 12189 ii. Martin Jedele, born 16 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8104. Christian<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 20 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Koch. She was born 11 May 1866 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Jedele and Friederike Koch are:

- + 12190 i. Anna<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 17 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1930 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 12191 ii. Paul Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12192 iii. Friederike Jedele, born 10 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8106. Karoline<sup>10</sup> Jedele** (Johann Martin<sup>9</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>8</sup> Nill, Johann Martin<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Vogt, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Walz** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. He was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karoline Jedele is:

- 12193 i. Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Jedele, born 03 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3118) Karl August Walz.

**8111. Mary E.<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Nebraska. She married **Friedrich Heinrich W. Kuhl** Aft. 1886. He was born May 1865 in Germany, and died 1925 in Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Kuhl and Mary Hauberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Mary Hauberg and Friedrich Kuhl are:

- 12194 i. Henry William<sup>11</sup> Kuhl, born 10 May 1887 in Nebraska; died 1953.
- 12195 ii. William Christian Kuhl, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1976.
- 12196 iii. Matilda Louise Kuhl, born Apr 1894 in Nebraska; died 1918 in Nebraska.
- 12197 iv. Freada W. Kuhl, born May 1896 in Nebraska.
- 12198 v. Minnie A. Kuhl, born Apr 1898 in Nebraska.
- 12199 vi. Herman Martin Kuhl, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 12200 vii. Clara M. Kuhl, born 1902 in Nebraska.

**8112. Martin Frederick<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>,

Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nicholena Marie (Lena) Moller** 05 Aug 1896 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Nov 1877 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1959 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Frederick Hauberg:

Funeral services for Martin F. Hauberg, 89, were held at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 12, 1963 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Robert S. Kreier officiated, and burial was at Wyuka cemetery in Nebraska City. Pallbearers were Ray Johnson, Lyle Johnson, Wayne Johnson, Donald Hobbie, Robert Nowack, and William Miller. Merlyn Badberg and Dale Meyer sang, "Beyond the Sunset," and "Beautiful Isle." Miss Dianna Cook was organist. Miss Leola Badberg and Mrs. Harvey Goering assisted with the flower.

Martin Frederick Hauberg, son of Henry and Ann Waltz Hauberg, was born in Johnson County, Nebraska, near Graf, on May 4, 1874. He was one of eleven children. On June 23, 1874, Martin was baptized by Rev. J.H. Dirks and later on March 26, 1893 he received his confirmation by Rev. C. Deubler. He attended school at the Graf School and grew to young manhood in this same community where he was born. He was united in marriage with Lena Marie Moller on August 5, 1896, the ceremony being performed at the Hauberg home place by Rev. Deubler. This marriage was blessed with four children. Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg lived in the Johnson and Graf communities until 1921 when they moved to Dunbar. They lived here until 1940 and moved to the Talmage community where they were to live the rest of their lives. Shortly after moving to Talmage, Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg transfer their church membership to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Mr. Hauberg had been in failing health for the past several years and for the past year had been bedfast most of the time. He passed away at a nursing home in Nebraska City, Monday morning, December 9, 1963, having reached the age of 90 years, 7 months, and 5 days. Mrs. Hauberg preceded her husband in death September 18, 1959. Besides his wife, her was preceded in death by his parents, one son, and by six of his brothers and sisters, two of whom died at birth.

Those left to mourn his passing include two daughters, Leora (Mrs. Claude Johnson) of Talmage and Jessie (Mrs. Arthur Hobbie) of Dunbar; one son, Harold, of Tucson, Arizona; one brother, Julius, of Auburn; three sisters, Mrs. Lena Waggoner of Johnson, Nebraska, Mrs. Emma Hoffman of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Mrs. Emelia York of Monticello, Indiana; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and many other relatives, and many, many friends.

More About Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller:  
Marriage: 05 Aug 1896, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller are:

- + 12201 i. Leora Maria<sup>11</sup> Hauberg, born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 12202 ii. Raymond Johann Hauberg, born 20 Dec 1901 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 1904 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 12203 iii. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie) Hauberg, born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- + 12204 iv. Harold John Hauberg, born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

**8113. Johann Frederick<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska. He married **Anna E. Moeller**. She was born 1878 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska.

Children of Johann Hauberg and Anna Moeller are:

- 12205 i. Ervin Herman H.<sup>11</sup> Hauberg, born 1903 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 12206 ii. Harry H. Hauberg, born 1907 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

**8114. Margaretta Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska, and died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Albert Christian Moller**. He was born 1872 in Holstein, Germany, and died 1953 in California.

Children of Margaretta Hauberg and Albert Moller are:

- 12207 i. Nora Barbara Marie<sup>11</sup> Moller, born 1898 in Nebraska.
- 12208 ii. Harry Heinrich J. Moller, born 1901 in Nebraska.
- 12209 iii. Lucille Loretta Moller, born 1911 in Nebraska; died Bef. 1920 in Nebraska.

**8115. Julius Henry<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Jan 1965 in Nebraska. He married **Emma Goering**. She was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1958 in Nebraska.

Children of Julius Hauberg and Emma Goering are:

- 12210 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Hauberg, born Aft. 1901.
- 12211 ii. ? Hauberg, born Aft. 1903.
- 12212 iii. Esther Elizabeth Hauberg, born 1908 in Nebraska.
- 12213 iv. Mildred Katherine Hauberg, born 1909 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

**8116. Emma<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1980 in Nebraska. She married **William Hoffman**. He was born 1888 in Missouri, and died 1953 in Nebraska.

Children of Emma Hauberg and William Hoffman are:

- 12214 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Hoffman, born Aft. 1908.
- 12215 ii. ? Hoffman, born Aft. 1910.

**8117. Anna<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jul 1889 in Nebraska, and died 1961. She married **Charles F. W. Ernst**. He was born 1879 in Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hauberg and Charles Ernst are:

- 12216 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Ernst, born Aft. 1907.
- 12217 ii. Helen Mercile Ernst, born 1910 in Nebraska.

**8118. Lena Rosania<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born May 1891 in Nebraska, and died 1982 in Nebraska. She married **Lewis Earle Waggoner**. He was born 01 Jan 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 May 1956 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Hauberg and Lewis Waggoner are:

- 12218 i. ?<sup>11</sup> Waggoner, born Aft. 1910.
- 12219 ii. Langford Arnold Waggoner, born 1913 in Nebraska; died 1986.

**8119. Amelia Matilda<sup>10</sup> Hauberg** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jan 1894 in Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana. She married **Walter Kern York**. He was born 07 Apr 1891 in Loomis, Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana.

Children of Amelia Hauberg and Walter York are:

- 12220 i. Walter Kern<sup>11</sup> York, Jr., born 04 Aug 1917 in Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1990 in Indiana.
- 12221 ii. ? York, born Aft. 1912.

**8120. Orson O.<sup>10</sup> Ott** (Elizabeth Maria<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Veronica B. (Verna) Miller** 04 Oct 1899 in Henry Co, Illinois, daughter of George Miller and Dora Beers. She was born 1880 in Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1946.

More About Orson O. Ott:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1910, Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota ED 44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1910, farmer Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Hazelton, Emmons Co, North Dakota

More About Veronica B. (Verna) Miller:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Orson Ott and Veronica Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orson Ott and Veronica Miller are:

- 12222 i. Ruby<sup>11</sup> Ott, born 1901 in Illinois.
- 12223 ii. Lloyd M. Ott, born 1903 in South Dakota.
- 12224 iii. Alice Ott, born 1906 in Emmons Co, North Dakota.

**8128. Frederick Henry M.<sup>10</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1962 in Nebraska. He married **Charlotte A. ?**. She was born 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died in Nebraska.

Child of Frederick Rubink and Charlotte ? is:

- 12225 i. Elmer A.<sup>11</sup> Rubink, born 1904 in Nebraska.

**8129. Edward Henry<sup>10</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wenzel** 30 Jun 1907 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Jul 1887 in Emerson, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Mar 1969 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

More About Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1907, Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel are:

- 12226 i. Delbert Christian<sup>11</sup> Rubink, born 02 Sep 1909 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 07 Mar 1996 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota. He married Norma Lorette Haukebo 1934; born 07 Aug 1917 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jul 2002 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

More About Delbert Rubink and Norma Haukebo:

Marriage: 1934

- + 12227 ii. Lawrence Henry Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 12228 iii. Louis Carl (Louie) Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 2001 in Avon, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 12229 iv. Christian M. Rubink, born 22 Jun 1916 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 10 Dec 1998 in Waite Park, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- + 12230 v. Mabel Mary Rubink, born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota.

12231 vi. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1912.

**8130. Sophia<sup>10</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Heinrich Schroeder**. He was born 25 Sep 1874, and died 09 Apr 1947. She married **(2) Martin Oellerich**. He was born 10 Sep 1860 in Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Children of Sophia Rubink and Martin Oellerich are:

- + 12232 i. Dorothy R.<sup>11</sup> Oellerich, born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 12233 ii. Frieda Ann Katherine Oellerich, born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 12234 iii. Henry Christopher Oellerich, born 29 Jun 1908 in Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1970 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 12235 iv. Lula Carrie Oellerich, born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 12236 v. Carl Peter Oellerich, born 09 Mar 1912 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jun 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Geraldine Berince Johnson 19 Jan 1942 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas; born 30 Mar 1917 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Oellerich and Geraldine Johnson:  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

- + 12237 vi. Edward W. Oellerich, born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.
- + 12238 vii. Minnie Elizabeth Oellerich, born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 12239 viii. Margaret Elnora Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1952 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married Clement Leroy (Clemmie) Schnepf 1945; born 02 Jun 1917 in Summerfield, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Margaret Elnora Oellerich:

Margaret E. Oellerich Schnepf is Mary E. Williams Oellerich's twin sister. Her Find A Grave Memorial Number is 70836788. Margaret had two children, girl and a boy, which she relinquished for adoption. She did not have any children by Clemmie Schnepf.

More About Clement Schnepf and Margaret Oellerich:  
Marriage: 1945

- 12240 ix. Mary Etta Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1948 in Saline, Marshall Co, Missouri.
- + 12241 x. Orena Louise (Renie) Oellerich, born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

**8131. Franklin William Aqurt<sup>10</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hilkelina Pearl Stella Wagner** 1916. She was born 05 Nov 1885 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1972 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner:  
Marriage: 1916

Children of Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner are:

- 12242 i. Eldon F.<sup>11</sup> Rubink, born 08 Feb 1916; died 01 Dec 1921.
- 12243 ii. John Louis Rubink, born 09 Feb 1918; died 31 Dec 1963 in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

**8132. John Henry (Jack)<sup>10</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Nona May Whitmore**. She was born 10 Oct 1904 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jun 1978 in Sidney, Fremont



Co, Iowa.

Children of John Rubink and Nona Whitmore are:

- + 12244 i. Donald Morris<sup>11</sup> Rubink, born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.
- + 12245 ii. Joylea Rubink, born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

**8133. Orena (Rena)<sup>10</sup> Rubink** (Mary Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Frederick Traub** 02 Jul 1921 in Fremont, Iowa. He was born 1895. She married **(2) Elmer Ernest Fesenbek** 05 Jul 1921 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Russell, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Frederick Traub and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Fremont, Iowa

Notes for Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

When Elmer Ernest Fesenbek was born on 11 June 1897, in Russell Election Precinct, Otoe, Nebraska, United States, his father, Ernest Fessenbeck, was 25 and his mother, Sophia Harmon, was 19. He married Orena M. Rubink on 5 July 1921, in Fremont, Iowa, United States. They were the parents of at least 4 sons. He lived in Spring Creek Township, Johnson, Nebraska, United States in 1920 and Washington Township, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1930. He registered for military service in 1919. He died on 17 September 1965, in Louisiana, United States, at the age of 68, and was buried in Garden Of The Pines Cemetery, Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana.

More About Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

Census 2: 08 May 1940, Picayune and Kiln Road; Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi ED 53-13 SD 6 sheet 35b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver dairy Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi

More About Elmer Fesenbek and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Orena Rubink and Elmer Fesenbek are:

- 12246 i. William Ernest<sup>11</sup> Fesenbek, born 15 Mar 1922 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Vivian Mae Moore 03 Nov 1951 in Harrison Co, West Virginia; born 06 Aug 1933; died 27 May 1996.  
  
More About William Fesenbek and Vivian Moore:  
Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Harrison Co, West Virginia
- 12247 ii. Maria Elisabeth Fesenbek, born 30 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1973 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Ludwig Carl Koenig 08 Feb 1952 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; born 25 Jul 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 1963 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.  
  
More About Ludwig Koenig and Maria Fesenbek:  
Marriage: 08 Feb 1952, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
- 12248 iii. Donald E. Fesenbek, born 12 Oct 1924 in Washington, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Mar 1949 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 12249 iv. Robert Jess Fesenbek, born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington.
- + 12250 v. Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek, born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- 12251 vi. Betty J. Fesenbek, born 1934 in Wisconsin.
- 12252 vii. Richard Keith Fesenbek, born 09 Jun 1936 in Medfort, Wisconsin; died 11 Jul 1989 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Keith Fesenbek:

When Richard Keith Fesenbek was born on 9 June 1936, in Wisconsin, United States, his father, Elmer Ernest Fesenbek, was 38 and his mother, Orena M. Rubink, was 37. He died on 11 July 1989, in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States, at the age of 53, and was buried in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

- + 12253 viii. Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek, born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Mar 2018 in Hammoind, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 12254 ix. Eugene Fesenbek, born Nov 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 19 Dec 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Eugene Fesenbek:

Dec. 22, 1938 – Infant Passes Away - The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Fesenbek, passed away very suddenly Monday morning, at the Martin Oellerich home. The baby was born at the Oellerich home the latter part of November and Mrs. Fesenbek and family had planned to join her husband in their home in Mississippi this week. Mrs. Fesenbek and Mrs. Oellerich are sisters.

**8134. Herbert James<sup>10</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Lida Anna Fox** 1901 in Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1879 in Loveland, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lida Ann Harmon** 07 Mar 1925 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 15 Jun 1879 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 1944 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Herbert James Santee:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Fox:

Marriage: 1901, Iowa

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Harmon:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Union, South Dakota

Child of Herbert Santee and Lida Fox is:

- 12255 i. Bernette<sup>11</sup> Santee, born 1902 in Iowa.

**8137. Berten James<sup>10</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **Eycle Pansy Smith** 02 Jul 1921 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Naomi Green. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

More About Berten Santee and Eycle Smith:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Berten Santee and Eycle Smith are:

- + 12256 i. Henry Berten<sup>11</sup> Santee, born 21 Apr 1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 12257 ii. Melvin Leroy Santee, born 19 Jul 1923 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1930 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 12258 iii. Mareta Ellen (Sandy) Santee, born 11 Nov 1924; died 18 Feb 2021.
- + 12259 iv. Carl Raymond Santee, born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2013 in Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 12260 v. George Edward Santee, born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 12261 vi. Bernice Marie Santee, born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2020 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

**8138. Vernie Mae<sup>10</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Otis McCormick**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Albert Allen**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(3) Bill Reed**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(4) Louis Andrew Alden** 26 Aug 1912 in Scott, Iowa. He was born 13 Oct 1880 in Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(5) Clifford Riley Alden** Bet. 1932 - 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Oct 1884 in Lanark, Rooks Co, Kansas.

Notes for Louis Andrew Alden:

Louis Alden, 50, a resident of Muscatine for 20 years, died at his home, 313 East Third Street, shortly after 7 o'clock this morning June 10, 1931. He was born, October 13, 1881, in Kansas. Preceding his removal to Muscatine he had resided at Davenport and at Keokuk. He married Vernie Santee, Geneseo, Illinois, August 26, 1912. He was a butter cutter.

Surviving are his widow; two children, Nita Alden and Richard Alden, both at home; five brothers and sisters, Mrs. Fred Hurst, Maquoketa; Clifford Alden, Davenport; Olive Wilson, California; one half-sister, Beulah Alden, Chicago; and a brother, Leslie Alden, Chicago. The boy is at the Meyers Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Louis Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1912, Scott, Iowa

More About Clifford Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: Bet. 1932 - 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Vernie Santee and Louis Alden are:

- 12262 i. Anita June<sup>11</sup> Alden, born 05 Aug 1918 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Frederick Byron Stitt 09 May 1954 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 18 Jul 1933 in South Dakota; died 11 Jun 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage Notes for Anita Alden and Frederick Stitt:

May 28, 1954 Says vows – Mrs. Frederick Stitt (Anita June Alden) will live at Dakota City, Nebraska. Her marriage to Mr. Stitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron F. Stitt, 1323 N. Spring Ave., took place in Sioux City in the First Methodist Church, the Rev. Charles F. Mason officiating. The bride is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Alden, Muscatine, Iowa.

More About Frederick Stitt and Anita Alden:

Marriage: 09 May 1954, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- 12263 ii. Richard Charles Alden, born 26 Dec 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

**8139. Orpha Rose<sup>10</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Banks** 1915 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1881 in England, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Banks and Orpha Santee:

Marriage: 1915, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orpha Santee and Thomas Banks are:

- + 12264 i. Albert Henry<sup>11</sup> Banks, born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois.
- 12265 ii. Charles Alfred (Chuck) Banks, born 12 Apr 1918 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2004 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married ? Doyle 06 Dec 1947 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1917.

More About Charles Banks and ? Doyle:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

- 12266    iii.    Icel Banks, born 15 Dec 1921 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 04 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Marion J. Strabala 13 Oct 1951; born 17 Sep 1917 in Van Meter, Dallas Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- More About Marion Strabala and Icel Banks:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1951
- 12267    iv.    Irene Banks, born 28 Apr 1923 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1924 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 12268    v.    Floyd Thomas Banks, born 09 Mar 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- More About Floyd Thomas Banks:  
Cause of Death: diarrhea and enteritis
- 12269    vi.    Robert Reynolds Banks, born 31 May 1927 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- More About Robert Reynolds Banks:  
Cause of Death: child died inconvulsions caused by an acute gastro enteritis
- 12270    vii.    Richard Banks, born 26 Aug 1929 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 09 Nov 1929 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 12271    viii.    Joan Elizabeth Banks, born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois.

**8141. Martin Francis<sup>10</sup> Santee** (Rosina<sup>9</sup> Walz, Wilhelmine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mildred Fender** 02 Feb 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa, and died 09 Oct 2001 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Irene Fowler** 22 Oct 1946 in Le Mars, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1987 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

#### Notes for Mildred Fender:

Sioux Falls - Mildred O'Sullivan, 95, died Tuesday, October 9, 2001 at Avera Prince of Peace. Mildred Fender born July 25, 1906 in South Sioux City, to Phillip and Tillie (Cork) Fender. She attended high school in Sioux City. In 1944, Mildred married Everett O'Sullivan in Sioux City, Iowa. Mildred worked at the Armour meat packing company as a meat packager for 18 years, retiring in 1961. The couple moved to Sioux Falls in 1983. Everett died in February of 1987.

Mildred is survived by two daughters: Norm Scott (Neil) of Stow, Ohio, Sharon Beitelspacher (Arley) of Sioux Fall; one sister, Dorothy Thomas of California; five grandchildren: and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be Friday the 12th, 4-8 PM, at Sacred Heart Chapel at Prince of Peace. Funeral Service will be Saturday the 13th, 1 PM, at Prince of Peace. Burial will be Saturday, 2:30 PM, at Graceland Cemetery in Sioux City. The family has requested that memorials be directed to Avera Prince of Peace.

#### More About Martin Santee and Mildred Fender:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1924, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

#### Notes for Dorothy Irene Fowler:

Dorothy Irene Santee, 68, 910 W. Third St., South Sioux City, died Wednesday August 5, 1987 in a Sioux City hospital after a brief illness. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday in Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City. The Rev. William Bertrand, associate pastor will officiate. Burial will be in the Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today with a prayer service at 7:45 p.m. in Becker-Hunt Funeral Home in South Sioux City.

Mrs. Santee, the former Dorothy Fowler, was born Jan. 25, 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska. She attended school in Willis, Nebraska, and moved to South Sioux City as a child. She married Martin Santee Oct. 22, 1946, in Le Mars, Iowa; He died Sept. 10 1978, in Sioux City. She had formerly been

employed by Michael Leonard Seed Co. in Sioux City. M. Santee was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City.

Survivors include five sons, Le Roy Santee of Aurora, Colorado, John J. Saltzman Jr. of Emerson, Neb., Tom Saltzman, Martin F. Santee and James H. Santee, all of South Sioux City; three daughters, Mrs. Neil (Norma) Scott of Stone, Ohio, Luella Rose Reese of Sioux City and Betty K. Santee of South Sioux City; a brother, Merle Fowler Sr. of South Sioux City; a sister, Charlotte Waller of Sacramento, California; 16 grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1946, Le Mars, Iowa

Children of Martin Santee and Mildred Fender are:

- 12272 i. Leroy Martin<sup>11</sup> Santee, born 24 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1991 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 12273 ii. Norma Lorraine Santee, born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio.

Children of Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler are:

- 12274 i. Martin F.<sup>11</sup> Santee, Jr., born 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 12275 ii. James Herbert Santee, born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa; died 13 Apr 2021.
- 12276 iii. Betty Kay Santee, born Apr 1952.

**8142. Nellie<sup>10</sup> Mallory** (Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1883 in Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1975 in Michigan. She married **Rene Charles Emil DeRain**, son of Charles DeRain and Segmonde Marier. He was born 07 Dec 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1946 in Michigan.

Children of Nellie Mallory and Rene DeRain are:

- 12277 i. Raymond Rene<sup>11</sup> DeRain, born 14 Dec 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1987 in Florida. He married Joan McPherson 28 Sep 1940 in Michigan; born 30 Apr 1918 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1989 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond DeRain and Joan McPherson:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1940, Michigan

- 12278 ii. Eugene DeRain, born 28 Dec 1912 in Michigan; died 07 Apr 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8143. Mabel M.<sup>10</sup> Mallory** (Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1885 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Seymore Mead** 16 Feb 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Dwight Mead and Ella ?. He was born 05 Nov 1881 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950.

More About Mabel M. Mallory:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Seymore Mead:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 34 Giles Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 36 Giles; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-16 SD 2 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, day laborer Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk hardware store Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman Wilcox Hardware Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Mead and Mabel Mallory:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1904, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Mabel Mallory and Charles Mead are:

- 12279 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Mead, born 27 Nov 1905 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1905 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12280 ii. Harold D. Mead, born 13 Feb 1907 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Louise Fiske 26 Nov 1932 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 23 Nov 1909 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada; died 06 Jun 1992 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.  
  
More About Harold D. Mead:  
Census: 1940, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan  
  
More About Harold Mead and Elizabeth Fiske:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1932, Lucas Co, Ohio
- + 12281 iii. Marjorie Ellen Mead, born 14 Mar 1919 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 2010 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

**8144. Grace Jane<sup>10</sup> Mallory** (Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1892 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George B. Harrison** 27 Nov 1907 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Harrison and Barbara Beagle. He was born 1882 in Michigan.

More About George B. Harrison:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 11 Depot Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 12a  
Occupation: 1920, labor section New York Central Railroad Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Harrison and Grace Mallory:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Mallory and George Harrison are:

- + 12282 i. Dorothy M.<sup>11</sup> Harrison, born 05 Jun 1908 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1998 in Ida, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 12283 ii. Macklin Alfred Harrison, born Nov 1912 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1923 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12284 iii. Patsy Ann Harrison, born 07 May 1928 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984. She married ? Salsbury; born Aft. 1922.

**8146. Ruth Fern<sup>10</sup> Mallory** (Jennie R.<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Aug 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990. She married **Chauncey Dee Manley**. He was born 25 Sep 1899, and died Bef. 1940.

More About Ruth Fern Mallory:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 4004 St. Clair; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1432 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 2: 1950, 5050 Alter Road; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, bearing inspector Roller Bearing Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, inspector Bower Bearing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Mallory and Chauncey Manley are:

- 12285 i. William<sup>11</sup> Manley, born 25 May 1925 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12286 ii. Donald E. Manley, born 16 Oct 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12287 iii. Chauncey Dee Manley, born 18 Dec 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1997. He married Marjorie Mae Haynes 26 Feb 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 05 Nov 1927 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2022 in Santee, San Diego Co, California.

Marriage Notes for Chauncey Manley and Marjorie Haynes:

Lansing - Nuptial rites of two Lansingites attracted several Detroiters to the city this week-end. Mrs. Chauncey D. Manley, of Detroit, arrived Saturday Feb. 26, 1949 for the 4 o'clock wedding ceremony of her son, Chauncey D. Manley, Jr., and Marjorie Haynes, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C.E. Haynes. South Baptist Church was the scene of the marriage, with the Rev. Malcolm Cronk officiating. Palms and pastel hued gladioli and carnation banked the altar. The bride's wedding gown choice was of heirloom satin styled with a sheer marquissette yoke and a wide off-the-shoulder collar edged in chantilly lace. The skirt of the bridal robes fell into deep folds from a Pointed basque waist detailed with a back-draped peplum bordered in lace. Creamy orange blossoms secured the bridal veil of illusion net. White roses centered with a pale orchid formed the bridal bouquet.

Mrs. Clarence C. Haynes was her sister-in-law's matron of honor and bridesmaids were Mrs. Harold Haynes, another sister-in-law of the bride, and Mrs. Richard Armstrong, aunt of the bride. The honor attendant was frocked in an off-the-shoulder mode of aqua taffeta and wore a matching tiara. Donald Manley, brother of the bridegroom, was groomsman. Usher were Gayal Sinkey, Harold Hatt and brothers of the bride, Harold Haynes and Clarence C. Haynes.

Following a reception in the church Parlors, the new Mr. and Mrs. Manley left on a short wedding trip. After March 5, they will live in Lansing.

More About Chauncey Manley and Marjorie Haynes:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1949, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**8147. Earl<sup>10</sup> Bailey** (Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Matilda Johnson** 25 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oliver Johnson and Elizabeth Kurtz. She was born 26 Jan 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elva M. Cook** 20 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 1891 in Michigan.

More About Earl Bailey:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a  
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, cream hauler creamery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matilda Johnson:

Burial: 07 Mar 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1913, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bailey and Elva Cook:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bailey and Matilda Johnson are:

- 12288 i. Ione<sup>11</sup> Bailey, born 23 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12289 ii. Edith Bailey, born 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 12290 iii. Emmett Earl Bailey, born 18 Apr 1918 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emmett Earl Bailey:

Residence: 111 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 374-28-3122

**8149. Ernest Amos<sup>10</sup> Bailey** (Mary Rose<sup>9</sup> Schuh, Johann Michael<sup>8</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa A. Rauser**

21 Dec 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Rauser and Martha Kurtz. She was born 04 May 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Ernest Amos Bailey:

Census: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 432 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1920, section hand New York Railroad Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, delivery truck electric shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Bailey and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Bailey and Louisa Rauser are:

- + 12291 i. Harold William<sup>11</sup> Bailey, born 03 Oct 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999.
- 12292 ii. Lester Albert Bailey, born 27 Mar 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Albert Bailey:

Occupation: 1940, machine operator Baling Press Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8153. Clarence William<sup>10</sup> Wahl** (Charles William<sup>9</sup>, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nina L. Schroeder** 05 Jun 1917. She was born 03 Oct 1896, and died 15 Dec 1982 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence William Wahl:

Religion: Salem Grove United Methodist Church

Residence: 4747 Clear Lake Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nina L. Schroeder:

Burial: 18 Dec 1982, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1962, Federal Screw Works Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1917

Children of Clarence Wahl and Nina Schroeder are:

- + 12293 i. Marjorie Ann<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 28 Feb 1935 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12294 ii. Irene L. Wahl, born 06 Jan 1921 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 May 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12295 iii. Betty Luella (Lou) Wahl, born 12 Mar 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2019 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12296 iv. Clare E. Wahl, born 06 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2020 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12297 v. Virginia Marie Wahl, born 09 Feb 1930 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8154. Hazel Rebecca<sup>10</sup> Wahl** (Charles William<sup>9</sup>, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Eldon Edward Katz** 28 Jan 1928 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg. He was born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Roscoe Kirkland Arnold** 02 Feb 1968 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1903 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1971 in



Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Hazel (Katz) Arnold, age 83, of Mason, died Friday, June 26, 1987, at Ingham Medical Hospital in Lansing. She was born April 2, 1904, the daughter of William and Rosa Lantis Wahl of Clear Lake Rd., Grass Lake, at the Clear Lake homestead.

She is survived by a son, Dean Katz of Munith; a daughter, Doris Lieder of Fenton; four step-children, nine grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and one brother, Harold Wahl, of Clear Lake Rd. Two brothers, Clarence Wahl and Arthur Wahl, preceded her in death.

Services were held Monday, June 29, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge. Burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Hazel Rebecca Wahl:

Burial: 29 Jun 1987, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Eldon Katz and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1928, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Roscoe Arnold and Hazel Wahl:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1968, Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7406) Eldon Edward Katz.

**8155. Arthur Earl<sup>10</sup> Wahl** (Charles William<sup>9</sup>, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Mar 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Aurleit Elizabeth Lehman** 26 Feb 1920 in Evanston, Illinois, daughter of John Lehmann and Emma Musbach. She was born 30 Sep 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Earl Wahl:

Burial: 01 Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1953 - 1962, Double A Products Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Sharon EUB Church

Social Security Number: 365-36-8296

More About Aurleit Elizabeth Lehman:

Burial: 27 Mar 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Wahl and Aurleit Lehman:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Evanston, Illinois

Children of Arthur Wahl and Aurleit Lehman are:

- + 12298 i. Lehman Charles<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 18 Jun 1921 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12299 ii. Richard Wahl, born Aft. 1921.

More About Richard Wahl:

Residence: Corsicana, Texas

- + 12300 iii. Don Lee Wahl, born 22 Nov 1925; died 22 Dec 1952.

**8156. Harold Lantis<sup>10</sup> Wahl** (Charles William<sup>9</sup>, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1990. He married **(1) Alma V. Bruestle** 09 Dec 1933, daughter of Johannes Bruestle

and Emma Klumpp. She was born 21 Mar 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1938 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Margaret B. Curtis** 14 Feb 1940 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Amos Curtis and Minnie O'Neil. She was born 03 Nov 1921 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 2012 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Lantis Wahl:

Burial: 05 Nov 1990, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's United Church of Christ Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1938, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8661

Notes for Alma V. Bruestle:

Mrs. Harold Wahl, 24, of Grass Lake Township, died Sunday morning, October 30, 1938, of appendicitis. She was formerly Alma Bruestle, daughter of John and Emma (Klump) Bruestle, and was born March 21, 1914, in Sharon Township. She was married December 9, 1933 to Harold Wahl, and they resided on the Wahl farm near Francisco.

She is survived by her husband; her parents; two brothers, Emil Bruestle of Pontiac and Harold of Ann Arbor; and two sisters, Mrs. Elmer Ahrens of Manchester and Mrs. Erwin Haist of Lima Township.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Plankell funeral home. Rev. H. W. Lenz officiated and burial was in Sharon Cemetery.

More About Alma V. Bruestle:

Burial: 02 Nov 1938, Sharon Cemetery Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following an operation for appendicitis

More About Harold Wahl and Alma Bruestle:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1933

Notes for Margaret B. Curtis:

Margaret B. Wahl of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 90, passed away at her home on Sunday, August 12, 2012. She was born on November 3, 1921 in Sharon Township, the daughter of Amos and Minnie Belle (O'Neil) Curtis. On February 14, 1940 she married Harold L. Wahl, and they were married for fifty years. He preceded her in death in November 1990. She had lived in the area her entire life. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake. She was a 4H leader for many years, was a member of the Extension Club, and she sold Avon for several years.

She also helped raise her grandchildren. She is survived by three children: Daniel (Jane) Wahl of Arizona (formerly of Saline), Eugene (Alice) Wahl of Grass Lake, and Joan (Bob) Waldron of Grass Lake; six grandchildren, twelve great-grandchildren, and four great-great-grandchildren; also two brothers, William Curtis of Jackson and David Curtis of Gladwin, and one sister, Mary Hamilton of Jackson. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by four brothers: Charles, Norman, Alton, and Robert.

A Funeral Service will be held on Thursday, August 16, 2012 at 11:00 a.m. at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea with Pastor David Cornwell officiating. Burial will follow at Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Memorial Contributions may be made to St. John's United Church of Christ, Grass Lake.

More About Harold Wahl and Margaret Curtis:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Wahl and Margaret Curtis are:

- + 12301 i. Daniel Harold<sup>11</sup> Wahl, born 04 Jan 1941 in Michigan.
- + 12302 ii. Eugene Thomas Wahl, born 06 Jul 1943 in Michigan.
- 12303 iii. Joan Wahl, born Aft. 1944 in Michigan.

**8157. Bertha Lina<sup>10</sup> Fauser** (Anna Lena<sup>9</sup> Wahl, Jakobine<sup>8</sup> Schuh, Johann Konrad<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1988. She married **(1) Aaron Frederick John Frinkle** 02 Aug 1913 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz. He was born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) John Spencer Campbell** 19 Aug 1931 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Apr 1891 in White Co, Indiana, and died 1953.

More About Aaron Frederick John Frinkle:

Census: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan living w/ George A. Reid's family

More About Aaron Frinkle and Bertha Fauser:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About John Campbell and Bertha Fauser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1931, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7385) Aaron Frederick John Frinkle.

Child of Bertha Fauser and John Campbell is:

- 12304 i. Nancy<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born 1932 in Michigan.

**8159. Gertrude Minnie<sup>10</sup> Miller** (Caroline Magdalena<sup>9</sup> Kotts, Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1897 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married **Harry Harmon White** 21 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Mar 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harry White and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Miller and Harry White are:

- 12305 i. Barbara Mae<sup>11</sup> White, born 09 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Charles Frank Wollborg 21 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1925 in East Detroit, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (2) Otto Wells Ross 27 Jun 1960 in Chelan, Washington; born 1927 in Wenatchee, Wisconsin. She married (3) Charles S. Wilson 06 Dec 1968 in Marin Co, California; born 03 Jun 1930.

More About Charles Wollborg and Barbara White:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Wells Ross:

Residence: Wenatchee, Washington

More About Otto Ross and Barbara White:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1960, Chelan, Washington

More About Charles Wilson and Barbara White:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1968, Marin Co, California

- + 12306 ii. James Austin White, born 31 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2018 in Sarasota, Santa Clara Co, California.

**8164. Jerome Thayer<sup>10</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Frederick (Fred)<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1902 in Messick, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married

**Florence Mexico** 15 Jun 1935 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Oct 1909 in Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jerome Thayer Kotts:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, 9560 Asbury Park; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1655 SD 17 sheet 62a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1950, 9560 Asbury Park; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-2659 sheet 29

Occupation: 1920, clerk jeweler store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, accountant auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, production manager automobile Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jerome Kotts and Florence Mexico:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Jerome Kotts and Florence Mexico are:

- 12307 i. Patricia Susan<sup>11</sup> Kotts, born 29 Jul 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12308 ii. Linda M. Kotts, born 20 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8165. John Gerald<sup>10</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Frederick (Fred)<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 May 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1998 in Calimesa, Riverside Co, California. He married **Lillian Bell** 24 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Nov 1908 in Russia, and died 01 Aug 2001 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

More About John Gerald Kotts:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 7614 Kendall Street; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-890 SD 18 sheet 23a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 5051 Steadman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-20 SD 16 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk steel company Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office clerk metal moulding corporation Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Bell:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer auto factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Kotts and Lillian Bell:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Kotts and Lillian Bell are:

- 12309 i. Kay<sup>11</sup> Kotts, born 1933 in Michigan.
- 12310 ii. Joan Cynthia Kotts, born Dec 1939 in Michigan. She married David G. Rice 31 Dec 1971 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 1941.

More About David Rice and Joan Kotts:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

**8168. Earl Frederick<sup>10</sup> Kotts** (Jacob Frederick (Fred)<sup>9</sup>, Jacob Christian (Katz)<sup>8</sup>, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1985 in Aptos, Santa Cruz Co, California. He married **Kathryn May Chapman** 21 Oct 1945 in Oak Harbor, Skagit Co, Washington. She was born 01 Sep 1925 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 01 Oct 2009.

More About Earl Frederick Kotts:

Burial: Dec 1985, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Occupation: 1940, shipping clerk automobile parts factory Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Kathryn May Chapman:

It is with great sadness that the family of Kathryn "Kay" Kotts announces her death on Thursday, Oct. 1, 2009, following a brief illness. Kay passed away in her own home surrounded by her family and with the loving support of Hospice Partners. Kay was born September 1925 in Medford, Mass., to May Chapman Barclay and John Chapman. She grew up in San Diego and graduated from Hoover High School. During World War II she met a young Navy pilot, Earl Kotts, at a Tea Dance at the Del Coronado Hotel. The romance blossomed and they were married on October 21, 1945. The young couple moved to Detroit where they were surrounded by the Kotts family and worked hard to put Earl through college on the GI bill. Three daughters Susan, Debbie and Anne soon followed. Kay dedicated her life to her family and provided the steadfast love and support so they could fulfill their dreams. Kay and Earl Kotts retired to Arroyo Grande, CA in 1985 and that was where she lived, on the property of Anne and Bruce Robertson, until her recent passing. Kay, often known as "Granny" to her extended group of family and friends, had a passion for people. She gave generously of her time through her book keeping business as well as her many years of service with the Arroyo Grande Hospital Auxiliary which she truly loved. She was a ray of sunshine to those who knew her and her spirit and quick wit will be sorely missed. "Her life a gift of servant hood and humility, with the wisdom to see into the hearts of others the way God created them to be".

Kay is survived by her daughters, Susan (Rich) Christie, Debbie (Tony) Kolch, Anne (Bruce) Robertson; sister Ginger (Jim) Cope; she will be greatly missed by her grandchildren Becky (Michelle), Mandi (Jamie), Katie (Cory), Kirsten, Kylan, Tony (Michelle), Audra (Bill), Chad (Tonya), Brandt (Julie) and Dustin; nieces Tessa, Tonya, Kay, Joan, Nancy and Pam; and twelve great-grandchildren.

She leaves behind a powerful legacy of love and family which we will continue as her legacy. Although we will miss her greatly we commend her to the Lord and know her job here is finished and she has taken her place in heaven. "Her children arise and call her blessed"; A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Monday, Oct. 5, 2009, at New Life Community Church, 990 James Way in Pismo Beach. In lieu of flowers the family requests that donations be made to Hospice Partners, 277 South Street, Suite R, San Luis Obispo, California 93401 or Arroyo Grande Hospital Auxiliary. The kindness and support of Hospice as well as that of her many medical providers at Cottage Hospital, Sierra Vista Hospital and San Luis Transitional Care will forever be cherished. Marshall-Spoo Funeral Chapel 489-5552 Grover Beach.

More About Earl Kotts and Kathryn Chapman:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1945, Oak Harbor, Skagit Co, Washington

Children of Earl Kotts and Kathryn Chapman are:

- 12311 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Kotts, born 26 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12312 ii. Susan Mary Kotts, born 12 Oct 1954. She married Rich Christie.
- 12313 iii. Deborah (Debbie) Kotts, born 26 Dec 1951. She married Tony Kolch.
- + 12314 iv. Anne Kotts, born 1957.

**8172. Alma Lorenz<sup>10</sup> Rauschenberger** (Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1990. She married **Edward Frank Watson** 26 Jul 1918 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frank Watson and Elizabeth Kinney. He was born 30 Oct 1894 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1993 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 02 Dec 1895, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan -  
godparents: parents

Social Security Number: 372-44-8161

More About Edward Frank Watson:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 714 Geddings; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 76 SD 5 sheet 17b  
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 714 Giddings Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-66 SD 7 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown  
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1917, superintendant Watson-Higgins Mfg. Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman milling company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, bonds salesman Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan  
Social Security Number: 365-03-9184

More About Edward Watson and Alma Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1918, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Rauschenberger and Edward Watson are:

- + 12315 i. Edward Frank (Ted)<sup>11</sup> Watson, Jr., born 12 May 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2009 in Zionsville, Boone Co, Indiana.
- 12316 ii. Richard P. Watson, born 05 May 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1997 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Susan Ingrid Peterson 26 Sep 1952 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan; born 1930 in Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan.

More About Richard P. Watson:

Social Security Number: 372-26-6886

More About Richard Watson and Susan Peterson:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1952, Frankfort, Benzie Co, Michigan

**8175. Arthur Thomas<sup>10</sup> Grossman** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leilla M. (Halstead) Hawkins** 16 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Hawkins and Sarah Markwell. She was born 12 May 1896 in Hillsboro, Kentucky, and died 18 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Thomas Grossman:

Education: 1903, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1907, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1908, studied law for one year University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 3: 1914, passed CPA test in first place

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher & head of Commercial Dept. Centralia, Illinois

Occupation 2: teacher Elgin High School

Occupation 3: teacher Neutere High School Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: teacher Northwestern University Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 5: operated trim shop on W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1972, 1939 Jackson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Grossman and Leilla Hawkins:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. M. Grossman

Child of Arthur Grossman and Leilla Hawkins is:

- 12317 i. Kathleen<sup>11</sup> Grossman, born Aft. 1931. She married Raymond E. Stanley; born Aft. 1926.

More About Raymond E. Stanley:

Residence: 1972, Clearwater, Florida

**8176. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence)<sup>10</sup> Grossman** (Rosina Barbara<sup>9</sup> Rauschenberger, Rosina Barbara<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth E. Lee** 05 Jan 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Lee and Rose Smith. She was born 22 Mar 1892 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1986 in Guanica, Guanica Co, Puerto Rico.

More About Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman:

Burial: Jun 1953, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 221 Stark Street; 14th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-48 SD 9 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, dentist Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 512 S. Jefferson; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth E. Lee:

Widow of Dr. Lawrence G. Grossman passed away Friday, June 27, 1986, in Puerto Rico, age 94 years. Ruth was born March 22, 1892 and lived in Saginaw until December of 1979 when she went to Puerto Rico to reside with her daughter. She was the daughter of former Saginaw Mayor Henry E. Lee and Rose Lee. She was a member of First Congregational Church and its Women's Fellowship, the P.E.O. the Assistance League and the National Farm and Garden Association.

She was married to Dr. Grossman January 5, 1918. He passed away June 13, 1953. She is survived by her son-in-law and daughter, Dr. Flavio and Mary Lee Alvarez, Puerto Rick; one granddaughter, Susan Lee Alvarez, Indianapolis, Indiana; one brother, Russel E. Lee, Saginaw. Cremation took place in Puerto Rico. A memorial service will take place at a time and place to be announced later by the W.L. Case & Co Funeral Directors. Those planning an expression of sympathy may wish to consider First Congregational Church.

More About Ruth E. Lee:

Social Security Number: 375-36-5155

More About Lorenz Grossman and Ruth Lee:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1918, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lorenz Grossman and Ruth Lee is:

12318 i. Mary Lee<sup>11</sup> Grossman, born 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

**8177. Louise Katharina<sup>10</sup> Schaible** (Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **William John Kapff** 20 Mar 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Jan 1885 in Germany, and died 1960.

More About Louise Katharina Schaible:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, clerk grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-0489

More About William John Kapff:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 2609 Michigan Ave; Jackson, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-2 SD 17 sheet 18b

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 107 Ellery Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 2 sheet

12a

Occupation: 1930, carpenter building odd jobs Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About William Kapff and Louise Schaible:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1913, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Schaible and William Kapff are:

- 12319 i. Dorothy M.<sup>11</sup> Kapff, born 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Frederick L. Jarvis 25 Jan 1936 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1905 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 03 Apr 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy M. Kapff:

Occupation: 1940, typist county treasurer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick L. Jarvis:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 301 Oakwood Ave; Soutland-Woodland, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-68 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, metal polisher auto parts factory Soutland-Woodland, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jarvis and Dorothy Kapff:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1936, Indiana

- 12320 ii. Katherine Louise Kapff, born 04 Sep 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2005. She married (1) Louis Ohlerich 24 Dec 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1915 in Illinois; died 08 Sep 1977 in Sault Sainte Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan. She married (2) ? Ventress Bef. 1953; born Aft. 1900.

More About Katherine Louise Kapff:

Occupation: 1940, book keeper filling station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Ohlerich:

Census: 13 Apr 1940, 107 Ellery Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ father-in-law William Kapff's family

Occupation: 1940, attendant filling station Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Ohlerich and Katherine Kapff:

Divorce: 03 Apr 1946, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Dec 1937, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Ventress and Katherine Kapff:

Marriage: Bef. 1953

**8178. Carl Matthias (Matthew)<sup>10</sup> Schaible** (Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda L. Vogt** 10 Oct 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr. She was born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

More About Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible:

Baptism: 09 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-14-2853

More About Hulda L. Vogt:

Burial: Jun 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1976, Camatillo, Ventura Co, California

Social Security Number: 366-50-9743

More About Carl Schaible and Hulda Vogt:



Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (7025) Hulda L. Vogt.

**8183. Elmer<sup>10</sup> Schaible** (Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1977 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Dorothy Tirb** 23 Jun 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Bernhard Tirb and Caroline Klinge. She was born 21 Jan 1905 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1992 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Schaible:

Social Security Number: 384-34-9400

More About Olga Dorothy Tirb:

Social Security Number: 367-52-6337

More About Elmer Schaible and Olga Tirb:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Schaible and Olga Tirb are:

12321 i. Donald Eugene<sup>11</sup> Schaible, born 07 Sep 1930 in Laingsburg, Michigan.

More About Donald Eugene Schaible:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

12322 ii. Jack Lee Schaible, born 25 Feb 1936.

+ 12323 iii. Richard Allen Schaible, born 29 Aug 1937 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2023.

**8184. Clarence Jakob<sup>10</sup> Schaible** (Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jan 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bettie Louise Jones** 20 Jan 1945 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jones and Lena Hahn. She was born 21 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clarence Jakob Schaible:

October 22, 1936 - Meager announcement was made last week of the re-opening of the bakery, which occurred Saturday. But the formal opening will be held on Saturday of this week and the new operators will give you a cordial reception. In this issue we are privileged to give the personnel of the incorporators of the company which has come to Saline to supply this much-needed enterprise. O. M. Way, Clarence Schaible and Amanda Schaible of Manchester, and Elmer Schaible who operates a bakery at Stockbridge, are the stockholders, which insures a stable organization. Mr. Way will devote a good share of his time to the local bakery and will be assisted by Miss Schaible. It will be the policy of the company to give Saline patrons the best of everything in the line of baked goods, as they announce in their advertisement in this issue. While Mr. Way has been in business for a number of years in Manchester and still retains his interest there, he is not entirely new to Saline. He is a brother-in-law of Carl Schnebelt and was associated with Mr. Schnebelt when Carl conducted a bakery here in the Wallace Block. We bespeak for the new bakery a cordial reception and a liberal patronage.

More About Clarence Jakob Schaible:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1910, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 01 Jun 1966, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bettie Louise Jones:

Bettie L. Fink, age 91, life-long resident of Manchester passed away February 7, 2014 at Saline Evangelical Home. Bettie was born April 21, 1922 in Detroit to John R. and Lena W. (Hahn) Jones. She married Clarence "Mose" Schaible January 20, 1945. Clarence passed away May 29, 1966. Bettie married Richard Fink on July 19, 1969 and he also precedes her in death on August 5, 1985. She was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ. Bettie was loved and enjoyed by all her family.

She is survived by her children Mary Kay (Everett) Bailey, Sally (Michael) Tindall; Grandchildren: Jennifer Bailey, Courtney (Gregory) McLennan, Andrew Tindall; Great Grandchildren: Meghan and Carder McLennan; Step Children: JoAnn Middlebrook, Betty (Edward) Curley, Carolyn Rice (Douglas Higgins); ten Step Grandchildren; 14 Great Grandchildren; three Great Great Grandchildren; special niece Virginia Heinrich and many other nieces and nephews. In addition to her husbands, Bettie was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers, one sister.

Bettie's Healing Farewell Gathering will be on Tuesday, February 11, 2014 from 2:00-4:00 and 6:00-8:00 PM at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel. Her Farewell Service will begin at 11:00 AM on Wednesday at Emanuel United Church of Christ with Reverend Marcia Meabon officiating. In her honor, memorial donations may be shared with Emanuel United Church of Christ or the Emanuel United Church of Christ Women's Fellowship.

More About Clarence Schaible and Bettie Jones:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1945, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Schaible and Bettie Jones are:

- + 12324 i. Mary Kay<sup>11</sup> Schaible, born 07 Nov 1945.
- + 12325 ii. Sally Louise Schaible, born 14 Feb 1948.

**8194. Ermine Adam<sup>10</sup> Wurster** (Anna Dorothea (Dora)<sup>9</sup> Schaible, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Marie Kern** 03 Jul 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kern and Maria Unterkircher. She was born 02 Jul 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1993 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ermine Adam Wurster:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1898, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer factory Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher 37 years

Residence: Bef. 1941, Saginaw, Michigan

Residence 2: 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2121 Robinson Road; Apt 2153-2; Jackson, Michigan

More About Ermine Wurster and Mildred Kern:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1936, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ermine Wurster and Mildred Kern are:

- + 12326 i. Pauline Ann (Paula)<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 27 Oct 1938.
- + 12327 ii. Paul Allen Wurster, born 01 Aug 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2017 in Colorado.

**8195. Helene Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Wurster** (Anna Dorothea (Dora)<sup>9</sup> Schaible, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Jacob Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Johann Konrad<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edwin Haarer** 30 Aug 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele. He was born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Funeral services were held here Sunday afternoon for Mrs. Helen Haarer, 63, of 213 W. McKay St., who died unexpectedly Thursday morning in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She had been invalided since a fall in September, 1962. Mrs. Haarer was born July 3, 1900, in Manchester, a daughter of Adam J. and Doratha Schaible Wurster. She was married to Clarence Haarer on August 30, 1928, in Manchester; he survives. The couple had lived in Saline since 1932, coming from Manchester. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and of its Women's Guild. She was a Sunday school teacher in Manchester and Saline for many years.

Surviving in addition to her husband are two sons, C. Gerald of Williamston and Neil F. of Saline; four grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Robert Freeman of Ann Arbor; a brother, Ermine of Jackson; an aunt; and many nephews and nieces. A brother, Orville, and two sisters, Magdalene and Ruth, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held in St. Paul's Church with the Rev. T. F. Gabler of St. Paul's and the Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Marion, Ohio, officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Sunday school department.

More About Helene Dorothea Wurster:

Baptism: 22 Jul 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, assistant cashier bank Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Feb. 19, 1953 - Clarence Haarer was born and raised in Manchester. He operated a meat market in Manchester for six years, and for two of those years, he also operated a meat and grocery market in Tecumseh. In spite of his varied business activities, Haarer found time to serve six years on the Village Council in Manchester. In 1930, Haarer came to Saline and opened the Haarer's Quality Market at 106 W. Michigan. Since coming to Saline, he has continued to take an active part in civic activities. He served three terms on the Saline City Council and was Mayor pro-tem for two of those terms. Haarer is now serving his ninth year as a member of the Board of Education for Saline High School. He has always been an active member of the Saline Community Fair, and has been a Board member ever since it was organized. He served for two years as Vice-President of the Fair, and in 1945, he went to Marshall, Michigan, and purchased 18 steer club calves. The Saline Junior Livestock Association was started with these 18 calves. They were purchased by Haarer with the hopes that they would start a steer club. His hopes were realized, for the club developed into the present active organization, and began the ground work for our present successful Community Fair. In addition to his other activities, Haarer has been a member of the Saline Rotary for ten years, and has served as President in- 1948 and 1949. Haarer is a member of St. Paul's Church. He is married and has two sons, Gerald, 18, who is presently attending Michigan State College, and Neil 11, who is a student at Saline High.

More About Clarence Edwin Haarer:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a name shown as Hoover; living w/ mother-in-law Dorothea Wurster

Occupation: 1930, operator butcher shop Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: meat cutter

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1932, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1969, 213 W. McKay; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Haarer and Helene Wurster:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (5379) Clarence Edwin Haarer.

**8204. Emma<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, August<sup>8</sup>, Christian<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Georg<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Reister** 03 Sep 1927 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Reister and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Walz is:

- 12328 i. Liselotte<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 18 Feb 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**8258. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz, twin** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

- 12329 i. Wilhelm Jakob<sup>11</sup> Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.  
12330 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12331 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 12332 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12333 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12334 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8263. Siegfried<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Siegfried<sup>9</sup>, Georg Christian<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4375) Luise Schuh.

**8267. Maria<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 12335 i. Katharine<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8268. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 12336 i. Otto<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12337 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 12338 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 12339 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 12340 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 12341 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 12342 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8269. Albertine Jacobine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup> Katz, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 12343 i. Oskar<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

**8271. Katharina<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 12344 i. Gottlieb Karl<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 12345 i. Elsa Martha<sup>11</sup> Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

**8272. Wilhelmine<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 12346 i. Emma Elisabetha<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8277. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Karl Jakob<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Johann Konard<sup>5</sup>, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5861) Anna Vogt.

**8286. Marie Christine<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Conrad<sup>9</sup>, Christoph<sup>8</sup> Katz, Johann Jacob<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup> Katz, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup> Kaz, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane

Roller. He was born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7014) Johann Jakob Katz.

**8293. Marie Katharine<sup>10</sup> Wurst** (Margarethe<sup>10</sup> Killinger, Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schmid** 16 Feb 1924 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Schmid and Marie Wurst:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1924, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wurst and Johann Schmid is:

- 12347 i. Margarete Bertha<sup>11</sup> Wurst, born 02 Mar 1920 in Steinbach near Hall, Germany; died 15 Aug 1993 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1938 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? Schmid and Margarete Wurst:

Marriage: Aft. 1938, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

**8295. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Wurst** (Margarethe<sup>10</sup> Killinger, Rosina<sup>9</sup> Frank, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 18 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst. He was born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Bertha Wurst:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Wurst and Friedrich Katz are:

- 12348 i. Gerhard<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 10 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elfriede Betsch 29 Aug 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Gerhard Katz and Elfriede Betsch:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1963, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12349 ii. Wilhelm Katz, born 08 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Haizmann 28 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Residence: Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Hilde Haizmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8297. Helene<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

**(2) Paul Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helene Frank is:

- 12350 i. Ernst Walter<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 30 Apr 1913 in Freiburg, Germany. He married Maria Nestle 19 Mar 1949 in Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Ernst Frank and Maria Nestle:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1949, Herzogsweiler, Wurtemberg

**8300. Martha<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Vogt** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5859) Georg Friedrich Vogt.

**8301. Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Johann Georg<sup>10</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup> Franck, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. He was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4367) Christian Schuh.

**8317. Dorothea Marie<sup>10</sup> Becker** (Robert William<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea Juliane<sup>8</sup> Harr, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jul 1888 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey, and died 29 Mar 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married **Benjamin Charles Edwin Ball** 1908 in New Jersey. He was born 02 Jul 1881 in Harvard, Clay Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jan 1946 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Benjamin Ball and Dorothea Becker:

Marriage: 1908, New Jersey

Child of Dorothea Becker and Benjamin Ball is:

- + 12351 i. Lillian Ruth<sup>11</sup> Ball, born 28 May 1924 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 19 Mar 1978 in Minneapolis,



**8319. Martha A.<sup>10</sup> Becker** (Charles Alexander<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea Juliane<sup>8</sup> Harr, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Michael<sup>5</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1902 in New Jersey, and died Sep 1974 in Bloomingdale, Passaic Co, New Jersey. She married **Henry Swift, Jr.** He was born 1893 in New Jersey.

Children of Martha Becker and Henry Swift are:

- 12352 i. Elisabeth<sup>11</sup> Swift, born 1925; died 1989.
- 12353 ii. Henry Swift, born 1928; died 2005.

**8329. Martha<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Kaz, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Michael<sup>6</sup>, Catharina<sup>5</sup> Walz, Christina<sup>4</sup> Schuh, Maria<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Konrad Kaz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger. He was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6601) Eugen Konrad Kaz.

**8339. Johann Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Goetsche** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 12354 i. John Henry<sup>11</sup> Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: diphtheria

**8344. Katharina Elisabetha<sup>10</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Jun

1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4248) Johannes Mezger.

**8347. Johann Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 12355 i. Katharine Wilhelmine<sup>11</sup> Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.  
  
More About Matthaeus Beilharz:  
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle  
  
More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 12356 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12357 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12358 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12359 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12360 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12361 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12362 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 12363 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12364 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12365 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12366 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12367 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8350. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 12368 i. Christine Marie<sup>11</sup> Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12369 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 12370 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12371 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12372 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12373 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

**8353. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Goetsche** (Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Magdalena<sup>8</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 12374 i. Marie Pauline<sup>11</sup> Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 12375 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8359. Mary<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 12376 i. Mary Emma<sup>11</sup> Stemmler.
- 12377 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 12378 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 12379 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 12380 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 12381 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 12382 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 12383 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

**8360. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 12384 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Voegeli.
- 12385 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 12386 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 12387 iv. William Voegeli.
- 12388 v. Willi Voegeli.

**8361. Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 12389 i. Henry William<sup>11</sup> Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 12390 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 12391 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 12392 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 12393 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 12394 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 12395 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 12396 viii. William Schuh.

**8362. Rosina Josephina<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:

Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 12397 i. Appollonia Louisa<sup>11</sup> Lang.
- 12398 ii. Emma Lang.
- 12399 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 12400 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 12401 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 12402 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

**8366. Charles<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 12403 i. Clara H.<sup>11</sup> Schue, born 1878.
- 12404 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 12405 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

**8367. Magdalena Philomina<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 12406 i. Josephine<sup>11</sup> Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 12407 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

**8369. Theresa<sup>10</sup> Schue** (Maria Barbara<sup>9</sup> Katz, Rosina<sup>8</sup>, Magdalena<sup>7</sup> Frank, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 12408 i. Otelia Emma<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12409 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12410 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:

Marriage: 1934

**8378. Katherine (Katie Frink)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She

married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 12411 i. William Robert<sup>11</sup> Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12412 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12413 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12414 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**8387. Ida C. (Frink)<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 12415 i. Margaret Ellen<sup>11</sup> Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12416 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**8388. Minnie<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Daniel (David Frink)<sup>9</sup>, Georg Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Magdalena<sup>6</sup> Walz,

Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 12417 i. Bernita<sup>11</sup> Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 12418 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**8391. Johannes<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3019) Margaretha Walz.

**8395. Emma<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedeke. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:  
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5513) Christian Siegfried Katz.

**8396. Eva Maria<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Jakob Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:  
Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:  
Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2090) Christian Schuh.

**8399. Friedrich (Schilpp)<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Christina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Braun, Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:  
Name Change: 1864, to Renz  
Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg  
Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg  
Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:  
Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:  
Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2901) Katharina Ackermann.

Children are listed above under (2555) Maria Luise Walz.

**8401. Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Renz** (Christina Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Braun, Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.



More About Gottlieb Renz:  
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3908) Lina Seeger.

**8405. Karl Heinrich<sup>10</sup> Vincon** (Pauline<sup>9</sup> Braun, Rosina<sup>8</sup> Walz, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup>, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:  
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 12419 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob<sup>11</sup> Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 12420 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
- 12421 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

**8407. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Karl Christian<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:  
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall, Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelsner & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:  
Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:  
Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 12422 i. Gertrude<sup>11</sup> Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12423 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 12424    iii.    George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- +    12425    iv.    Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8414. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 12426 i. Herman George<sup>11</sup> Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12427 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12428 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a  
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a  
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b  
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

**8417. Paulina Catherine (Lena)<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a  
Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15  
Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 12429 i. James J.<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12430 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12431    iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisnian roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

**8419. Louisa Friedericka<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

- + 12432 i. Ernest William (Berlin)<sup>11</sup> Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8420. Karl Friedrich (Walz)<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup> Walz, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

- 12433 i. Helen Marion<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan. She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:  
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan  
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:  
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 12434 i. Wilson<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12435 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

**8422. Edward<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:

Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: alcoholism

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:

Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962

Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:

Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 12436 i. Zelma Lenore<sup>11</sup> Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 12437 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 12438 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

**8423. Ida<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Gottlieb<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:

Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago

to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 12439 i. Vera L.<sup>11</sup> Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8425. John Edward<sup>10</sup> Lusher** (Paulina Catherine<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 12440 i. Pearl Lucille<sup>11</sup> Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12441 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

**8426. Samuel Frederick<sup>10</sup> Lusher** (Paulina Catherine<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 12442 i. William F.<sup>11</sup> Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8430. John Edwin<sup>10</sup> Visel** (Philipp Jacob<sup>9</sup>, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 12443 i. Joseph Herbert<sup>11</sup> Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 12444 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:

Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 12445 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8434. Rosella F.<sup>10</sup> Kaumeyer** (Frederike<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 12446 i. Maxine Isabel<sup>11</sup> Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.



More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:  
Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 12447 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:  
Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 12448 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:  
Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

**8435. Louise Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Kaumeyer** (Frederike<sup>9</sup> Visel, Friederike<sup>8</sup> Nonnenmacher, Maria<sup>7</sup> Walz, Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:  
Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:  
Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 12449 i. William Garrett<sup>11</sup> Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:  
Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan  
Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:  
Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12450 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.  
12451 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

**8436. Karl Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:  
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5409) Anna Gutekunst.

**8437. Tobias Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 12452 i. Elisabethe Eugenie<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 12453 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

**8441. Thusnelde<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (5426) Karl Frank.

**8444. Konrad<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Martin<sup>9</sup>, Johann Gottlieb<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Jacob<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Hans<sup>4</sup>, Magdalena<sup>3</sup> Vogt, Jerg<sup>2</sup>, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **LuiSe Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and LuiSe Katz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (7531) LuiSe Karoline Katz.

**8449. Milton<sup>10</sup> Squires** (Lucy Jane<sup>9</sup> Miller, Barnett<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky,

and died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Adalaide Belle Atwood** 20 Jun 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 14 Sep 1856 in Allen Co, Kentucky, and died 05 May 1919 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Milton Squires and Adalaide Atwood:  
Marriage: 20 Jun 1878, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Milton Squires and Adalaide Atwood are:

- 12454 i. Maggie May<sup>11</sup> Squires, born 01 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Apr 1942 in Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 12455 ii. Allie Miller Squires, born 31 Jul 1884 in Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1957 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- 12456 iii. Dennie Lee Squires, born 09 Mar 1890 in Kentucky; died 15 Nov 1977 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky.
- 12457 iv. Eula L. Squires, born Feb 1893 in Kentucky.

**8464. James Thaddeaus<sup>10</sup> Miller** (John D.<sup>9</sup>, Barnett<sup>8</sup>, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sadie Dejarnette**. She was born 22 Sep 1890 in Kentucky, and died 08 Sep 1954 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Child of James Miller and Sadie Dejarnette is:

- 12458 i. Effie<sup>11</sup> Miller, born 20 Mar 1915 in Clifton Mills, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 May 1942 in Hopkinsville, Christian Co, Kentucky.

**8487. Noble Warfield<sup>10</sup> Hendrick** (Luther<sup>9</sup>, Nancy<sup>8</sup> Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)<sup>7</sup>, Maria<sup>6</sup> Franck, Hans Bernhard<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **Enola Jane Pate** 24 Dec 1882 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Rufus Pate and Elmina Compton. She was born 21 Oct 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1963 in Clinton, DeWitt Co, Illinois.

More About Noble Hendrick and Enola Pate:  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1882, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Noble Hendrick and Enola Pate are:

- 12459 i. Lena B.<sup>11</sup> Hendrick, born 1889 in Kentucky.
- 12460 ii. Luther A. Hendrick, born 1894 in Kentucky.
- 12461 iii. Mary E. Hendrick, born 1904 in Kentucky.

**8515. Wilhelm<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

## Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

## More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

## More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

## More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

## Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 12462 i. Oskar Wilhelm<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 12463 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

### More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a  
lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 12464 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

### More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (4785) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

**8516. Rosina Barbara<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

## More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

## Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni

as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 12465 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)<sup>11</sup> Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12466 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 12467 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 12468 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

**8518. John Herman<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 12469 i. Marwood Herman<sup>11</sup> Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12470 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

**8521. Julia<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Martin (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 12471 i. Edward<sup>11</sup> Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin

Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

**8522. Rosa<sup>10</sup> Waltz** (Martin (Waltz)<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He

was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

**More About Rosa Waltz:**

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

**More About Thomas D. Mapes:**

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:**

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

**More About Adolph Rothacker:**

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:**

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:**

- 12472 i. Grover<sup>11</sup> Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

**More About Grover Mapes:**

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: house painter

**More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:**

Divorce: Bef. 1938

Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 12473 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

**More About Harry D. Mapes:**

Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:**

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 12474 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**More About Leroy M. Mapes:**

Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

**8526. Christian H.<sup>10</sup> Arndts** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>,

Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 12475 i. Erwin Christian<sup>11</sup> Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:

Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 12476 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8528. Frederica<sup>10</sup> Arndts** (Friederika<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan



More About William J. Kraus:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:

- 12477 i. Doris May<sup>11</sup> Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

**8531. Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup> Rockinger** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 12478 i. Mabel Maude<sup>11</sup> Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 12479 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 12480 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 12481 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 12482 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 12483 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12484 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

**8533. Anna D.<sup>10</sup> Rockinger** (Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:

Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 12485 i. Charles E.<sup>11</sup> Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

**8539. Anna Christina Katharina<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Wilhelm Andreas<sup>9</sup>, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Mariah Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 12486 i. Adah S.<sup>11</sup> Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 12487 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12488 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12489 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

**8549. Lina<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6874) Albert Esch.

**8552. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Tobias Friedrich<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 12490 i. Erich Werner<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12491 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:  
Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12492 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:  
Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12493 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:  
Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12494 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:  
Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8554. Jakob<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:  
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6848) Wilhelmine Kaz.

**8556. Eugen<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:  
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

- 12495 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12496 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:  
Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 12497 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.  
  
More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:  
Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 12498 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.  
  
More About Richard Frank and ?:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany
- 12499 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.  
  
More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:  
Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

**8557. Maria<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 12500 i. Friederike<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.  
  
More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:  
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 12501 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12502 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12503 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12504 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12505 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8558. Paul<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 12506 i. Anna Catharina<sup>11</sup> Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8562. Fanny<sup>10</sup> Frank** (Konrad<sup>9</sup>, Konrad<sup>8</sup>, Johann Jakob<sup>7</sup>, Johann Conrad<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 12507 i. Hulda Anna<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8579. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 12508 i. Luise<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**8580. Emma<sup>10</sup> Kaz** (Adolph<sup>10</sup>, Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 12509 i. Theodor<sup>11</sup> Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

**8581. Adolf<sup>10</sup> Katz** (Adolph<sup>10</sup> Kaz, Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, Gottlieb Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Gottlieb<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser are:

- 12510 i. Karl Adolf<sup>11</sup> Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12511 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 12512 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:

Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

**8595. Louise<sup>10</sup> Morlok** (Louise<sup>9</sup> Sindlinger, Christina Katharina<sup>8</sup> Renner, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Claus Joergensen**. He was born 28 Jun 1869 in Denmark, and died 01 Feb 1949 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.

Children of Louise Morlok and Claus Joergensen are:

- + 12513 i. Frederick Claus<sup>11</sup> Joergensen, born 18 Mar 1902 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1975 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 12514 ii. Hilda E. Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Dec 1994 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- + 12515 iii. Hulda Catherine Joergensen, twin, born 27 Dec 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 18 Mar 1997.
- + 12516 iv. Jessie Forde Joergensen, born 28 Aug 1904 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 01 Sep 1990 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 12517 v. Lorence J. Joergensen, born 16 Dec 1906 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 12 Jul 1908 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 12518 vi. Margaret E. Joergensen, born 13 Mar 1901 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 28 Feb 1985 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married Willis Bryan Patterson; born 09 Mar 1897 in Reading, Kansas; died 06 Mar 1981.
- 12519 vii. Marian L. Joergensen, born 07 Dec 1899 in Olpe, Lyon Co, Kansas; died 17 Mar 1917 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

**8596. Edward L.<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana. He married **Julia Ann Bassett** 03 Oct 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jan 1861 in Michigan City, and died 30 May 1928 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.

Notes for Edward L. Harper:

Buchanan - Edward Harper, 71, who was born and spent the first 46, years of his life in Buchanan, died Tuesday Jan. 3, 1929 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Bert Wheeler, in Gary, Indiana. He had been an invalid for several years. Funeral services will be held at Michigan City, where he had lived for 24 years. The services, in charge of the Masonic orders, will be held Saturday morning.

Surviving are a son, Arthur Harper, of Chicago; his daughter, Mrs. Wheeler; a brother, B. D. Harper, of New Buffalo; a sister, Mrs. Alvin Morley, of Buchanan, who is spending the winter in Florida, and a brother in California. His wife died June 1, 1928.

More About Edward L. Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 510 Buffalo Street; Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 69 sheet 2a  
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 216 E. 6th Street; 1st ward Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana ED 102 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1880, works in grocery store Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, core maker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1910, iron worker car works Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana

More About Julia Ann Bassett:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Marriage Notes for Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

On Wednesday evening of last week Oct. 3, 1883, the marriage of Miss Julia Bassett and Mr. Edward L. Harper took place at the home of the bride, 108 Seventeenth Street. Rev. G. E. Peters performed the ceremony in the presence of a few relatives and friends. The wedding gifts were many and useful, and after an elegant collation Mr. and Mrs. Harper left for their future home at Buchanan.

More About Edward Harper and Julia Bassett:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1883, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Harper and Julia Bassett are:

- + 12520 i. Jessie Irene<sup>11</sup> Harper, born 04 Jul 1884 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1959 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.
- 12521 ii. Arthur Cyrus Harper, born 14 May 1891 in Cassopolis, Cass Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

More About Arthur Cyrus Harper:

Census: 04 Apr 1950, 47 Pea Street NW; Washington D.C. ED 1-182 sheet 10 living w/ Robert A. Putzier

Occupation: 1950, accountant Federal Trade Commission Washington D.C.

**8597. Emma J.<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 03 May 1860 in Indiana, and died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Morley** 04 May 1882 in Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Emma Harper:

Marriage: 04 May 1882, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Harper and Alvin Morley are:

- + 12522 i. Etha M.<sup>11</sup> Morley, born 12 Aug 1883 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12523 ii. Winifred C. (Winnie) Morley, born Oct 1885 in Michigan; died 20 Nov 1980.
- + 12524 iii. Bernice Irene Morley, born 21 Feb 1890 in Glendora, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1982 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida.

**8599. Walter Renner<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana, and died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California. He married **Edythe Mae Slater** 1891. She was born Aug 1866 in Illinois, and died 1947 in San Bernardino Co, California.

Notes for Walter Renner Harper:

Walter Renner Harper, widely-known Ontario pioneer and retired businessman, died last evening March 19, 1941 at his home, 226 West I street, following a long illness, at the age of 76 years. A native of Crown Point, Indiana, Mr. Harper came to Ontario 51 years ago and had made this city his home ever since. He took an active part in the up building of the community. The 3-story business building at 215 North Euclid Avenue, occupied on the ground floor by the F. W. Woolworth Co., which he erected a number of years ago, stands as a monument to his memory. Mr. Harper conducted a music store here for many years and was himself a musician. He was active and prominent in Ontario lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Surviving the pioneer are his wife, Edythe Mae Slater Harper; a daughter, Mrs. Hugh L. Ovitt; a son, Benjamin D. Harper, and a grandson, Edward Ovitt, all of Ontario; and a sister, Mrs. Clara Morley, Cassadaga, Florida.

Funeral services for Mr. Harper will be conducted Saturday 2 p.m., at the J. B. Draper Co. chapel, 127 West C Street. The Rev. Roy Ruth, pastor of the First Methodist church, will officiate. The World Fellows will have charge of the rites at Bellevue cemetery.

More About Walter Renner Harper:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 243 SD 6 sheet 27a

Census 2: 11 May 1910, 321 E. A Street; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 224 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 429 E. 5th Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 92 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 808 San Marion Ave; Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1404 SD 18 sheet 6a



Census 5: 29 Apr 1940, 226 West I; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-62 SD 19 sheet 5b  
Occupation: 1900, music dealer Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation 2: 1910, merchant music store Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California  
Occupation 3: 1920, painter houses Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California  
Occupation 4: 1930, painter Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Edythe Mae Slater:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Walter Harper and Edythe Slater:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Walter Harper and Edythe Slater are:

- + 12525 i. Grace Katherine<sup>11</sup> Harper, born 07 Nov 1891 in California; died 19 Apr 1959 in Ventura Co, California.
- 12526 ii. Myrle M. Harper, born Apr 1894 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1905 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12527 iii. Benjamin David Harper, born 15 Nov 1897 in San Bernardino Co, California; died 05 Aug 1979 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper contractor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio man radio business Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California

**8601. Benjamin D.<sup>10</sup> Harper** (Elisabetha Katharina<sup>9</sup> Renner, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Christina<sup>7</sup> Kaz, Maria<sup>6</sup> Frank, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Edith M. Pflughaupt** 1893. She was born 12 Nov 1868 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Jun 1951 in Michigan City, LaPorte Co, Indiana.

More About Benjamin D. Harper:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 5222 Johnson Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 10 sheet 14a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 411 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 55 SD 72 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 409 Pine Street; 1st ward Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 86 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-33 SD 12 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, iron worker Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, stationery fireman Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: 1920, pipe fitter car shop Hammond, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 4: 1930, fruit farmer New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Mrs. Edith M. Harper, 82, former New Buffalo resident for many years, died at 9 :20 p.m. Friday June 15, 1951 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Alice Jenks in Michigan City. She had been ill for the past two years. Mrs. Harper was born Nov. 12, 1868, in Buffalo, New York, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Pflughaupt, who were early settlers in New Buffalo. Her husband, Benjamin, died 14 years ago. She was a member of the St. John's Evangelical and Reformed church of New Buffalo.

Surviving besides the daughter is a son, Harold Harper of Buchanan; five sisters, Mrs. Louise Heywood of Michigan City, Indiana, Mrs. Elizabeth Donnely of New Buffalo, Mrs. Wesley Smith of Hammond, Indiana, Mrs. Roy Peters of New Buffalo, and Mrs. Charles Bennis of Niles; a brother, John Pflughaupt of Michigan City; five grandchildren; and five great- grandchildren.

The body rests at the Smith mortuary at New Buffalo. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

More About Edith M. Pflughaupt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Benjamin Harper and Edith Pflughaupt are:

- + 12528 i. Alice L.<sup>11</sup> Harper, born 21 Mar 1894 in California; died 07 Feb 1986 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 12529 ii. Harold Arthur Harper, born 02 Jul 1895 in California; died 20 Dec 1971 in Highlands, Florida.

**8602. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Rauser** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4834) Friederike Rauser.

**8607. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Binder** 11 Feb 1907 in Bierlingen, Germany. He was born Aft. 1869.

More About Pauline Walz:

Emigration: Loerrach, Germany

More About Christian Binder and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1907, Bierlingen, Germany

Children of Pauline Walz are:

- 12530 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Walz, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1962 in Loerrach, Germany.
- 12531 ii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1979 in Loerrach, Germany.

**8608. Christian<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Christian<sup>10</sup>, Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>7</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger. She was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8069) Lina Katz.

**8613. Paul Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Gaiser** (Sabine Ernestine<sup>9</sup> Katz, Tobias Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>7</sup>, Tobias Friedrich<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 31 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann. She was born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Friedrich Gaiser:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7184) Magdalena Haizmann.

**8614. Johann Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 12532 i. Cora Esther<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
- + 12533 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12534 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:

Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line

Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 12535 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8615. Maria Dorothea<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedele** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 12536 i. Johann Simon<sup>11</sup> Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 12537 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

**8616. Simon Jacob<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Anna Maria<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth  
Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: arthritis  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 12538 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12539 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 12540 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b  
Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 12541 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetter 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetter:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:

Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12542 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12543 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 12544 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8618. Emanuel<sup>10</sup> Sager** (Johann Jakob (Seeger)<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Caroline Wellhoff** 06 Mar 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Mar 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1914 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

More About Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Sager and Caroline Wellhoff is:

- + 12545 i. Elmer Clarence<sup>11</sup> Sager, born 25 Sep 1894 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1967 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8619. Henry (Sager)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Jakob (Seeger)<sup>9</sup> Sager, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Rosianna Maute** 23 Jun 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. She was born 29 Jun 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1964 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry (Sager) Seeger:

Burial: 07 Dec 1910, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by Michigan Central train #36 while walking on right away

More About Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Seeger and Louisa Maute are:

- + 12546 i. Ina M.<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 03 Oct 1892 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12547 ii. Mamie N. Seeger, born 11 Aug 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1918 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12548 iii. Myrtie (Myrta Sager) Seeger, born 23 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1958. She married Thomas Patrick McBride 18 Mar 1929 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 May 1890 in New York; died 21 Oct 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Thomas McBride and Myrtie Seeger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1929, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 12549 iv. Cleora S. Seeger, born 07 Feb 1899 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12550 v. Orin H. (Orrin) Sager, born 15 May 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12551 vi. Viola K. Seeger, born 27 Nov 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12552 vii. Irene Seeger, born 29 Jun 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1978 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Franklin Esle Davis 11 Aug 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin Esle Davis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Wimple Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-7 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 107 Philips Court; Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-54 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, barber barber shop Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, service man Jackson Amusement Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Davis and Irene Seeger:  
Marriage: 11 Aug 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**8624. Charles<sup>10</sup> Limpert** (Catharina<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Jane Walz** 10 Apr 1890 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Walz and Friederika Koch. She was born 29 Mar 1867 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1957 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Limpert:

Charles Limpert, 86, who had lived in Lakeland for the past 23 years, died at his home here this morning May 13, 1948. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Sarah Limpert, of Lakeland, and two daughters. Mrs. Lyle Harvey, of Royal Oak, Michigan, and Mrs. Martin Allmendinger, of Arlington, Virginia.

More About Charles Limpert:

Burial: May 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 228 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ William Wheeler's family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Garfield Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Charles Limbert

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sarah Jane Walz:

Mrs. Sarah J. Limpert, 90, widow of Charles Limpert, a former Ann Arbor businessman, died early today Sept. 3, 1957 at the home of Mrs. Vincent Walz of Grass Lake, where she had been visiting the past week. Born March 29, 1867, in Jackson County, she was the daughter of Jacob and Fredericka Koch Walz. She married Mr. Limpert on April 10, 1890. The couple came to Ann Arbor in 1910 and lived here until 1925, when they moved to Lakeland, Florida. Mrs. Walz lived there until recently visiting a daughter, Mrs. Lyle Harvey, in Royal Oak. Mr. Limpert died May 13, 1948. Mrs. Limpert was a member of the Bible Presbyterian Church of Lakeland, Florida.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Martin N. Allmendinger of Sterling, Virginia, and Mrs. Harvey; two brothers, George Walz of Ann Arbor and Albert W. Walz of Grass Lake; and a great-granddaughter, Susan L. Allmendinger of Arlington, Virginia.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday in the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E.J. Soell of Port Huron, a nephew of Limpert, officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Sarah Jane Walz:

Burial: Sep 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1890, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Limpert and Sarah Walz are:

- + 12553 i. Ina Fredrica<sup>11</sup> Limpert, born 16 Aug 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1994 in Oakton, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- 12554 ii. Edna Marie Limpert, born 05 Aug 1899 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Marie Limpert:

Burial: Aug 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12555 iii. William F. Limpert, born 03 Nov 1892 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1893 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12556 iv. Florence K. Limpert, born 19 Nov 1904 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2001 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lyle Herbert Harvey 16 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1989 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Florence K. Limpert:

Burial: Feb 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lyle Herbert Harvey:

Lyle H. Harvey, 44, of Punta Gorda, Florida, died Tuesday, Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. He was born May 31, 1905 in Waterloo Township, the eldest son of Herbert and Martha (Musbach) Harvey.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia, of Punta Gorda; a sister, Vera Haschle, of Dexter; a brother, Wayne Harvey, of Grass Lake; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Millard and Keith. Mr. Harvey worked for many years in Detroit as an automotive auditor and he retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970.

Funeral services were held Monday, Sept. 25 at Sommers Funeral Home in Detroit, with the Rev. Fr. David W. Harvey officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Detroit.

Lyle H. Harvey, age 84, longtime East Detroit resident, died Sept. 19, 1989 at Fawcett Memorial Hospital, Port Charlotte, Florida, after a brief illness. Mr. Harvey was born in Waterloo Township, Michigan. Worked in Detroit as an automotive auditor; retired from Chrysler Corp. in 1970. Moved to Punta Gorda, Florida, in 1981.

Survived by wife, Virginia (nee Marrone); sister, Vera Haschle of Dexter; brother, Wayne Harvey of Grass Lake.

Resting at Sommers Funeral Home 12140 Morang (between Kelly-Cadieaux), until time of service Monday 10 a.m. Interment Mt. Olivet. Memorial to Sacred Heart Catholic Church Building Fund, 3600 W. Charlotte Ave., Punta Gorda Florida, or Punta Gorda Isles Civic Association, 1800 W. Marion Street, Punta Gorda, Florida. Visiting after 2 p.m. Saturday and Sunday.

More About Lyle Harvey and Florence Limpert:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1926, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

**8625. Ella Louise<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp Jakob Wellhoff** 09 Feb 1888 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Wellhaf and Anna Lambarth. He was born 31 Mar 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1929 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise Seeger:

Burial: Oct 1938, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Jakob Wellhoff:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1929, East Cemetery Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed by M.C.R.R. train at crossing

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Wellhoff and Ella Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Seeger and Philipp Wellhoff are:

- + 12557 i. Albert Theodore<sup>11</sup> Wellhoff, born 19 Nov 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12558 ii. Nina Marie Wellhoff, born 20 Oct 1890 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1967 in Dansville, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 12559 iii. Ernest Wellhoff, born 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12560 iv. William Frederick (Willie) Wellhoff, born 12 Nov 1892 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12561 v. Emma C. Wellhoff, born 20 Jun 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1983 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.



**8626. William A. (Seeger)<sup>10</sup> Sager** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma L. Ordish** 22 Feb 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Ordish and Emma Miles. She was born 31 Mar 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Sager and Emma Ordish:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1896, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Sager and Emma Ordish are:

- 12562 i. Edmond Monroe (Eddie)<sup>11</sup> Sager, born 13 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1982 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12563 ii. Howard Sager, born 12 May 1900 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard Sager:

Cause of Death: appendicitis

**8627. Frederick A.<sup>10</sup> Sager** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Ordish** 30 Mar 1899 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1868 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1899, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Sager and Mary Ordish is:

- 12564 i. Alza<sup>11</sup> Sager, born 20 Dec 1900 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1918 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alza Sager:

Burial: 24 Oct 1918, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza followed by lobar pneumonia

**8628. Jacob Theodore<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs** 21 Sep 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Mortimer Servirs and Sarah Von Dutcher. She was born 30 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1940 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Theodore Seeger:

Burial: 1953, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Helen Mary (Nellie) Servirs:

Burial: 1940, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1893, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Seeger and Helen Servirs are:

- 12565 i. Shirley Marie<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 04 May 1894 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1979 in Rosemead, Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) Harry L. Pennow 13 Mar 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Emil H. Goebel 02 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Poland.
- More About Harry Pennow and Shirley Seeger:  
Marriage: 13 Mar 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- More About Emil Goebel and Shirley Seeger:  
Marriage: 02 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 12566 ii. Vernon Louis Seeger, born 11 Oct 1896 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 12567 iii. Catharine Claire Seeger, born 19 Jul 1897 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1980 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12568 iv. Dean Hermann Seeger, born 18 Feb 1906 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12569 v. Theodore Brian Seeger, born 03 Apr 1912 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Theodore Brian Seeger:  
Cause of Death: peritonitis; appendicitis

**8630. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Henry Dowling** 28 Nov 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 10 May 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1920 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbert Dowling and Caroline Seeger:  
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Seeger and Wilbert Dowling are:

- 12570 i. Robert Earl<sup>11</sup> Dowling, born 09 Feb 1902 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12571 ii. Roy Wilbert Dowling, born 05 Jun 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1953. He married Irma Mollenkopf 23 Apr 1938 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 20 Jun 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Roy Dowling and Irma Mollenkopf:  
Divorce: 07 Feb 1945, Jackson Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 23 Apr 1938, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 12572 iii. Hazel May Dowling, born 16 Jul 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- More About Hazel May Dowling:  
Cause of Death: killed by interuridan car
- 12573 iv. Beatrice I. Dowling, born 12 Oct 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8633. Anna Christina<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **James Harrison Carr** 16 Mar 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of William Carr and Jane ?. He was born 09 Oct 1888 in Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Seeger:

Burial: Apr 1968, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Harrison Carr:

Burial: Jan 1971, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About James Carr and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Seeger and James Carr are:

- 12574 i. Earl James<sup>11</sup> Carr, born 08 Sep 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12575 ii. Margaret Minnie Carr, born 15 Jan 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2003 in Colorado.
- + 12576 iii. Mary Leona Carr, born 30 Jul 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12577 iv. Henry Ford Carr, born 05 Sep 1916 in Brooklyn, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.

More About Henry Ford Carr:

Burial: Mar 1943, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

**8634. Herman Edward<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel F. Hall** 12 May 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick J. Hall. She was born 01 May 1881 in Michigan, and died Aug 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Herman Edward Seeger:

Census 2: 1920, Lake Street; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer construciotn Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mabel F. Hall:

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator telephone company Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall:

Marriage: 12 May 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Seeger and Mabel Hall is:

- 12578 i. Doris L.<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 27 May 1917 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 2006 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (1) ? Koenig; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) Lawrence A. Wernet 04 Nov 1936 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 13 Jan 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1974 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lawrence Wernet and Doris Seeger:

Divorce: 13 May 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Nov 1936, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

**8635. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene)<sup>10</sup> Seeger** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1974. He married **(1) Edna Winifred Gates** 17 Feb 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Gates and ? Stout. She was born 15 Dec 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1938 in Jackson,

Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose Lydia Schaal** 11 Apr 1942 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Schaal and Rosina ?. She was born 1890 in Burton, Wisconsin.

More About Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Seeger and Rose Schaal:

Divorce: 11 Jul 1950, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lewis Seeger and Edna Gates are:

- 12579 i. Dorothy<sup>11</sup> Seeger, born 1912 in Michigan.
- 12580 ii. Virginia Seeger, born 1915 in Michigan.

**8638. Katherine Christina (Katie)<sup>10</sup> Kilmer** (Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur J. Clark** 02 Mar 1893 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Clark. He was born 10 Mar 1863 in England, and died 11 Aug 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer:

Burial: 28 Dec 1934, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur J. Clark:

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Clark and Katherine Kilmer:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1893, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Kilmer and Arthur Clark are:

- 12581 i. Gladys (Gracie)<sup>11</sup> Clark, born 19 Dec 1896 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1897 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12582 ii. Elsi Alma Clark, born 1902 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1906 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12583 iii. John Lynn Clark, born 20 Feb 1904 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Florence Johnson 20 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 30 Aug 1909 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jul 1992 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Lynn Clark:

Census: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Clark and Elizabeth Johnson:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12584 iv. Eva M. Clark, born 10 Sep 1907 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8641. Lewis Theodore<sup>10</sup> Killmer** (Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1941 in Michigan. He married **Flora L. Hoppe** 02 Nov 1898 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Hoppe and Christina Mensing. She was born 28 Mar 1877 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1919 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis Theodore Killmer:

Burial: 1941, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Flora L. Hoppe:

Burial: 03 Sep 1919, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: placenta praehna

More About Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1898, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Killmer and Flora Hoppe is:

+ 12585 i. Florence V.<sup>11</sup> Kilmer, born 19 Aug 1902 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1981 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

**8643. Lydia A. (Litta)<sup>10</sup> Kilmer** (Hedwig (Hattie)<sup>9</sup> Seeger, Anna Catharina<sup>8</sup> Katz, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup>, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Henry Faber** 27 Sep 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Faber and Christina Seeger. He was born 05 Aug 1885 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer:

Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Faber:

Census: 1910, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Faber and Lydia Kilmer:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1906, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Kilmer and John Faber are:

12586 i. Thelma R.<sup>11</sup> Faber, born 1919.  
12587 ii. Howard R. Faber, born 1908.

**8650. Christian Gottlieb<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina (Mary C. or Christina) Dobler** 26 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Dobler and Christina Klinck. She was born Aug 1865 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottlieb Teufel:

Burial: 07 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 524 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a

Medical Information: At death, was a cement mixer, was trying to thaw a pile of gravel with gasoline when there was an explosion, he was burned severely. He was an alcoholic.

Occupation: 1889, clerk at Dean & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1889, 40 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina (Mary C. or Christina) Dobler:

Burial: 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 524 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Teufel and Maria Dobler:

Divorce: Bef. 1910

Marriage: 26 Jan 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: August Birk & Lydia Weitbrecht

Children of Christian Teufel and Maria Dobler are:

- 12588 i. Ana Selma<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 02 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ana Selma Teufel:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1886, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12589 ii. Wilhelm Walter (William) Teufel, born 18 Jun 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 12590 iii. Clarence Johannes S. Teufel, born 01 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1981.

**8652. Anna Maria (Barbara)<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert F. C. Hinz** 15 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Hinz and Bertha Hahn. He was born 25 Nov 1872 in Germany, and died 11 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Barbara) Teufel:

Burial: 09 Feb 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Albert F. C. Hinz:

Burial: 14 Aug 1912, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: from injury August 8, 1912 by jumping on a moving elevator

More About Albert Hinz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Teufel and Albert Hinz are:

- 12591 i. Karl<sup>11</sup> Hinz, born 05 May 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Jul 1947 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Hinz:

Burial: 16 Jul 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12592 ii. Paul Albert Hinz, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Albert Hinz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1905, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

**8658. Robert<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>,

Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel May Godden** Bet. 04 May 1913 - 1915, daughter of James Godden and Clara Gardner. She was born 09 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 28 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Teufel:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1879, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 1230 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 5a  
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 1230 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 14 sheet 5b  
Military service: Spanish War  
Occupation: machinist & carpenter  
Occupation 2: 1920, moulder foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1230 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel May Godden:

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Teufel and Mabel Godden:

Marriage: Bet. 04 May 1913 - 1915

Children of Robert Teufel and Mabel Godden are:

- 12593 i. Charles V.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 12 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1965; Adopted child.
  - More About Charles V. Teufel:
    - Burial: Fairview Cemetery
    - Occupation: 1920, laborer drill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
    - Occupation 2: Ann Arbor Foundry & Precision Parts Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
    - Occupation 3: employee St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
    - Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
    - Residence: 1230 Traver: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 12594 ii. Gladys Mae Teufel, born 16 Jul 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

**8659. Wilhelm Anton<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Anton<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl E. Batten**, daughter of John Batten and Johanna Alexander. She was born 05 Jan 1891 in Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1972 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Wilhelm Anton Teufel:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1883, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation: 1900, upholster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1920, meat cutter meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Teufel and Pearl Batten is:

- 12595 i. Jean Lois<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 22 Aug 1920 in Michigan; died 10 May 1987 in Sacramento Co, California. She married (1) Thelbert Cobb 19 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 02 Dec 1917; died Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Amos W. Tindall 04 Jan 1945 in California; born Aft. 1915.

More About Thelbert Cobb and Jean Teufel:  
Divorce: 21 Jun 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Marriage: 19 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Amos Tindall and Jean Teufel:  
Marriage: 04 Jan 1945, California

**8660. Mary Elizabeth (Kopps)<sup>10</sup> Schanz** (Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Simon Gakle** 10 May 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gakle and Louisa Ukele. He was born 28 Oct 1858 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth (Kopps) Schanz:  
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living  
Residence: 1917, 719 Jefferson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Simon Gakle:  
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 513 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 16b name shown as Gaeckle  
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 632 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a  
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer gas company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Gakle and Mary Schanz:  
Marriage: 10 May 1881, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schanz and Friedrich Gakle are:

- + 12596 i. Ida Louise Clara<sup>11</sup> Gakle, born 29 Aug 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12597 ii. Arthur Oscar Emanuel Gakle, born 13 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12598 iii. Luella Maude (Amanda Lovella) Gakle, born 06 Aug 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1960 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

**8662. Mary Emma<sup>10</sup> Schanz** (Maria Elisabetha<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Jacob Seeger** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger. He was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Schanz:  
Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:  
1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth  
Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan  
Cause of Death: arthritis  
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan



Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (8616) Simon Jacob Seeger.

**8667. Frank<sup>10</sup> Kopp** (Dorothea<sup>9</sup> Teufel, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun 1870 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Norah Sullivan** 1900, daughter of Cornelius Sullivan. She was born 09 Apr 1874 in Ireland, and died 07 Dec 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Kopp:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 420 Avondale Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 78 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 405 Prescott Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 5 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, watchman electric car barns Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Frank Kopp and Norah Sullivan:

Marriage: 1900

Child of Frank Kopp and Norah Sullivan is:

12599 i. Marion<sup>11</sup> Kopp, born Dec 1895 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1920.

More About Marion Kopp:

Occupation: 1920, assistant to doctor Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

**8668. Charles Frederick<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Saueressig** 11 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Saueressig and Barbara Keun. She was born 30 Sep 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jul 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Frederick Teufel:

Services were held Monday afternoon Jan. 31, 1949 from the Vernor funeral home for Charles Teufel, 78, who died Friday at his home in Butler Township, Branch County. The Rev. Jesse C. Shull officiated and burial was in Riverside cemetery. Mr. Teufel was born in Marshall Nov. 23, 1870, a son of Christian and Elizabeth (Kiem) Teufel, and lived in Marshall and Battle Creek, before moving to Sidney. Jan. 11, 1899, he married Miss Elizabeth Saueressig, and they came to Butler Township in 1904.

Surviving are the wife, two daughters. Mrs. Hazel Burleson and Mrs. Christie Holcomb: five sons, Joseph, Alfred, Ralph, Frederick and Teddy, all of Butler Township, and three brothers, John and Joseph of Sidney and Henry of Highland Park, Illinois. Mr. and Mrs. Teufel celebrated their golden wedding January 11 of this year.

More About Charles Frederick Teufel:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 3: 24 Feb 1920, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 10a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 16 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Saueressig:

Mrs. Elizabeth Teufel, 72, died this morning July 1, 1949 at 8 a. m. at her home in Butler Township. She was born Sept. 30, 1877, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Saueresig. Mrs. Teufel's husband, Charles, died in January of this year. She is survived by seven children whose names are not yet available. The funeral will be held from the Vernor chapel and burial will take place in Riverside cemetery.

More About Charles Teufel and Elizabeth Saueressig:  
Marriage: 11 Jan 1899, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Teufel and Elizabeth Saueressig are:

- 12600 i. Hazel M.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 25 Mar 1899 in Michigan; died 24 Nov 1981 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley Ervin Schubel 04 Jul 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1892 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1939 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan. She married (2) Neil Burleson 14 Jan 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 Feb 1895 in Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Michigan.

More About Hazel M. Teufel:

Burial: Nov 1981, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 3 sheet 2a also living w/ her brother's Theodore 37, Joseph 35, Frederick 29 & mother-in-law Augusta Sauer 71

More About Harley Ervin Schubel:

Burial: Mar 1939, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Feb 1920, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-6 SD 16 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Harley Schubel and Hazel Teufel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Neil Burleson:

Burial: Mar 1966, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Neil Burleson and Hazel Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1945, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12601 ii. Theodore Teufel, born 27 Nov 1900 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1940 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Theodore Teufel:

Tekonsha - Theodore Teufel, 40, died at 2 a. m. today Nov. 27, 1940 in his home in Butler Township. He was born Nov. 27, 1900, in Girard Township, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Teufel. Surviving are the parents with whom he lived; five brothers, Joseph, Alfred, Ralph, Frederick and John, all at home, and two sisters, Mrs. Christie Holcomb at home and Mrs. Hazel Schubel of Butler Township. The body is at the Vernor funeral home.

More About Theodore Teufel:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 12602 iii. Christina Elizabeth Teufel, born 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1963 in Michigan.  
12603 iv. Joseph Teufel, born 13 Oct 1904 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Teufel:

Joseph Teufel, 64, of Route 2, Tekonsha, an area farmer, died Wednesday June 18, 1969 in the Veterans Administration Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had been ill five years. He was born in Butler Township, Branch County, and was a lifelong area resident. He was a veteran of World War II. Surviving are a sister Mrs. Hazel Burleson and a brother Ted Teufel, both of Butler Township.

More About Joseph Teufel:

Burial: 1969, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 12604 v. Alfred Charles Teufel, born 1906 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1965 in Michigan.

More About Alfred Charles Teufel:

Burial: Dec 1965, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-16 SD 3 sheet 4a hired hand for Clifford Darling

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 12605 vi. Ralph Teufel, born 1908 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1965 in Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Teufel:

Ralph Teufel, 56, a Route 2, Tekonsha, farmer died unexpectedly yesterday morning March 1, 1965 at his residence. He was born in Butler Township, a son of Charles and Elizabeth (Saucressig) Teufel. and was a lifelong area resident. He is by a sister, Mrs. Hazel; ship. of Tekonsha and three Christ Joseph, Alfred and Ted, all of Tekonsha.

More About Ralph Teufel:

Burial: Mar 1965, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 12606 vii. Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel, born 19 May 1911 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1961 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel:

Tekonsha - Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel, 51, a farmer, died at his home on Route 2, Tekonsha, Monday Oct. 30, 1961 after a long illness. He was born in Butler Township, the son of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Saueressig) Teufel. He was a veteran of World War II and was a member of Disabled American Veterans Post No. 52 of Coldwater.

He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Burleson and Mrs. Christie Holcomb and four brothers, Roudy, Alfred, Ralph and Ted, all of the Tekonsha area.

More About Frederick (Fritzy) Teufel:

Burial: 1961, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

- 12607 viii. Henry Teufel, born 07 Feb 1912 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1912 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Teufel:

Burial: 08 Feb 1912, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth

- 12608 ix. John Teufel, born 23 Jan 1913 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Teufel:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

**8670. Theodore<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 30 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret (Maggie Kruger) Kreeger** 20 Nov 1901 in Sheridan, Presque Isle Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Kreeger and Augusta Keim. She was born 22 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1948 in Arenac, Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Teufel:

Burial: 27 Aug 1913, Sheridan Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: rupture of vitestenis (fractured skull) railroad accident

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Onaway, Allis Twp, Presque Isle Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 10 sheet 5a; also living w/ him cousin's: Anna Huntley (b.Nov1877) & her children

Funeral Home: Frazee Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, fireman saw mill Onaway, Allis Twp, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, railroad switchman Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret (Maggie Kruger) Kreeger:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Old Grand Road; Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan ED 6-8 SD 10 sheet 9a w/ Frank Hundt & daughter Eva Carpenter

More About Theodore Teufel and Margaret Kreeger:  
Marriage: 20 Nov 1901, Sheridan, Presque Isle Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Teufel and Margaret Kreeger are:

- 12609 i. Eva Mae<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 22 May 1904 in Onaway, Presque Isle Co, Michigan; died Jan 1969 in Arenac Co, Michigan. She married (1) William M. Carpenter 30 Mar 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1890 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1937 in Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio. She married (2) Francis E. (Frank) Hundt 24 Jun 1944 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Minnesota; died 1966 in Arenac Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Mae Teufel:

Burial: 1969, Woodmere Cemetery Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Old Grand Road; Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan ED 6-8 SD 10 sheet 9a w/ Frank Hundt & mother Margaret Wilt

More About William M. Carpenter:

Burial: 10 Aug 1937, Dayton National Cemetery Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 442 S. 7th Street; Saginaw Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-32 SD 9 sheet 22a

Military service: captain US Army

Occupation: 1930, painter own business Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About William Carpenter and Eva Teufel:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Francis E. (Frank) Hundt:

Burial: 1966, Woodmere Cemetery Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1940, Old Grand Road; Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan ED 6-8 SD 10 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lincoln Twp, Arenac Co, Michigan

More About Francis Hundt and Eva Teufel:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1944, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 12610 ii. Louis Arthur Teufel, born 30 Aug 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1926 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 12611 iii. Sadie Elizabeth Teufel, born 1908 in Michigan; died 08 Oct 1909 in Sheridan, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

**8671. Jacob Leonard<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 07 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1943 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana. He married **Josephine Regina Quirk** 04 Apr 1904 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana, daughter of John Quirk and Mary Scully. She was born 31 Jul 1882 in Fulton, Bourbon Co, Kansas, and died 05 Nov 1971 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Jacob Leonard Teufel:

Burial: 1943, St. Mary Cemetery Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

Census: 03 May 1910, Cedar Twp, Missoula Co, Montana ED 56 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 620 Toole Ave; Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana ED 152 Sd 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, locomotive engineer Cedar Twp, Missoula Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1920, locomotive engineer Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

More About Josephine Regina Quirk:

Burial: Nov 1971, Holy Cross Cemetery Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington section R

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 610 Mission Ave; 5th ward Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington ED 32-35 SD 5 sheet 7a w/ children Jon & Helen

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Teufel and Josephine Quirk:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

Children of Jacob Teufel and Josephine Quirk are:

- 12612 i. Mary E.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 1905 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana; died 05 Nov 1905 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana.  
  
More About Mary E. Teufel:  
Burial: Nov 1905, Old St. Marys Catholic Church Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana
- 12613 ii. Father John L. Teufel, born 09 Aug 1907 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana; died 24 Jul 1978 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.  
  
More About Father John L. Teufel:  
Burial: Jul 1978, Jesuit Cemetery of Oregon Province Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington
- + 12614 iii. Helen Rose Teufel, born 11 Apr 1909 in Helena, Lewis & Clark Co, Montana; died 25 Aug 1976 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

**8672. Henry S.<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Ella Palmer** 25 Dec 1901 in Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan, daughter of Gabriel Palmer and Julia Hancock. She was born 07 Sep 1882 in Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1906 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Weiczorek** 23 May 1911 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weiczorek and Josephine Skumska. She was born 25 Apr 1886 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1944 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry S. Teufel:

Burial: 1959, East Montcalm Cemetery Montcalm Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 201 Adams Street; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 5 sheet 10a living w/ Henry Went's family

Census 4: 1940, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 height tall, build slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, brakeman freight Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, switchman Pere Marquette Railroad in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 212 Adams; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Ella Palmer:

Burial: 20 Nov 1906, Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

More About Henry Teufel and Ella Palmer:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1901, Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan

More About Henry Teufel and Anna Weiczorek:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Teufel and Ella Palmer are:

- 12615 i. Avilla A.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 12 Aug 1902 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1906 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- 12616 ii. baby Teufel, born 09 Dec 1905 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1905 in Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About baby Teufel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1905, Hinton, Mecosta Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

Child of Henry Teufel and Anna Weiczorek is:

- + 12617 i. Walter Glenn<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 27 Nov 1904 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1976 in Waynesboro, Burke Co, Georgia.

**8673. Frank George<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Jun 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Stella M. Skutt** 20 Jul 1906 in Kalkaska Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Skutt and Mary Burrison. She was born May 1890 in Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1983 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Frank George Teufel:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Kellians Mill, Aetna Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 11 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1920, Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 9 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 3710 Gratiot; 4th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-41 SD 10 sheet 13b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 3710 Gratiot; 4th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 85-136 SD 6 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, common laborer saw mill Kellians Mill, Aetna Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, crane operator auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1942, employee Chevrolet Motor Car Company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Stella M. Skutt:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Teufel and Stella Skutt:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1906, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Teufel and Stella Skutt are:

- 12618 i. Basil E.<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 1908 in Newago Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Michigan. He married Nellie R. Cotterll 17 Mar 1944 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Frisco, Indiana; died 1976 in Michigan.

More About Basil E. Teufel:

Burial: 1970, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, gear cutter automobile manufacturing Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nellie R. Cotterll:

Burial: 1976, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Basil Teufel and Nellie Cotterll:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1944, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 12619 ii. Freda E. Teufel, born 13 Jan 1910 in Lake Twp, Missaukee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2002 in Downey, Los Angeles Co, California.

**8674. Joseph Dan<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Christian<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Dec 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Beulah Carman** 20 Sep 1908 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Bert Carman. She was born 30 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1984 in Michigan.

More About Joseph Dan Teufel:

Burial: 1961, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 11 sheet 6b

Census 2: 1920, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, carpenter home Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Beulah Carman:

Burial: Nov 1983, Wacousta Cemetery Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 8 sheet 2b also living w/ her brother-in-law & sister Arthur & Ilah Noah  
Occupation: 1920, farmer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Teufel and Mary Carman:

Divorce: Bet. 1910 - 1920, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Sep 1908, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Teufel and Mary Carman are:

- 12620 i. Katherin Genevive<sup>11</sup> Teufel, twin, born 09 Jun 1909 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1911 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 12621 ii. Genevie (Geneva M.) Teufel, twin, born 09 Jun 1909 in Michigan; died 22 Mar 1931 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Genevie (Geneva M.) Teufel, twin:  
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis; diabetes melitus

- 12622 iii. Donald D. Teufel, born 17 Aug 1910 in Michigan; died 25 Jan 1992 in Escambia Co, Florida. He married (1) Donna M. ?; born 1911; died 1991 in Michigan. He married (2) Marion Isabell Snyder 30 Apr 1932 in Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1915 in Greenville, Michigan.

More About Donald D. Teufel:  
Burial: 1992, Wacousta Cemetery Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan  
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 104-1/2 E. Madison; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-25 Sd 13 sheet 14b lodger w/ Stanley Kelley's family  
Occupation: 1930, electrician auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Donna M. ?:  
Burial: 1991, Wacousta Cemetery Wacousta, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Donald Teufel and Marion Snyder:  
Marriage: 30 Apr 1932, Stanton, Montcalm Co, Michigan

**8675. Maria Anna (Mary)<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Apr 1870 in Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Zahn** 07 May 1891 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Doelker. He was born 09 Mar 1864 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Anna (Mary) Teufel:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home for Mrs. Mary Anna Zahn who passed away Friday morning, February 7, 1947 at her home in Saline Township. Death, caused by a cerebral hemorrhage, came very unexpectedly, as she was able to be about the home and do light housework until the day before her death. Mrs. Zahn was 76 years old. She was married to John M. Zahn, May 7, 1891, in the same house in which her death occurred, Mr. Zahn died, in May, 1933. She was a member of St. Paul's church, and a member of the Ladies' Aid society.

Left to mourn their loss, axe three sons, Harold of Ann Arbor, Carl of Detroit and Ernest at home.; two. daughters, Mrs. Kenneth Wheeler and Mrs. Eugene Lama of Detroit; three brothers Charles, John and. Fred of Lenawee county; one sister, Mrs. Thomas Zahn of Saline township and six grandchildren. Mrs. Wheeler was staying at the home of her mother, at the time of her death. The Reverend Alvin Seimsen, pastor of St. Paul's church officiated at the services. Interment took place at Oakwood.

More About Maria Anna (Mary) Teufel:

Burial: Feb 1947, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Michael Zahn:

Burial: 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b children: Ernest M. 8, Eva A. 6, Herold J. 3 & Gertradt 1; also Fred Teufel 16

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 14 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7a living w/ son Ernest Zahn

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 24 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 127 acres

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Monroe Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zahn and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 07 May 1891, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Thomas Zahn & Eva Teufel

Children of Maria Teufel and Johann Zahn are:

- 12623 i. Ernest Michael<sup>11</sup> Zahn, born 01 May 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Martha Elizabeth Pfund 17 Sep 1949 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 16 Aug 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2004 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Michael Zahn:

Funeral services were held today for Ernest M. Zahn, 77, of 2955 Braun Rd., who died Saturday afternoon March 21, 1970 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born May 1, 1892 in Saline the son of John and Mary Teufel Zahn. He was a life-long Saline farmer and member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was also a member of the Ann Arbor Friendship Club.

Survivors include two brothers, Harold J. Zahn of Ann Arbor, and Carl H. Zahn of Detroit; one sister, Mrs. Eugene (Gertrude) Lama; several nieces and nephews. The Rev. John M. Michael officiated at the services, at Bahnmler Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

More About Ernest Michael Zahn:

Census: 14 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 251 acres

Property 2: Section 19 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

Social Security Number: 364-38-3587

Notes for Martha Elizabeth Pfund:

Martha E. Pfund Zahn of Grandville Formerly of Saline Township, 92, found peace on March 29, 2004. She was born Aug. 16, 1911, the daughter of Frank H. and Dorothy (Hubbell) Pfund. Martha had been married to Ernest Zahn and resided in the Saline area for several years as a young woman. She was a very kind and generous person. Much of her life was spent mentoring others, particularly young people, in her various positions as teacher, guidance counselor, attendance officer and coach. She also maintained an active professional life with an income tax business and membership in the Jackson Business and Professional Women's Organization. Her family wishes to thank Martha's friends and the staff at the Rose Garden Homes for the exceptional care she received.

Martha is survived by: very special friends and caregivers, Adrienne and Otto Tittle; a niece, Dee Dee C. Currier; four nephews, Frederick J. Marshall, Dewey J. Currier, Russell W. Currier II and Frank P. Currier; and other great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by: her parents; two sisters, Doris (George) Marshall and Hazelmae (Russell) Currier; and a nephew, Marty Marshall.

A memorial service to celebrate Martha's life will be held at the Rollins Center United Methodist Church, 3988 Townley Hwy., in Manitou Beach on Sunday, April 25 at 2 p.m. Fellowship will follow. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ernest Zahn and Martha Pfund:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1949, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 12624 ii. Anna Eva Zahn, born 11 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Curtis Wheeler 20 Jun 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 03 Apr 1894 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Sep 1962.



Notes for Anna Eva Zahn:

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Tuesday for Mrs. Eva Wheeler, 14975 Oakfield St., Detroit, who died Friday Sept. 24, 1953 after an extended illness. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. A former resident of Saline, Mrs. Wheeler is survived by her husband, Kenneth C. Wheeler of Detroit; three brothers, Ernest Zahn of Ann Arbor and Carl Zahn of Detroit; and a sister, Mrs. George Lama of Detroit. Mrs. Wheeler was the daughter of John and Mary (Dressle) Zahn.

Funeral services were held at 8 p. m. Monday at the Schmal Zriedt Funeral Home, 16625 Grand River Ave., Detroit. Saline services were held in the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Kenneth Curtis Wheeler:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool grinder Ford Motor Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 3042 W. Grand Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Wheeler and Anna Zahn:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 12625    iii. Herold Johann (Harold) Zahn, born 29 Jan 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12626    iv. Gertrude Marie Zahn, born 29 Sep 1899 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1971 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 12627    v. Carl Herman Zahn, born 23 Sep 1901 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8676. Eva Magdalena<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born Bet. 18 Feb 1874 - 15 Feb 1875 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas John (Jakob Theodor) Zahn** 24 Jun 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Anna Doelker. He was born 12 Nov 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eva Magdalena Teufel:

Mrs. Eva M. Zahn, 88 a lifelong Saline area resident, died Monday Feb. 26, 1962 at the Saline Community hospital. She lived at 10780 s Macon Rd., Saline Township. Mrs. Zahn was born February 18, 1874, in New Boston, a daughter of Michael and Lena Maulbetsch Teufel, and married Thomas Zahn on June 24, 1896, in Saline Township. He died April 11, 1958. Mrs. Zahn was a charter member of St. Paul's E. & R. Church and the Women's Guild of the church.

Survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Arthur (Vera) Westphal of Manchester and Mrs. Albert (Mildred) Dettling of Ann Arbor; two sons, Calvin T. of Ann Arbor and Owen W. of Saline Township; seven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Other survivors are a brother, Fred Teufel of Britton, and several nieces, nephews and cousins. A brother and a sister preceded her in death. Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. Alfred P. Hardt officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions can be made to the St. Paul's Church building fund.

More About Eva Magdalena Teufel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1962, 10780 Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Thomas John (Jakob Theodor) Zahn:

Thomas Zahn, 89, of 10780 Macon Rd., Saline Township, who had farmed in this area all his life, passed away at his home after a long illness Friday April 11, 1958. He was born Nov. 12, 1868 in Saline Township, a son of Michael and Anna Doelker Zahn. He and Eva Teufel were married June 24, 1896 in Saline Township. Mr. Zahn was a charter member of St. Raul's Evangelical and Reformed Church at Saline.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Arthur Westfall of Manchester and Mrs.

Albert Dettling of Ann Arbor; two sons, Calvin T. of Ann Arbor and Owen W. of Saline; seven grandchildren; eight great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. Funeral services were held at 2:00 p.m. Monday at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, with the Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery at Saline.

More About Thomas John (Jakob Theodor) Zahn:

Baptism: 29 Sep 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

Burial: 14 Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a living w/ father; wife Ebby 26, children: Vera 2 & Hellen 1

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family Bertha Burkhardt 16

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 12 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 15 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres, then 205 acres

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 10780 Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Zahn and Eva Teufel:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1896, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Teufel and Thomas Zahn are:

- + 12628 i. Vera Magdalena<sup>11</sup> Zahn, born 12 Oct 1897 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12629 ii. Helene Johanna Zahn, born 19 Apr 1899 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1900 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12630 iii. Mildred Irma Zahn, born 23 Mar 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Dettling 17 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Irma Zahn:

Mildred Zahn Dettling of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died Wednesday, March 28, 1990 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 23, 1901 in Saline, the daughter of Thomas and Eva (Tuefel) Zahn. She had been an Ann Arbor resident since 1925. On January 17, 1925 in Ann Arbor, she married Albert Dettling, and he preceded her in death on November 6, 1966. Mrs. Dettling was a dress designer in Ann Arbor for many years.

Survivors include: one sister, Vera Westphal of Saline; two brothers, Calvin Zahn of Ann Arbor and Owen Zahn of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Private family services will be held on Thursday from the Washtenong Memorial Park Mausoleum in Ann Arbor with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home, Saline, or Saline Community Hospital. Arrangements are being handled by Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Mildred Irma Zahn:

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, dressmaking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-68-5577

More About Albert Dettling:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 424 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Leo J. Dettling's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 104 Ravena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 27a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 109 S. Ravena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, mechanic garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, garage owner mechanic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-4590

More About Albert Dettling and Mildred Zahn:  
Marriage: 17 Jan 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 12631 iv. Calvin Thomas Zahn, born 07 Dec 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12632 v. Erwin Alvin Zahn, born 20 Jul 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12633 vi. Owen Ward Zahn, born 14 May 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1998 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

**8679. Friedrich Christopher<sup>10</sup> Teufel** (Johann Michael<sup>9</sup>, Eva Barbara<sup>8</sup> Brauning, Dorothea<sup>7</sup> Katz, Johann Wilhelm<sup>6</sup>, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Eva D. Murphy** 12 Dec 1906 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of John Murphy and Josephine ?. She was born 03 Nov 1885 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1958 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Christopher Teufel:

Burial: 1965, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13b living w/ brother-in-law John M. Zahn's family

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-31 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Britton, Michigan

Notes for Eva D. Murphy:

Mrs. Eva D. Teufel, aged 72, a former resident of Saline Township, died Thursday, Feb. 27, 1958 at Herrick Memorial Hospital, Tecumseh. Her home was on the Saline-Britton Rd. in Macon Township, Lenawee County. She was born Nov. 3, 1885 in Macon Township; the daughter of John and Josephine Murphy. She married Fred Teufel Dec. 12, 1906. Mrs. Teufel, was a member of the Macon Methodist Church and the WJS.CS. She is survived by the husband; and a daughter, Mrs. Doris Spence and two grandsons. Jack and Jerry of Monroe, a brother, Thomas Murphy, and a sister, Miss Mary Murphy of Tecumseh. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Donna on Feb. 12, 1958. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Niblack Funeral Home at Britton, the Rev. Donald Bates, officiating, and interment was in the Macon Cemetery.

More About Eva D. Murphy:

Burial: 1958, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Teufel and Eva Murphy:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1906, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Teufel and Eva Murphy are:

12634 i. Doris<sup>11</sup> Teufel, born 1914 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

12635 ii. Donna M. Teufel, born 1916 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Donna M. Teufel:

Burial: 1958, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

**8680. Gustav Adolf<sup>10</sup> Kummer** (Marie Charlotte Katharina<sup>9</sup> Frick, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>,

Rosina<sup>6</sup> Katz, Magdalena<sup>5</sup> Eytting, Catharina<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Sperle** 15 May 1894 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sperle and Christiane Kenntner. She was born 28 Jan 1873 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1952 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle:  
Marriage: 15 May 1894, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kummer and Katharina Sperle is:

- 12636 i. Hans Erich<sup>11</sup> Kummer, born 06 Aug 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Laible 07 Apr 1932 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1904 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1988 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Kummer and Pauline Laible:  
Marriage: 07 Apr 1932, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

**8684. Albert<sup>10</sup> Braun** (David<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:  
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:  
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 12637 i. Christian<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:  
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 12638 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:  
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 12639 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:  
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12640 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:  
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12641 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:  
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12642 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8688. Lina<sup>10</sup> Braun** (David<sup>9</sup>, Dorothea Barbara<sup>8</sup> Mezger, Elisabetha<sup>7</sup> Vogt, Johann Bernhard<sup>6</sup>, Johannes<sup>5</sup>, Maria<sup>4</sup> Fruoth, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Catharina<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 12643 i. Eugen Robert<sup>11</sup> Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

**8699. Pauline<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 19 Apr 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser and Johann Wurster is:

- 12644 i. Eugen<sup>11</sup> Wurster, born 05 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Meinel 23 Mar 1944 in Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz; born Aft. 1920.

More About Eugen Wurster and Helene Meinel:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1944, Hammerbruecke near Chemnitz

**8705. Jacob Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Walz** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5034) Sophie Walz.

**8708. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5933) Martha Walz.

**8710. Albert<sup>10</sup> Haizmann** (Friedrich<sup>10</sup>, Johannes<sup>9</sup>, Johannes<sup>8</sup>, Anna<sup>7</sup> Walz, Hans Jerg<sup>6</sup>, Rosina<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **Lydia Maria Koch** 14 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Robert Koch and Ernestine Reichert. She was born 17 Aug 1881 in Rohrdorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Haizmann:

Occupation: Bet. 1906 - 1919, mayor

More About Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Haizmann and Lydia Koch are:

- 12645 i. Felix Hermann<sup>11</sup> Haizmann, born 02 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12646 ii. Richard Robert Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8720. Bertha<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Eugen Frank** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8556) Eugen Frank.

**8721. Anna Maria<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Binder** 30 Nov 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Binder and Eva Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Binder and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1911, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Binder are:

- 12647 i. Pauline<sup>11</sup> Binder, born 03 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1972 in Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Reichardt 06 Dec 1936 in Kuppigen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Hermann Reichardt and Pauline Binder:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1936, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12648    ii. Christian Gottlob Binder, born 25 Sep 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1979 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany. He married Anna Maria ? 28 May 1957 in Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Binder and Anna ?:

Marriage: 28 May 1957, Singen, Hohentwiel, Germany

**8724. Johann Christoph<sup>10</sup> Walz** (Johann Georg<sup>9</sup>, Jakob Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johannes<sup>7</sup>, Anna Magdalena<sup>6</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>5</sup>, Anna Katharina<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Frank** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. She was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (8562) Fanny Frank.

**8733. Mary Amelia<sup>10</sup> Vogt** (Maria Catharina<sup>9</sup> Rauser, Johann Jakob<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Julius Albert Stolpe** 30 Sep 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 08 Jun 1882 in White Haven, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1962 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Julius Stolpe and Mary Vogt:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1905, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Vogt and Julius Stolpe are:

- + 12649    i. Richard William<sup>11</sup> Stolpe, born 10 Apr 1907 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1969.
- + 12650    ii. Ida Catherine Stolpe, born 03 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jul 2007 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.
- 12651    iii. Albert Julius Stolpe, born 10 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

**8735. Minetta M.<sup>10</sup> Goetz** (Wilhelm<sup>10</sup>, Anna Barbara<sup>9</sup> Walz, Andreas<sup>8</sup>, Anna Maria<sup>7</sup> Frank, Johann Andreas<sup>6</sup>, Hans Jerg<sup>5</sup> Franck, Maria<sup>4</sup> Katz, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander MacLeon MacNicol** 25 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander MacNicol and Lavinia Ireland. He was born 22 Apr 1896 in New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York, and died 06 Oct 1962 in New Jersey.

More About Alexander MacLeon MacNicol:

Census 2: 1940, South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1940, certified public accountant private practice South Orange, Bergen Co, New Jersey

More About Alexander MacNicol and Minetta Goetz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minetta Goetz and Alexander MacNicol is:

- 12652    i. Alexander M.<sup>11</sup> MacNicol, Jr., born 05 Sep 1924 in Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 09 Jan 2008 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married Rozella Godwin 07 Sep 1946 in Sarasota Co, Florida; born 22 Apr 1926; died

2013 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Alexander MacNicol and Rozella Godwin:  
Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Sarasota Co, Florida

**8738. Thusnelde<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wilhelm Nedele** 23 Oct 1917 in Betzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(3) Reinhard Katz** 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Nedele and Thusnelde Rauser:  
Marriage: 23 Oct 1917, Betzingen, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Thusnelde Rauser:  
Marriage: 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 12653 i. Friedrich<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 20 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

**8739. Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Ruemmele** 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruemmele and Johanna Pressburger. She was born 08 Feb 1901 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:  
Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1937, cabinetmaker Bildechingen, Wurtemberg  
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele:  
Marriage: 22 Sep 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Karoline Ruemmele are:

- 12654 i. Anna Pauline<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 27 Jan 1925 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1926 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12655 ii. Artur Friedrich Rauser, born 23 Jan 1927 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12656 iii. Hedwig Rauser, born 15 Jul 1928 in Bildechingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12657 iv. Johanna Rauser, born 03 Apr 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12658 v. Otto Karl Rauser, born 04 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1964 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Luise Barth 29 Jun 1957 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Otto Rauser and Lore Barth:  
Marriage: 29 Jun 1957, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8744. Sophie<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 20 Jan 1929 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1893.



More About Gottlieb Bross and Sophie Rauser:  
Marriage: 20 Jan 1929, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Rauser are:

- 12659 i. Adolf Heinrich<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 03 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12660 ii. Rosa Sofie Rauser, born 16 Jun 1927 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**8745. Pauline Philippine<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Otto<sup>9</sup>, Friedrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Bross** 15 Dec 1923 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Gottlieb Bross and Pauline Rauser:  
Marriage: 15 Dec 1923, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Philippine Rauser is:

- 12661 i. Gottlieb Otto<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 12 May 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

**8751. Paul Martin<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Frida Dettling** 11 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:  
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling:  
Marriage: 11 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Frida Dettling is:

- 12662 i. Kurt<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 10 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Kurz 24 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1930 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Rauser and Hilde Kurz:  
Marriage: 24 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8752. Friederike<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhard Katz** 13 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. He was born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz:  
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhard Katz and Friederike Rauser:  
Marriage: 13 Oct 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7107) Reinhard Katz.

**8756. Tobias Friedrich<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike**

**Luz** 07 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Friederike Walz. She was born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Rauser and Friederike Luz are:

12663 i. baby<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

12664 ii. Hedwig Rauser, born 23 Aug 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Vogt 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:

Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

12665 iii. Walter Rauser, born 11 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Albertina Bahlinger 30 Aug 1958 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Walter Rauser and Emma Bahlinger:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1958, Reusten, Wurtemberg

12666 iv. Marianne Rauser, born 11 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Bahlinger 21 Sep 1963 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Ernst Bahlinger and Marianne Rauser:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1963, Reusten, Wurtemberg

12667 v. Gretel Rauser, born 08 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 24 Sep 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Jakob Wirth and Gretel Rauser:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

**8757. Marie<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Paul<sup>9</sup>, Johann Martin<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank. He was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8581) Adolf Katz.

**8761. Lewis Henry (Louis)<sup>10</sup> Rauser, Jr.** (Louis Henry<sup>9</sup>, Heinrich<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Bessie Harker Jones** 1912. She was born 23 Jun 1881 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Jun 1975 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

More About Lewis Henry (Louis) Rauser, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Union Street; Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

Occupation: 1900, works in box factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper department store Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey

More About Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones:  
Marriage: 1912

Children of Lewis Rauser and Bessie Jones are:

- + 12668 i. Helen Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 16 May 1913 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 11 Dec 1996.
- 12669 ii. Dorothy Emma Rauser, born 21 Aug 1921 in Medford, Burlington Co, New Jersey; died 01 Nov 1979 in Albany, Albany Co, New York. She married John L. Wyman May 1943; born 31 Aug 1919; died 16 May 2007.

More About John Wyman and Dorothy Rauser:  
Marriage: May 1943

**8767. Marie Friederike<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Marie Gutekunst. He was born 11 Feb 1902 in Karlsruhe, Germany, and died 02 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Fritz (Friedrich) Gutekunst:  
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Fritz Gutekunst and Marie Rauser:  
Marriage: 25 Jul 1926, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Rauser and Fritz Gutekunst are:

- 12670 i. Karl Eugen<sup>11</sup> Gutekunst, born Aft. 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1957; born Aft. 1926.

More About Karl Gutekunst and ?:  
Marriage: 1957

- 12671 ii. Friederike Luzie Gutekunst, born Aft. 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert 1957; born Aft. 1923.

More About ? Schweikert and Friederike Gutekunst:  
Marriage: 1957

**8769. Mina<sup>10</sup> Rauser** (Gottlob<sup>9</sup>, Karl<sup>8</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>7</sup>, Johann Georg<sup>6</sup>, Barbara<sup>5</sup> Katz, Johannes<sup>4</sup>, Barbara<sup>3</sup> Walz, Maria<sup>2</sup> Vogt, Jacob<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Theodor Albrecht** 27 Apr 1935 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Theodor Albrecht and Mina Rauser:  
Marriage: 27 Apr 1935, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mina Rauser is:

- 12672 i. Ernst<sup>11</sup> Rauser, born 24 Oct 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Tschabarow.